



0056071



CHAMBLEE, FISHER, GRUBBS, HUGHES, ROBINSON,
SHIRLEY, SPEER AND TRIBBLE FAMILIES
OF THE SOUTH

by
ETHEL SPEER UPDIKE

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF THE LATTER-DAY SAINTS
OF THE LATTER-DAY SAINTS

Microfilmed

872784

Printed in U.S.A.
1969

929 273
C3 6116

To
THE MEMORY OF MY PARENTS

To
MY HUSBAND
For His Many Willing Sacrifices and Encouragement

And To
The memory of the CHAMBLEE, FISHER, GRUBBS, HUGHES, ROBINSON, SHIRLEY, SPEER and TRIBBLE families and their descendants, whose courage, integrity and faith in God led them into the wilderness of the New World to hew out the greatest Nation under God.

The writer has gained much pleasure in compiling this work, not to mention the joy and satisfaction of having the families recorded, and on this basis, this book is commended to you and to their descendants.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

My grateful appreciation and thanks to all who have contributed. If no reference is given on any particular family, turn to earlier generations for source.

Special thanks to: Mr. James Armstrong, Mrs. Annie Bartlett, Mrs. Lillian Bartlett, Mrs. Irene Batchelor, Mrs. Sarah Burnett, Mrs. Anna Callahan, Mrs. Miriam Chamblee, Mrs. Mary (L.L.) Copeland, Mrs. Ruth Drake, Mrs. Jean Echols, Miss Mary England, Miss Loys Fisher, Mrs. Selma Folk, Mrs. Vera Foster, Mrs. Adrian Gee, Mrs. Eola Hall, Mr. Travis Helpenstell, Mrs. Annie Hill, Miss Beulah Hunter, Mrs. Frances Kirkpatrick, Mrs. Bessie Martin, Mrs. Laura Mentzel, Mrs. Boyce Mitchell, Mrs. Esther Mitchell, Mrs. Paula Mortimer, Mrs. Jessie Murphy, Mrs. Margaret McGee, Mrs. Miriam McGregor, Mrs. Elvay Peterson, Mrs. Elinor Pettus, Mrs. Emmie Pinson, Mr. Robert Reed, Mrs. Earl Shirley, Miss Ellie Shirley, Mr. Ernest Shirley, Mrs. Ethel Shirley, Mr. Fred Shirley, Mr. Guy Shirley, Mrs. Jossie Shirley, Mrs. Kate Shirley, Mrs. Lettie Shirley, Miss Lula Shirley, Mr. Prue Shirley, Mr. Sloan Shirley, Mr. Ted Shirley, Mr. Tom Shirley, Miss Tommie Shirley, Mrs. Vivian Shirley, Mr. William Shirley, Mrs. Wilma Shore, Mrs. Ora Smith, Mr. Bud Speer, Mr. Carl Speer, Mr. Claude Speer, Mrs. Lillian Taylor, Mrs. Lydie Thomas, Mr. D. Tribble, Mrs. Myrl Tribble, Mrs. Robert Tribble, Mrs. Beatrice and Joseph Wilkinson.

The name CHAMBLEE is spelled various ways, Chamble, Chamblee, Chambley, Shamble, Shamblee, Shambley and Shamley to mention just a few.

Land patents of Va. show one Randall Chamble in Lancaster Co. Va., 28 July 1662, also an Ann Chambley, ref. Cavaliers and Pioneers by Nugent p. 216, 398.

My search of this family has been done primarily to establish the relationship between Robert Thompson and Mary Jane (Armstrong) Chamblee. Since my mother knew two of her gt. aunts md. cousins., however the relationship to the Armstrong family has not been established. Both families used the name Thompson.

ROBERT CHAMBLEE, of Bertie Co. N. C. On 15 June 1759 John Barrett of Bertie Co. N. C. a cooper, sold to Robert Chamblee of same place 100 a. on deep branch. John Chamblee of Bertie Co. N. C. excused from paying taxes one year, probably because of age or health. ref. Bertie Co. N. C. deed bk. 1 p. 357.

SARAH CHAMBLEE, b. ca. 1755 N. C. md. before 1772 Joshua Burress b. ca. 1750 Va., but said to have lived in N. C. during the Revolution. In Nov. 1768 Hertford Co. N. C. an account of the letter of adm. granted for the estate of James Burress dec'd. Joshua, Esther and Joshua Burress, (I do not know if the two Joshua's is a repetition or if two of the name are mentioned). The will of James Burress lost. On 26 Sep. 1772 Bertie Co. N. C. Joshua Burress and Sarah his wife of Bertie Co. N. C. sold 100 a. adj. John Berry corner to Joshua Burress corner, wit. John Spreight, Robert Summer and Thomas Smith. On 14 Feb. 1776 Joshua Burress of Martin Co. N. C. a planter sold 420 a. called "Pellmell" adj. Georg Mitchell and Jonathan Miller. wit. Walter William Wynn, Thomas West Whitnall, and on 29 Nov. 1779 Joshua Burress of Anson Co. N. C. sold 100 a. on Pee Dee River and Jones Cr. adj. William Ratcliff and Daniel Murphy. ref. Order bk. 1 p. Bertie Co. deed bk. M. p. 255, 277. bk. 4, p. 22. Soon thereafter Joshua and Sarah (Chamblee) Burress were living in Anderson Co. S. C. His will 3 Jan. 1804 prob. 4 Feb. 1804 wife Sarah, John Burress to care for his mother, Elizabeth Castleberry, Nancy Burress to have land, Mary Chamblee. wit. Elisha, William Herring, John Elisha and James Burress. Joseph Irving. He did not name the sons in the will except John. At the sale of the Joshua Burress estate was: George, Lewis and Zadoc Chamblee. They all know the Burress and Chamblee families were related but do not know the relationship of George Chamblee and Sarah (Chamblee) Burress. ref. Anderson Co. S.C. will bk. A. p. 43. Vandiver p. 146, Burress Fam. Rec.

Issue born N. C. or S. C.

- 1 ELIZABETH BURRESS b. ca. 1768 md. 1797 Asa Castleberry
- 2 ELISHA BURRESS 1774 md. Margaret Greenlee
- 3 REV. JAMES BURRESS, 1776, md. 1794 Susan Cain
- 4* MARY BURRESS, 1778 md. 1798 Lewis Chamblee
- 5 JOHN BURRESS, 1779 md. 1796 Elizabeth Davis
- 6 THOMAS BURRESS, 1782 md. 1800 Jane Davis
- 7 LEVI BURRESS ca. 1783
- 8 NANCY BURRESS, 1784 md. 1802 Silas Massey

(1)

GEORGE CHAMBLEE, b. ca. 1740 of Anderson Co. S.C. md. Sarah. In 1807 purchased land in Anderson Co. S.C. He died 1813 intestate, and only the following were known to have been their children; On 17 Jan. 1807 James W. Moore sold 120 a. on Big Generostee Cr. adj. John Fergus, John Henderson and Leonard Morrow to George Chamblee, and in that same year John Carrich sold 360 a. on Big Generostee Cr. adj. Richard Speake and James Seawright to George Chamblee. wit. Silas Massey, John Tippin. On 16 Oct. 1808 George Chamblee sold 120 a. to James and Freeman Hardy. wit. Richard Speake, James Carwile. sig. Sarah his wife. On 29 Mar. 1810 George Chamblee and wife Sally to Archibald Gilmore. In 1811 he sold land to Silas Massey the latter a s.i.l. of Joshua and Sarah (Chamblee) Burress. On 12 Aug. 1813 George Chamblee (Shamblee) dec'd, Inv. 10 Sep. 1813. Appraisers James Drennan, James and Thomas Burress. Adm. granted to Zadoc Chamblee and Elisha Herron. Paid Benjamin Chamblee a legatee. Sale 1814, Sally, Nancy, Elizabeth and Zadoc Chamblee. On 25 Sep. 1826 John Ballard and Mrs. Sarah Chamblee sold to Phillip F. Prator all our right in 98 a. on Big Generostee Cr. of the estate of George Chamblee dec'd wit. James Gilmore, William Brewster, James M. Lewis, John F. Ballard, Sarah Chamblee. Either the wid. Sarah or a dtr. Sarah md. John F. Ballard. ref. Anderson Co. deed bk M., p. 109, 375, 506; bk L. p. 222; bk. 1, p. 284; Bx. 19 #653 and deed bk. S. p. 292.

Issue born N.C. or Anderson Co. S.C.

- 2* BENJAMIN CHAMBLEE, b. ca. 1765 md. Nancy
- 3 DTR CHAMBLEE, ca. 1767 md. Phillip F. Prator
- 4 ELIZABETH CHAMBLEE, ca. 1769
- 5* ZADOC CHAMBLEE, ca. 1771 md. Lucy
- 6* WILLIAM CHAMBLEE, ca. 1773
- 7* LEWIS CHAMBLEE, ca. 1779 md. 1798 Mary Burress
- 8 JAMES CHAMBLEE, ca. 1781
- 9 SALLY CHAMBLEE, ca. 1783
- 10 NANCY CHAMBLEE, ca. 1785

(2)

BENJAMIN CHAMBLEE, (of #1) b. ca. 1765 Va. or N.C. He received a legacy from the estate of George Chamblee dec'd. Anderson Co. S.C. 2 Jan. 1847 md. Nancy b. 1772 N.C. d. 1850 Anderson S.C. Adm. 1 Jan. 1857 James and Robt Chamblee, sons. She was living with her son Robert and family in 1850. On 24 Sep. 1805 Benjamin Chamblee and wife Nancy sold 178 a. to Amariah Felton. On 17 Jan. 1807 he purchased 200 a. on Big Generostee Cr. and Savannah River. It was, at that time, Shockley's Ferry, and was later known as Mountain Creek Settlement. On 25 May 1822 he sold to Jonathan Watson all the plantation whereon Jonathan Watson then lived. On 7 Jan. 1846 he and wife sold 400 a. on Big Generostee Cr. to Robert Chamblee, he and wife to retain possession for their natural lives. Benjamin Chamblee died intestate, Appraisal 27 Jan. 1847 by James Garrison, Thomas Burress and Matthew Snipes. Adm. Bryant Burress and James Chamblee. He left ten children and a wid. Nancy, she to have one third. Children named. ref. Anderson Co. S. C. deed bk. 1. p. 120, bk. M. p. 127, bk. S. p. 194,

BENJAMIN CHAMBLEE, (cont.) bk. Z. p. 37, 38. Equity file 1106, #1245 Federal census 1810, 1850 p. L213.

Issue born N.C. or Anderson Co. S.C. (surname CHAMBLEE)

- 11* ESTHER, b. ca. 1789 md. Jonathan Watson Jr.
- 12 ELIZABETH, ca. 1792 md. William L. Ballard, out of State 1849
- 13* WILLIAM, 1793 md. Sarah
- 14* CATHERINE, 1797 md. John Gary Jr.
- 15* MARY, 12 Jan. 1799 md. John McCown
- 16* JOHN, 1800 md. Lucy
- 17* JAMES B., 7 Jan. 1802 md. Nancy Agnes Watson
- 18* BENJAMIN WARREN, 1805 md. Margaret E. Armstrong
- 19 JANE, ca. 1807 md. James Drivver
- 20* ROBERT, 1809 md. Elizabeth Shirley

(5)

ZADOC CHAMBLEE, (of #1) b. ca. 1771 of Anderson Co. S.C.
 In 1822 Zadoc Chamblee sold to the legislature for (\$400.00) a site for the village of Anderson situated on a br. of Big Generostee Cr. He md. Lucy, who may have been dtr. of David Sloan. On 20 Sep. 1825 Zadoc Chamblee sold 23 a. the estate of David Sloan. He was adm. of his father's estate in 1813 "Out west of the village of Anderson", Zadoc Chamblee owned a plantation, there on a beautiful knowl, he built of hewn logs, a home later known as "Rose Hill." He d. 1829 intestate, wid. Lucy. On 17 Aug. 1829 adm. Moses Chamblee and Bryan Burress. On 16 Apr. 1832 petition of Moses Chamblee he being the eldest son of Zadoc Chamblee and adm. There were several minor ch. Lewis the youngest under 14, incapable of making a choice of guardian, he therefore prays the appointment of his bro. James Chamblee as guardian for Lewis and John Chamblee under 14. The wid. Lucy md. Dr. Kennon H. Broyles but now dec'd (prior to 2 July 1832). Matthew Snipes app. guardian for Elisha and Susan Chamblee, minors over 14. Bond, Bryan Burress, Moses Chamblee, Matthew Snipes and Vann Hall. The known legatees: Matthew Snipes, Robert Bagwell, Martin Phillips, Dock Robinson, James Burress, Kennon H. Broyles, Elisha Burress, Moses, James and Lewis Chamblee. Ten legatees. ref. Anderson Co. by Vandiver p. 13, 14. deed bk. S p. 173, 531, 556, Equity file 4 #127

Issue born Anderson Co. S.C. (surname CHAMBLEE)

- 21* WILLIAM MOSES, 29 Oct. 1802 md. 19 May 1846 Susan M. Hall
- 22* JAMES, 1806 md. Nancy Skelton
- 23 ELISHA, 1812
- 24 SUSAN, 1814
- 25 JOHN, 1816 a minor under 14 in 1832
- 26 LEWIS, 1818 a minor under 14 in 1832
- 27* ELIZABETH, 1820 md. Matthew Snipes

(6)

WILLIAM CHAMBLEE, (of #1) b. ca. 1773 of Anderson Co. S.C. On 24 Feb. 1802 Jacob Chamblee sold 76 1/2 a. to William Chamblee. wit. Adam Castleberry and James Starrett. On 2 Jan. 1812 William Chamblee of Jackson Co. Ga. sold 100 a. to William Cobb. Desc. of this branch say he md. Eliza Ann, and that they are related to Uncle Moses Chamblee ref. Anderson Co. deed bk. G p. 202, bk. M p. 215.

(7)

LEWIS CHAMBLEE, (of #1) b. ca. 1779 of Anderson Co. S.C. md. 1798 Mary Burress b. 1778 dtr. of Joshua and Sarah (Chamblee) Burress. Federal census 1810 lists one son and two dtrs. It is thought the son was Moses Chamblee. "Mary Chamblee owned the Old Whitner Place, which Judge Whitner bought from Moses Chamblee, in 1830 probably her son." Vandiver p. 13, 146, 147.

28 MOSES (MOSE) CHAMBLEE b. ca. 1800. Lived to be a very old man.

(11)

ESTHER CHAMBLEE, (of #2) b. ca. 1789 of Anderson Co. S.C. md. Jonathan Watson Jr., b. 1784 of Anderson Co. S.C. son of Jonathan and Nancy (McCown) Watson Sr., a planter and member of Mountain Creek Baptist Church. On 25 May 1822 he purchased from his f.i.l. Benjamin Chamblee all the plantation whereon he then lived on Big Generostee Cr. adj. William McGreigor, John Cain, Wm Tippen, William Crawford, Hosea Mason and Peter Keyes. wit. Wm. McGreigor, John Chamblee. He died Monday 24 Oct. 1827 Generostee S.C. adm. John McCown, David Watson and John Chamblee. Estate read at Bethsada Meeting House by James Henbrew. Inv. 12 Nov. 1827 by David Watson, Benjamin and James Chamblee. Esther the wid. one third and five minors. On 23 Feb. 1835 John Matthews the part for his wife Nancy. 14 Dec. 1842 Joel Driver for his wife, but not named. On 23 June 1842 Thomas F. Todd of ae. 21 for his wife Caroline, nee Watson. In 1838 Jacob Driver signed for his wife Elizabeth and 30 Oct. 1846 Emeline Watson signed for her part. J. M. B. Watson, a legatee. Gwinnett Co. Ga. 19 Jan. 1854 Ester Watson appointed Larkin Bagwell atty. to col. estate of pts. Benjamin and Nancy Chamblee dec'd. ref. Anderson Co. deed bk. S p. 194, Pendleton Messenger, Estate file #932.

Issue born Generostee, Anderson Co. S.C.

29 JOHN M. B. WATSON, b. 1805 md. Sarah W. b. 1811. Settled Hart Co. Ga. ch: Esther E., b. 1845; Matilda M. b. 1847; Benjamin b. 1849; Marshall b. 1853 and Larron Watson b. 1857.

30 NANCY WATSON, 1808 md. John Matthews

31 MARY WATSON, 1810 md. Joel Driver

32 ELIZABETH WATSON, 1817 md. Jacob Driver

33 CAROLINE WATSON, ca. 1819 md. Thomas F. Todd b. 19 Sep. 1820

34 EMELINE WATSON, ca. 1821

(13)

WILLIAM CHAMBLEE, (of #2) b. 1793 Anderson Co. S.C. md. Sarah. He was named a legatee in the Benjamin Chamblee estate. On 20 Dec. 1823 Benjamin Chamblee of Anderson Co. S.C. sold to John Burress 71 a. on Generostee Cr. granted to James Long 4 Mar 1793 adj. Jesse Davis, Burress land, William Tippen and John Cain, being the land where William Chamblee now lives. (The recorder spelled the name Shamley) wit. Jonathan Watson, Hardy Hayes and William Chamblee. Apparently this William Chamblee d. Nov. 1852 intestate in Gwinette Co. Ga. On 30 Jan. 1854 John F. Steele adm. of the estate of William Chamblee dec'd, ref. Anderson Co. Equity file #1106, 1245, deed bk. R p. 19, Gwinette Co. Ga. adm.

(14)

CATHERINE CHAMBLEE, (of #2) b. 1797 Anderson Co. S.C. died after 1850 Robertson Co. Tex. md. John Gary Jr. b. 1796 Bush River Newberry Co. S.C. d. 1848 Robertson Co. Tex., son of John and Rachel (Davis) Gary. John Gary Jr. his bro. Cary Davis Gary and her bro. John Chamblee all settled in Texas. She was living in Robertson Co. alone in 1850, neighbors, William Copeland and James Dunn, ref. Anderson Co. Equity file #1106. Robertson Co. 1850 census p. 482.

(15)

MARY CHAMBLEE, (of #2) 12 Jan. 1799 Anderson Co. S.C. d. 9 Apr. 1875 md. John McCown b. 27 Dec. 1794 Anderson Co. S.C. d. 28 May 1865 son of Jonathan Watson Sr. and Elizabeth McCown. Both bur. Mountain Creek Baptist Church Cem. Jonathan Watson Sr. stated in his will 23 July 1818 to make John and Nancy McCown equal with his other children. On that same date Elizabeth McCown renounced all claim in the estate to her two children: John and Nancy McCown. Elizabeth was sister of Nancy McCown, wife of Jonathan Watson Sr. ref. Anderson Co. S.C. will bk. 21 #756, Federal cen. 1850 p. L213., 1860 p. 29, Mountain Creek, Cem.

Issue born Mountain Creek Section, Anderson Co. S.C.

- 35 JAMES MCCOWN, b. 1820
- 36 WILLIAM MCCOWN, 1833
- 37 ELIZA MCCOWN, 1837
- 38 CINDRILLA MCCOWN, 1843

(16)

JOHN CHAMBLEE, (of #2) b. 1800 Anderson Co. S.C. He was in Texas when his father's estate was settled, however his place of residence was not given. He md. 1st. Lucy b. 1814 Georgia. There is some indications that she was nee Gary. On 12 Nov. 1849 John Chamblee and wife Lucy of Robertson Co. Tex. sold to John Gary of same place half of 640 a. we purchased jointly, of Joseph Webb, near the Little Brazos River. wit. G. W. Hall, Cowett Armstrong and Joseph Webb. This John Gary was his b.i.l. and they with his bro. Cary Davis Gary went to Tex. in the Austin Co. and some served in the War of Texas Independence. He md. 2nd 31 July

JOHN CHAMBLEE, (cont.) 1855 Robertson Co. Tex., Permelia C. Storm. His will 16 May 1857 prob. 26 Oct. 1858 Robertson Co. Tex., wife Permelia has left him and he doesn't know her place of residence. The heirs of my first wife; Mary Jane, Melvina, John Bayles and Nancy Ann Chamblee, the last two minors. Josephine by 2nd wife. Ex., Si Smith, James M. Boon, Malcolm C. Henderson, Clinton C. Owen and Robert Calvert. wit. C. C. Owen, N. A. Shirley, J. D. Grant, ref. Robertson Co. Tex. will bk. Federal census 1850 p. 480, 1860 p. 35.

Issue born S.C. or Robertson Co. Tex.

- 39 MARY JANE CHAMBLEE, 1838 md. 25 Jan. 1859 Thomas R. King
- 40 MALINDA L. CHAMBLEE, 1840
- 41 JOHN BAYLES CHAMBLEE, 1842
- 42 NANCY ANN CHAMBLEE, 1844
- 43 MELVINA CHAMBLEE, 1849
- 44 JOSEPHINE CHAMBLEE, ca. 1856

(17)

JAMES B. CHAMBLEE, (of #2) b. 7 Jan. 1802 Anderson Co. S.C. d. 17 Mar. 1880, md. 27 ___ 1827 Nancy Agnes Watson b. 24 Oct. 1808 Anderson Co. S.C., d. Jan. 1894 ae. 86, dtr. of Jonathan and Nancy (McCown) Watson Sr. Her father stated in his will 23 July 1818 that the slave Mary, was to be kept until Nancy was of ae. The slave sold 24 Oct. 1827. They are buried Mountain Creek Cem. James B. was adm. of his father, Benjamin Chamblee estate 1847 and his mo. 1851. A farmer by trade and they lived in the same community all of their lives. Nancy Watson Chamblee stated in 1880 that her pts. born in Maryland. ref. Anderson Co. will bx. 21 #756, Equity file, Fed. census 1850 p. 1213, 1880 p. 4, 21.

Issue born Anderson Co. S.C.

(surname CHAMBLEE)

- 45* ROBERT THOMPSON, 11 Jan. 1829 md. 1 Sep. 1857 Mary Jane Armstrong
 - 46 JOHN E., 10 Aug. 1830 killed Apr. 1862 md. Lucinda Caroline Dobbins b. 30 Sep. 1833 d. 9 Jan. 1906 bur. Roberts Pres. Cem. ch: Anna Elizabeth b. 1856, Mary F. Chamblee b. 1859, Nancy b. 1862. Mallie called them Lizzie, Doll and Dove Chamblee, ref. census 1860, p. 6; 1870, p. 6 1880 p. 21.
 - 47* JAMES MATTISON, 15 May 1833 md. 7 Dec. 1865 Eliz. Williford
 - 48 ELEANOR F., 1836 md. 1st. Mr. Gilmer, md. 2nd. Robt Carter
 - 49* DANIEL SEABORN, 23 Feb. 1837 md. 1867 Elmina Burress
 - 50* MARY ELIZABETH, 27 Feb. 1840 md. 1865 Jesse W. McGee
 - 51 DAVID WATSON, 1846
 - 52* WILLIAM TAYLOR, 5 Sep. 1848 md. 30 Sep. 1874 Martha Love Skelton
 - 53* LAWRENCE CUNNINGHAM, 25 Apr. 1851 md. Miriam F. Sanders
 - 54* GEORGIANA, 29 Sep. 1854 md. Elvert Monroe Gary
- No information given on Henry and Mallie Chamblee probably d. y.

(18)

BENJAMIN WARREN CHAMBLEE, (of #2) b. 1805 Anderson Co. S.C. md. ca. 1830 Margaret E. Armstrong b. 1812 dtr. of James and Mary (Cobb) Armstrong. Benjamin and Margaret were mentioned in the estate of James Armstrong dec'd in 1862. They received their legacy and were living out of S.C. He was also mentioned in 1847 in his father's estate. They settled in Gordon Co. Ga. ref. Fed. Census 1850 Gordon Co. Ga. p. 20.

- 55 JAMES F. CHAMBLEE, 1831 S.C.
- 56 NANCY CHAMBLEE, 1833 Ga.
- 57 MARY E. CHAMBLEE, 1837 Ga.
- 58 LUCINDA T. CHAMBLEE, 1841 Ga.
- 59 MARGARET CHAMBLEE, 1847 Ga.
- 60 ELVIRA CHAMBLEE, 1850 Ga.

(20)

ROBERT CHAMBLEE, (of #2) b. 1809 Anderson Co. S.C. md. prior 2 Feb. 1832 Elizabeth Ann Shirley b. ca. 1815 dtr. of John and Elizabeth (Fields) Shirley. His mother Nancy Chamblee lived with the family in 1850 and next door to his bro. James Chamblee family. He was adm. of his mother's estate 1 Jan. 1851, also in same locality in 1860. Have been unable to locate the family after the civil war. ref. Fed. census 1850 Anderson Co. S.C. p. 213 and 1860 p. 2 Anderson Co. Equity file #1245.

Issue born Anderson Co. S.C.

- 61 JOHN C. CHAMBLEE, 1844
- 62 BENJAMIN C. CHAMBLEE, 1847
- 63 MARTHA CHAMBLEE, 1855
- 64 JAMES CHAMBLEE, 1859

(21)

WILLIAM MOSES CHAMBLEE, (of #5) b. 29 Oct. 1802 Anderson Co. S.C. d. 12 June 1895. Mallie Shirley said uncle Mose lived to be a very old man, known to all the relatives as "Uncle Mose." He was adm. of his father's estate in 1829, eldest son. His first wife unknown to me. He md. 2nd 19 May 1846 Susan M. Hall, b. 1 Jan. 1816 d. 21 June 1879 dtr. of William B. and Nancy Hall Jr. Her bro. Armstead Miles Hall. All bur. Belton Cem. ref. Highland Sentinel, Fed. census 1850 Anderson Co. S.C. p. 262; 1860 p. 14, 68; 1870 p. 3, 17; 1880 p. 12, 33.

Issue born Anderson Co. S.C.

(surname CHAMBLEE)

- 65 MARY EMELINE, 1826 md. ca. 1845 Armstead Miles Hall 25 Nov. 1825 d. 1 June 1908. He md. 2nd Amelia Mary Ann Parker b. 15 June 1832 d. 11 Oct. 1923 dtr. of Robert and Mary (Gambrell) Parker both bur. Silverbrook Cem. ch: Moses W. b. 1846; John L. b. 1848 and Mary L. Hall b. 1849.

- 66 ELIZA CHAMBLEE, 1831
 67 ZODAC D. CHAMBLEE, 1833 md. Margaret E. b. 1841 ch: Mary A. b. 1859; Sarah L. 1861; Emma C. 1864; James E. 1867; Cora A. 1869; Ernest 1875; and Walter Chamblee, 1878.
 68 ELISHA C. CHAMBLEE, 15 Mar. 1837 d. 24 Mar. 1905 md. 1859 Martha A. Geer 10 Apr. 1839 d. 13 Feb. 1898 s.p. They lived next door to his father for over 30 years. Both bur. Belton Cem.
 69 LUCINDA CHAMBLEE, 1839
 70 WILLIAM MOSES CHAMBLEE, 24 Jan. 1849 d. 22 July 1932 md. after 1880 Martha A. Major b. 11 Feb. 1848 d. 11 Jan. 1924.

(22)

JAMES CHAMBLEE, (of #5) b. 1806 Anderson Co. S.C. d. 1865 md. prior to 1830 Nancy Skelton b. 1809 S.C. On 16 Jan. 1830 James Chamblee sold to Thomas Burrese 100 a. on Big Generostee Cr. land which was granted to John Bernard 1784 adj. Zadoc Skelton. wit. Micajah Webb, Bryan Burrese. sig. James Chamblee and Nancy Skelton. She may have been related to Zadoc Skelton, though Zadoc was already a Chamblee name. He died 1865 intestate Inv. 24 Feb. 1865 adm. Elijah Webb return of Joab Chamblee that Elijah Webb the adm. of his father dec'd estate has not fully accounted to heirs. On 17 Mar. 1865 Petition of Isabella Chamblee that Rudolphus L. Chamblee is entitled to a share of the estate of Anderson F. Chamblee estate also of James Chamblee dec'd estate. She asked to be appointed guardian of Rudolphus L. Chamblee. ref. Estate bx. 44 #2029, 2057, deed bk. S p. 532. Fed. census 1850 Anderson Co. S.C. p. 187; 1860 p. 85, 86.

Issue born Anderson Co. S.C.

(surname CHAMBLEE)

- 71 JOAB Z., ca. 1830 away from home in 1850
 72 WILLIAM L., 1842
 73 SANFORD H., 1835
 74 ELIAS TALLEFERO, 1839 prob. killed in C. W. 1864 md. Isabella b. 1840 S.C. son Rudolphus L. Chamblee b. 1859.
 75 JAMES THOMPSON, 10 Aug. 1840 d. 12 Jan. 1874 bur. Roberts Pres. Cem md. 1870 Louise
 76 ANDERSON F. CHAMBLEE, 1843 d. 1864 unmd.
 77 E. CATHERINE CHAMBLEE, 1846 md. Mr. Rush
 78 JACOB B CHAMBLEE, 1849
 79 ROSALEE CHAMBLEE, 1854
 80 ELIZABETH CHAMBLEE, md. Mr. Dean

(27)

ELIZABETH CHAMBLEE, (of #5) b. 1820 Anderson Co. S.C. md. Matthew Snipes b. 1 Jan. 1804 Anderson Co. S.C. d. 21 Sep. 1885 bur. Mt. Creek Baptist Church Cem. He was one of the adm. 5 Dec. 1831 for the estate of Zadoc Chamblee dec'd. Also a legatee. ref. Anderson Co. Estate file bx 4 #127. Fed. census 1850 Anderson Co. S.C. p. 204; 1860 p. 29; 1870 p. 11

Issue born Anderson Co. S.C.

81 ELISHA ALVIN SNIPES, b. 1829 d. 30 July 1901 md. Nancy Burress
b. 1832 d. 30 July 1899.

82 LEON SNIPES, 1835

83 LEWIS SNIPES, 1836

84 MATTHEW SNIPES, 14 Mar. 1837 d. 5 Jan. 1902 md. Mary C. Glenn
b. 1841 d. 1915 bur. Mt. Creek Cem.

85 THOMPSON SNIPES, 1838

86 JANE SNIPES, 1843

87 JAMES P. SNIPES, 1844

88 BAYLIS CRAYTON SNIPES, 2 Feb. 1848 d. 18 Nov. 1872

89 AMANDA SNIPES, 29 June 1849

90 L. FLORENCE SNIPES, 15 Feb. 1851 d. 15 June 1887 md. Thomas F.
Drake 31 July 1847 d. 11 Aug. 1906 bur. Ebenezer Cem.

91 JULIA ARZALIA E. SNIPES, 10 Sep. 1854 d. 8 Mar. 1931 md. Marcus
L. Campbell 30 July 1851 d. 19 June 1915 New Prospect Cem.

(45)

ROBERT THOMPSON CHAMBLEE, (of #17) b. 11 Jan. 1829 Mountain Creek,
Anderson Co. S.C. d. 23 Jan. 1899, a farmer. md. 1 Sep. 1857 Mary Jane
Armstrong b. 22 Oct. 1835 Honea Path, Anderson Co. S.C. d. 8 Sep. 1914
dtr. of Archibald and Mary Ann (Branyon) Armstrong. Both bur.
Mountain Creek Baptist Church Cem. My mother knew her aunt Mary Jane
md. her cousin. Aunt Rachel Greer sis. of Mary Jane, called Robert
Thompson Chamblee's mother aunt so possibly the relationship was
through the McCown family. ref. Mallie Shirley Alberta Chamblee. Fed.
census 1870 Anderson Co. S.C. p. 27.

Issue born Honea Path, Anderson Co. S.C. (surname CHAMBLEE)

92* NANCY, 23 June 1858 md. 17 Nov. 1881 Jo. Newton Hillhouse

93 WILLIAM THOMPSON, ca. 1860 d. y.

94 JAMES CHAMBLEE, ca. 1863 d. y.

95* TALULA (LULA) TEXANA, 29 Jan. 1865 md. 19 Nov. 1883 W. L. Glenn

96* REV. WADE HAMPTON, 25 Sep. 1866 md. Aug. 1899 Maude Belle Gary

97* EMMA SARAH JANE, 25 Aug. 1868 md. 25 Dec. 1892 J. A. Coker

98* MATTIE, 28 Dec. 1869 md. 14 May 1893 Wm Edmond Bolt

99* ALBERTA (BERT), 25 July 1871 md. 1 May 1892 Janice Oliver

Chamblee

100 LOLA BELLE, 15 May 1875 d. 28 Mar. 1948 md. Forest Norris

101* MALLIE LENORAH, 11 June 1877 md. Dec. 1895 Julius Backman
Shirley

(47)

JAMES MATTISON CHAMBLEE, (of #17) b. 15 May 1833 Mt. Creek,
Anderson Co. S.C. d. 29 Apr. 1910 md. 12 July 1865 Elizabeth S.
Williford b. 19 July 1841 S.C. d. 23 Aug. 1906. Both bur. Mt.
Creek Cem. ref. Mallie Shirley, Russell Wilkinson, Fed. census
1870 Anderson Co. S.C. p. 5 ; 1880 p. 7.

Issue born Anderson Co. S.C. (surname CHAMBLEE)
 102 SAMUEL CHAMBLEE, b. 1866, d. y.
 103 SALLIE, 5 June 1870 d. 21 July 1937 md. Samuel W. McClure b. 29
 Aug. 1873 d. 1 Jan. 1939
 104* LUCINDA BERTIE, 7 Aug. 1874, md. Edgar Hall
 105 DAVID WALTER, 18 Sep. 1879 d. 11 Nov. 1947 md. Bessie Burress
 b. 7 Sep. 1878 d. 8 Feb. 1920

(49)

DANIEL SEABORN (SEBE) CHAMBLEE, (of #17) b. 23 Feb. 1837 Anderson
 Co. S.C. d. 20 Feb. 1897 md. 1867 Elmina Burress b. 28 Feb. 1842 Anderson
 Co. S.C. d. 22 Aug. 1912 dtr. of Reuben and Delilah (Burress) Burress.
 Both bur. Mt. Creek Cem. He and wife were cousins, also related to Mose
 Chamblee. He served four years in the Confederacy. Both buried in
 Mt. Creek Cem. ref. Yates Snowden p. 150, Interview, Fed. census Anderson
 Co. S.C. 1870 p. 8; 1880 p.8.

Issue born Anderson Co. S.C. (surname CHAMBLEE)
 106* INA FLORENCE, 30 May 1867 md. 20 Dec. 1883 Oscar W. Hall
 107 MARGARET EMMA, 9 July 1868 d. 29 Apr. 1943 md. Robert H. Norris
 b. 18 Mar. 1867 d. 18 Mar. 1926 Mt. Creek Cem. ch: Ethel, 5 June 1895
 d. 3 Feb. 1948 md. John W. Sherard and Mary Lee md. J. P. McLees
 108 CARY DANIEL, 7 Jan. 1870 d. 25 Nov. 1927 md. 26 Dec. 1895
 Minnie L. Freeman b. 1877 d. 1944 dtr. of Wilborn J. and Eliz Freeman
 ch: Gladys Chamblee md. George Burns, Helen Chamblee md. Otis Bolt,
 Roger Chamblee md. Bessie Smith, Ernest Cary Chamblee b. 12 Mar. 1903 md.
 26 Jan. 1928 Mamie Rogers, Albert Chamblee md. Helen McGee and Norma
 Chamblee md. Bowman Rains
 109 VIVA K. CHAMBLEE, 1872 md. E. Cliff Martin, b. 20 Aug. 1865
 d. 8 Mar. 1923
 110 OSCAR R. CHAMBLEE, 8 May 1873 d. 9 Mar. 1923 bachelor
 111 ANNIE LOUISE, 12 Mar. 1877 d. 8 June 1954 spinster
 112 MAMMIE C., 1885 d. 1952 md. Raymond N. Kay 1887-1912

(50)

MARY ELIZABETH CHAMBLEE, (of #17) b. 27 Feb. 1840 Anderson Co. S.C.
 d. 27 June 1927 md. 31 Oct. 1865 Col. Jesse W. McGee 24 June 1817 S.C.
 d. 17 May 1884, son of William and Mary (Liddell) McGee. Both bur.
 Starr Baptist Church Cem. ref. Hist. of S.C. by Yates Snowden Vol. 3,
 p. 183 Mallie Shirley

Issue born Anderson Co. S.C.
 113 WILLIS MCGEE, 2 Aug 1867 md. Lillie Holland 20 Dec. 1874 d. 8 Dec.
 1946
 114 J. LAWRENCE MCGEE, 23 Dec. 1869 twin d. 4 Jan. 1934
 115 MAGGIE MCGEE, 9 June 1872 md. Claude F. Martin
 116 ELIAS MCGEE, 21 Jan. 1874 d. 25 Sep. 1938 md. Sallie McGukin
 117 PEARL MCGEE, 21 June 1881 md. Fuller Whorton

(52)

WILLIAM TAYLOR CHAMBLEE, (of #17) b. 5 Sep. 1848 Anderson Co. S.C. d. 8 July 1921 md. 30 Sep. 1874 Martha (Mattie) Love Skelton b. 12 Mar. 1851 d. 17 Nov. 1938 dtr. of Archibald Skelton. Both bur. Roberts Pres. Church Cem. She had siblings; Charles, Babe, Lula and Sallie Skelton. He served as Sgt. of C. S. A. ref. J. R. Wilkinson, Fed. census 1880 Anderson Co. S.C. p. 8 Roberts Cem.

Issue born Anderson Co. S.C. (surname CHAMBLEE)

118* JAMES OLIVER, 21 Oct. 1870 md. 1891 Alberta Chamblee #99

119* NORA, 1876 md. Jesse C. Shirley

120* MAUDE CHAMBLEE, 1879 md. Jefferson Shirley

121 WILLIAM WALTER, 1 Mar. 1881 d. 4 Oct. 1954 md. Miss Yon.

122 CHARLES, ca. 1882 md. Miss Brooks

123 ODESSA E., 1884 d. 1937 md. J. Bailey Buchanan

124 BARTON, ca. 1885 md. 1st. Dora, md. 2nd Miss Campbell

125 AMANDA, ca. 1887

126 ALICE EDNA, ca. 1890 md. Peter Keys Gray b. 10 July 1888 d. 24 Apr. 1947 bur. Silverbrook Cem.

(53)

LAWRENCE CUNNINGHAM CHAMBLEE, (of #17) b. 25 Apr. 1851 Anderson Co. S.C. d. 5 Mar. 1909 md. 1st. 28 Sep. 1876 Miriam F. Sanders b. 23 Nov. 1856 d. 11 Mar. 1894 maiden name McGregor. All bur. Mt. Creek Cem. ref. Miriam F. McGregor, Anderson Co. 1880 p. 13.

Issue born Anderson Co. S.C. (surname CHAMBLEE)

127 JOHN RUFUS, 5 July 1877 d. 19 May 1952 md. Lorena Fringle

128 DAVID FURMAN, 16 Feb. 1879 d. 5 Oct. 1943 md. Mattie Little
ch: John Chesley; Frances; Lawrence Clifton; Furman Diver; Eunice; Ruth; Miriam Louise; Ruby; Eugenia; and Helen Chamblee.

129 JESSE MCGEE, ca. 1880

130 WILSON REEVES, 13 Feb. 1881 d. 24 June 1939 son Wilson Reeves Chamblee Jr. b. 11 Nov. 1921 d. 10 May 1945

131 MORRELL MCGREGOR, 27 Dec. 1884 d. 12 Dec. 1915 md. Jessie M.

132 LAWRENCE CUNNINGHAM Jr.

133 HENRY GRADY CHAMBLEE

134 MIRIAM FRANCES, md. Graham T. McGregor b. 14 Nov. 1880 d. 18 Jan. 1937 Mayor of Anderson, S.C. 1930-1937

(54)

GEORGIANA SAVANNAH VICTORIA FLORENCE CHAMBLEE, (of #17) b. 29 Sep. 1854 Anderson Co. S.C. d. 29 Sep. 1910 Hodges Ala. md. Elvert Monroe Gary b. 19 May 1851 Elbert Co. Ga. a farmer, d. 29 May 1930 Hodges, Franklin Co. Ala. son of William C(ary) and M. Jane (McCowan) Gary of Elbert Co. Ga. both bur. Mt. Olivet Cem. Hodges, Ala. Mother knew this cousin well, that is on the Watson side, then she md. mother's cousin. ref. Ola Dunn Gary, Hodges, Ala. Cem. Fed. census 1880 Anderson Co. S.C.

Issue born Anderson Co. S.C.

- 135* DAVID WATSON GARY, 1877 md. Jan. 1903 Ola Dunn
- 136* VAN HASKEL GARY, 2 Oct. 1878 md. Josephine Farr
- 137 NANCY C. GARY, Apr. 1880 md. Williford
- 138* MAUDE BELLE GARY, 20 July 1882 md. Aug. 1899 W. H. Chamblee

(92)

NANCY ELEANOR GEORGIANA MARY ELIZABETH CHAMBLEE, (of #45) b. 23 June 1858 Honea Path, Anderson Co. S.C. Named for her gr. mothers a couple of aunts and her mother. She d. 13 Oct. 1931 Anderson Co. S.C. md. 17 Nov. 1881 Joseph Newton Hillhouse b. 15 Nov. 1857 Anderson Co. S.C. d. 7 Feb. 1909 son of Rev. Joseph b. 1788 York Co. S.C. d. 22 Nov. 1855 ae. 67 and wife Harriet b. 1797 d. 21 Nov. 1868 ae. 71 of Anderson Co. S.C. All bur. Mt. Creek Baptist Church Cem. which ch. they attended all of their lives. ref. Mae Kirkpatrick, Mt. Cr. Cem.

Issue born Anderson Co. S.C.

(surname HILLHOUSE)

- 139 ANNIE DAISY, b. ca. 1882 md. Joseph N. Freeman, 3 Mar. 1889 d. 10 June 1958
- 140 RUFUS HARDY, 1883 d. 1963 md. Eleanor Burress
- 141 MELVIN PORTER, 12 Nov. 1885 d. 23 Nov. 1958 md. 26 Dec. 1917 Ruby Manning, 7 May 1894 ch: Evelyn 26 Dec. 1922 and Laura Josephine Hillhouse b. 18 Dec. 1925
- 142 ROBERT NEWTON, 1 Jan 1888, a farmer and lifelong resident of Anderson Co. d. 20 Feb. 1961 md. Rosalee Todd, ch: Joseph, Harold, Beatrice, Mrs. Fred H. Cochran and Mrs. Harold Burress.
- 143 JOHN SIDNEY, 9 Oct. 1889 d. 29 Nov. 1917 drowned at Petersburg
- 144 MAE LEOLA, 1892 md. William Edward Kirkpatrick b. 13 Sep. 1871 d. 28 July 1938 md. s. p. She was a charming person
- 145 JOSIE AGNES, 7 Sep. 1894 d. 6 June 1917 unmd.
- 146 CLYDE HAMPTON, 1896 md. Helen Austin
- 147 SWANEE, 13 Oct. 1898 d. 20 Oct. 1938 unmd.
- 148 ELINOR ONESTA, ca. 1900 md. Baxter Manley Hayes of Kings Mountain, N. C.

(95)

TALULA (LULA) TEXANA CHAMBLEE, (of #45) b. 29 Jan. 1865 Anderson Co. S.C. d. 29 June 1943 md. 19 Nov. 1883 William Lucious Glenn, (called "Toad") b. 19 Dec. 1853 S.C. d. 16 Nov. 1925 son of James Washington and Martha A. (Massey) Glenn. Both bur. Mt. Creek Baptist Church Cem. ref. Mae Kirkpatrick and Mallie Shirley

Issue born Anderson Co. S.C.

- 149 ALONZO LUCIOUS GLENN, 6 Sep. 1884 d. 26 Aug. 1960 md. Daisy B. b. 15 Dec. 1889 d. 24 May 1946
- 150 MARY MARTHA GLENN, 14 Dec. 1887
- 151 JAMES ROBERT GLENN, 24 May 1890 md. 6 Dec. 1911 Blanche Ola Gary
- 152 LOUIE FRANK GLENN, 6 Sep. 1896 d. 1921 unmd.
- 153 ANNIE LOIS GLENN, 26 Apr. 1899 md. 20 Aug. 1929 Rev. George L. Roebson
- 154 EVA ESBELLE GLENN, 3 Aug. 1903 d. 4 Feb. 1936 spinster

(96)

REV. WADE HAMPTON CHAMBLEE, (of #45) b. 25 Sep. 1866 Anderson Co. S.C. d. 27 Aug. 1936 md. Aug. 1899 Maude Belle Gary, 20 July 1882 d. 3 June 1940 #138 cousins. They settled in Hodges, Franklin Co. Ala. Both bur. Mt. Olivet Cem. ref. Joseph R. Wilkinson

Issue born Hodges, Franklin Co. Ala. except first child. (surname CHAMBLEE)

- 155 ELBERT CURTIS, 3 Aug. 1899 Anderson Co. S.C. md. 1925 Hodges, Ala. Eloise Emerson dtr. of William and Telia (Clark) Emerson. Ch: James Albert, 3 Apr. 1927 md. Ivey Davis; Joy Vivine, Aug. 1928 md. Dolan Brumbley and William Hampton Chamblee, 1930
- 156 ANNIE MALLIE, 20 July 1903 md. Forest Bedford Overton, 16 Dec. 1902 son of Loranza Dow and Lena Dell (Chambers) Overton. ch: Ted Dwight, Wan Hague and Wilma Faye Overton.
- 157 ZORA KATHERINE, 1 Mar. 1904 md. Joseph Wheeler Overton
- 158 EUNICE BLANCHE, 1 Jan. 1906 md. James Boyce, dtr. June Boyce b. May 1927
- 159 AGNES, 1907 md. Fred Herring
- 160 JAMES HUBERT, 1909 md. Lillie May Lay
- 161 WALTER MELVIN, 10 Dec. 1912 md. 5 Feb. 1932 Ella Mae Wilson
- 162 RUBY LEE, 17 June 1913 md. Jefferson Wilson
- 163 MAYEBELLE, 15 Aug. 1917 d. 1955 md. Barnie Gannon

(97)

EMMA SARAH JANE CHAMBLEE, (of #45) b. 25 Aug. 1868 Honea Path, Anderson Co. S.C. d. 10 Sep. 1943 md. 25 Dec. 1892 Joel Addison Coker b. 23 June 1862 Anderson Co. S.C. d. 28 Sep. 1946 son of Joel F. and Katherine (Harper) Coker. They are bur. Mt. Creek Baptist Church Cem. The first six children born in Hartwell Ga. Last six born Anderson Co. S.C. (surname COKER)

- 164 ROBERT LEE, 6 Nov. 1893 md. 12 Oct. 1919 Margaret Austin
- 165 JASPER C., 26 Feb. 1895 md. 12 Dec. 1919 Corrie Norris
- 166 COLUMBUS H., 17 Sep. 1897 md. 23 Mar. 1923 Jane G. Zoore
- 167 MARY E., 25 Apr. 1899 spinster
- 168 CLAUDE C., 3 Mar. 1900 d. 11 July 1901
- 169 WILLIAM BRYSON, 22 Oct. 1902 d. 12 Jan. 1919
- 170 ARTIE E., 21 Nov. 1904
- 171 EMMA C., 21 Oct. 1906 md. 7 May 1938 Lee G. Martin
- 172 RAY, 3 Mar. 1910 md. 31 Dec. 1936 Maxine Graham
- 173 FAY, 3 Mar. 1910 twin
- 174 GRACE IRENE, 3 Mar. 1912 md. 25 Oct. 1930 Harold B. Martin
- 175 MINNIE RUTH, 2 June 1914

(98)

MATTIE WILLIAMS CHAMBLEE, (of #45) b. 28 Dec. 1869 Honea Path, Anderson Co. S.C. d. 26 Nov. 1947 md. 14 May 1893 William Edmond Bolt,

b. 21 Apr. 1869 Anderson Co. S.C. d. 14 Nov. 1898 son of Oliver and
 Permelia (Abercombe) Bolt. All bur. New Prospect Cem. ref. Oria B.
 McClain.

Issue born Anderson S.C.

- 176* ORIA BOLT, 5 Mar. 1894 md. 18 Dec. 1912 Calvin Earl McClain
- 177 WILLIE C. BOLT, 9 July 1895 d. July 1920 md. Archibald M. Duggan
- 178 ZONNIE BOLT, 8 Dec. 1896 md. Carl McCullough
- 179 EDNA P. BOLT, 2 June 1898 d. 14 May 1899

(106)

INA FLORENCE CHAMBLEE, (of #49) b. 30 May 1867 Anderson Co. S.C. d.
 29 May 1931 md. 20 Dec. 1883 Oscar W. Hall b. 10 May 1855, Anderson Co.
 S.C. d. 26 Sep. 1911 son of William Sanford and Malinda A. (Massey) Hall.
 Both bur. Mt. Creek Baptist Church Cem. ref. Bible Rec. Sara D. Hall.

Issue born Anderson Co. S.C.

- 180 HILDA HALL, 8 Apr. 1885 md. Attaway Busby
- 181 LEWIS HALL, 12 Feb. 1889 md. Alta
- 182 WALTER HALL, 31 Oct. 1891 died World War I in France
- 183 RUTH HALL, 25 Jan. 1894 md. Joel Gleason
- 184 GRADY SANFORD HALL, 14 Apr. 1896 md. 3 June 1933 Vergie McClure
- 185 MALINDA MURRIEL HALL, 13 May 1899 md. Arlington Ables
- 186 OPAL HALL, 3 Jan. 1902 md. 5 June 1925 Burton Smith, 2nd 26/7/1947 Claud Kish
- 187 GUY HALL, 7 Jan. 1904 md. Velma Phillips

(118)

JAMES OLIVER CHAMBLEE, (of #52) b. 21 Oct. 1870 Anderson Co. S.C.
 d. Sep. 1924 Anderson S.C. bur. Roberts Cem. Md. 1 May 1892 Alberta
 (Bert) Chamblee b. 25 July 1871 Anderson Co. S.C. d. 24 Oct. 1950 Fort
 Worth Tex. bur. Tarrant Co. Tex. She md. 2nd a cousin, Luther Ellis,
 ref. letter from Bert Chamblee.

Issue born Anderson Co. S.C.

(surname CHAMBLEE)

- 188* JAMES WADE HAMPTON, 13 Feb. 1893 md. 11 Sep. 1920 Clarice Etta
 Smith
- 189* BEATRICE ALBERTA, 6 Feb. 1895 md. 5 Nov. 1916 Joseph Russell
 Wilkinson
- 190 ARTEMESIA (ARTIE) LUCILE, 20 Feb. 1897 md. 13 Jan. 1918 James
 Clarence Adams Jr., her name from the Bryson family. ch: James Clarence
 16 June 1922 md. 28 Jan. 1943 Mary Nancy West
- 191* ROBERT OSWELL ARCHIE, 13 Feb. 1899 md. 6 Mar. 1926 Verna Hayes

(135)

DAVID WATSON GARY, (of #54) b. 1877 Anderson Co. S.C. a farmer, d.
 1946 ae. 66 yrs. md. Jan. 1903 Ola Dunn dtr. of Columbus Dunn ref. Family
 Bible. The family live in Starr S.C.

Issue born Hart Co. Ga.

(surname GARY)

- 192 MARY JANE, 10 Mar. 1904 md. Sivinin Mitchell
- 193 BEATRICE, 24 July 1907 md. Joseph Cowart
- 194 LELA, 19 June 1911 md. Henry Holmes
- 195 COLUMBUS CORNELIUS, 18 Aug. 1913 md. 22 Aug. 1936 Mallie Lou Hicks. One dtr. Ila May, 25 Mar. 1937 md. 24 Feb. 1955 Leroy Powell
- 196 JAMES MONROE, 6 Nov. 1915 md. Sep. 1936 Dot Whitaker
- 197 GERTRUDE, 11 Jan. 1919 md. Sep. 1936 Norman Smith
- 198 DAVID WATSON GARY JR., 11 Sep. 1922 killed in action 29 Mar. 1945, Staff Sgt., bur. Starr Baptist Church Cem.
- 199 HASKEL, 30 Apr. 1923 md. Mary Rey Rain

(136)

VAN HASKEL GARY, (of #54) b. 2 Oct. 1878 Anderson Co. S.C. d. 3 Oct. 1954 Hodges, Ala. md. Josephine Farr b. 31 Aug. 1884, dtr. of John Henry and Belle (Orr) Farr. She died 22 July 1948 ae. 64. Both bur. Hodges Ala. They were mem. of Hodges Baptist Church. She left a husband and seven children to mourn her loss, ref. Obituary Notice, Joseph R. Wilkinson Sr.

Issue born Hodges, Franklin Co. Ala. Mae md. Mr. McDowell; Vina; Alma md. Mr. Dempsey; James Coy, 10 Nov. 1910 d. 6 Jan. 1911; Arna Belle md. Mr. Cantrell; Arlene md. Dewey Parr; Ada; Ruby md. Boyce Vaughn; Jesse md. Miss Overton and Jean Gary md. Mr. Scott.

(176)

ORIA BOLT, (of #98) b. 5 Mar. 1894 Anderson S.C. md. 18 Dec. 1912 Calvin Earl McClain b. 28 Sep. 1893 Anderson S.C. son of George Washington McClain 28 Aug. 1861 d. 4 June 1905 and wife Katherine Fletcher Campbell b. 16 Dec. 1873 d. 13 Oct. 1910, bur. Prospect Cem. Anderson S.C. ref. Family Bible.

Issue born Anderson, Anderson Co. S.C.

(surname MCCLAIN)

- 200 EDMON GEORGE, 16 Oct. 1913 md. 25 Dec. 1935 E. France Bolt
- 201 DOROTHY RUTH, 22 Mar. 1915 md. 1936 James T. Busby
- 202 DONA KATHERINE, 29 Dec. 1916
- 203 CALVIN EARL, 28 Nov. 1918 killed on Guam, 21 July 1944
- 204 JOHN DAVID, 29 Aug. 1920
- 205 OLGA VELERIA, 2 Aug. 1923
- 206 ROBERT LEE, 20 Mar. 1925
- 207 WILLIAM ALBERT, 18 Aug. 1927
- 208 DERE E INATHE, 23 Mar. 1931
- 209 BEVAN WOOD, 13 Nov. 1932
- 210 SELVYN KATE, 2 July 1935
- 211 ORIA ANN, 18 July 1938

(188)

JAMES WADE HAMPTON CHAMBLEE, (of #118) b. 13 Feb. 1893 Anderson Co. S.C. md. 11 Sep. 1920 Clarice Etta Smith. ref. Joseph R. Wilkinson

Issue born Grapevine, Tarrant Co. Tex. (surname CHAMBLEE)

212 MARJORIE MAE, 24 Apr. 1923 md. 10 Aug. 1941 Hilton Booker

She married 2nd. 21 Aug. 1945 Elben Popo

213 SARAH (SALLIE) ALBERTA, 30 Dec. 1924 md. 13 Feb. 1946 Walter Ray Robinson md. 2nd. Major Fauch.

(189)

BEATRICE ALBERTA CHAMBLEE, (of #118) b. 6 Feb. 1895 Anderson S.C. md. 5 Nov. 1916 Joseph Russell Wilkinson Sr. b. 15 Mar. 1896 Dade Co., Ga. They settled in Tarrant Co. Tex. ref. Beatrice Wilkinson

Issue born Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Tex. (surname WILKINSON)

214 JOSEPH RUSSELL, 3 Jan. 1918 md. 9 Dec. 1939 Virginia Lee Wright ch: Joseph Russell III b. 12 Mar. 1942 and Patricia Anne Wilkinson b. 3 Mar. 1948

215 BESSIE LUCILE, 6 Dec. 1919 md. 29 Jan. 1938 Edward Emanuel Beeman, ch: Beverly Janice, 3 July 1940; Randall Edward, 29 Oct. 1943; Shirley Anne, 6 Oct. 1945 and Catherine Faye Beeman, 3 July 1947

216 BEATRICE FAYE, 27 Oct. 1926 d. 18 Sep. 1942

217 ROBERTA ANNE, 3 Mar. 1929 md. 1st 6 July 1947 Robert Clayton Jacobs div. 31 Dec. 1949. She md. 2nd 3 Oct. 1950 Jerry James LeMont ch: Tawanaye 12 May 1948; Dick LeMont 1 Jan. 1954, d. at birth; Jerry James, 4 Dec. 1955 and Calvin Richard LeMont b. 29 Dec. 1956

(191)

ROBERT OSWELL ARCHIE CHAMBLEE, (of #118) b. 13 Feb. 1899 Anderson Co. S.C. d. 20 Jan. 1948 bur. Grapevine, Tarrant Co. Tex. md. 6 Mar. 1926 Vera Hayes ref. Mrs. Wilkinson

Issue born Grapevine, Tex. (surname CHAMBLEE)

218 LETITIA ROBERTA, 14 Oct. 1926 md. 23 Sep. 1944 Billy Wingate Lucas

219 MARY ANN, 16 Aug. 1930 md. 20 Sep. 1950 Charles G. Gentry

220 DOROTHY NELL, 7 Dec. 1933 md. Mr. Payton

221 BOBBY JOE, 2 May 1939

222 PATSY RUTH, 1 Sep. 1940

(1)

THOMAS FISHER, b. ca. 1777 of Abbeville Co. S.C. d. intestate 1839 md. Elizabeth Shirley b. ca. 1781 of Abbeville Co. S.C. His estate adm. 25 Nov. 1839 by Samuel C. Fisher. Bond Hezekiah and Conrad Wakefield, Citation published Little River Baptist Church. Set. 22 Sep. 1845 Elizabeth Fisher the wid. Wilson Ashley and w. Jane, John W. Shirley and w. Lucinda, John Ashley and w. Jemima, Joshua S. Barnes and w. Nancy, John M. Bryant and w. Elizabeth A., John, Polly A., Cinthia C., Thomas F. and James Fisher. Settlement for three minors 23 May 1848 Catha C., Thomas F. and James L. Fisher, ref. Abbeville Co. S.C. bx.36, pk. 772, bx 115, pk. 3409, Fed. census 1850 Abbeville Co. p. 53, 85, Lois Fisher

Issue born Abbeville Co. S.C.

- 2 JANE FISHER, 1808 md. Rev. Wilson Ashley b. 1807
- 3* SAMUEL CRAYTON FISHER, 23 Feb. 1809 md. 8 Jan. 1829 Rhoda Wakefield
- 4* LUCINDA FISHER, 13 Apr. 1811 md. John Warren Shirley
- 5 JEMIMA FISHER, ca. 1813 md. John Ashley
- 6 JOHN FISHER, ca. 1815
- 7 POLLY A. FISHER, ca. 1817
- 8 NANCY FISHER, 1819 md. Joshua S. Barnes who d. prior to 1850 ref. Fed. census 1850 Anderson Co. S.C. p. 85. ch: Louisa b. 1835, Robert E. 1837, and Amanda Barnes, b. 1843
- 9 ELIZABETH AMANDA FISHER, 1823 md. John M. Bryant b. 1825
- 10 CYNTHIA CATHA FISHER, ca. 1825
- 11 THOMAS F. FISHER, ca. 1827
- 12* JAMES LEIGHTER FISHER, 1832 md. Jemima Shirley

(3)

SAMUEL CRAYTON FISHER, (of #1) b. 23 Feb. 1809 Abbeville Co. S.C. d. 16 Feb. 1891 md. 8 Jan. 1829 Rhoda Wakefield b. 23 Aug. 1806 Abbeville Co. S.C. d. Jan. 1898, dtr. of Hezekiah and Eliz. (Shirley) Wakefield. They set. in Hart Co. Ga. 1851. He was just. of the Peace for over thirty years. Both bur. Fisher Cem. Shoal Creek, Hart Co., Ga. He served in the Seminole Indian War in Florida. ref. Hart Co., Ga. by Baker p. 363, Bible owned by Mrs. Levi B. Fisher.

Issue born Abbeville Co., S.C.

(surname FISHER)

- 13 HEZEKIAH LYTLE, 2 Dec. 1829 d. 27 Jan. 1864 prisoner of war in Maryland
- 14 ANNIE, 8 Oct. 1831 md. 24 Apr. 1855 William F. Price
- 15 ELIZA, 22 Oct. 1833 d. 16 Oct. 1846 Typhoid fever
- 16 MARY ANN ELIZABETH, 8 Sep. 1834 d. 15 Sep. 1846 Typhoid
- 17* THOMAS, 20 Aug. 1837 md. 9 Feb. 1864 Elizabeth Walters
- 18* LEVI BRANSON, 10 June 1840 md. 12 Oct. 1865 Masena Shirley
- 19 JOHN SAMUEL, 8 Nov. 1842 d. 2 July 1848

(12)

JAMES LEIGHTER FISHER, (of #1) b. 1832 Abbeville Co. S.C. md. Jemima Shirley b. 1827 Levelland, Abbeville Co. S.C. dtr. of William and Jemima (Gant) Shirley. In 1850 he was single, living in the home of his sis. Elizabeth Amanda Bryant. He was the youngest child of Thomas and Elizabeth (Shirley) Fisher. It is not known if they were related. They settled in Franklin Co. Ga. ref. Fed. census 1850 Abbeville Co. S.C. p. 85. Lois and Lula Shirley. ch: Calhoun, Lawrence, Amaziah, James and John Fisher.

(17)

THOMAS FISHER, (of #3) b. 20 Aug. 1837 Abbeville Co. S.C. d. 6 Apr. 1917 md. 1st. 9 Feb. 1864 Elizabeth Walters b. 16 Nov. 1841, d. 22 Dec. 1899, dtr. of Elijah Walters. She was a devoted church worker. He served in C. W. under Capt. Wm. R. Poole. Md. 2nd. Mattie Lou Martin. Three ch. by first wife; Crayton, Mrs. T. G. Craft and Mrs. A. N. Alford.

(18)

LEVI BRANSON FISHER, (of #3) b. 10 June 1840 Abbeville Co. S.C. d. 14 Feb. 1915 md. 12 Oct. 1865 Masena Cordelia Shirley b. 10 Nov. 1846 Anderson Co. S.C. d. 21 Nov. 1929 dtr. of Benjamin T. and Mary Ann (Brock) Shirley. Mother said they were relatives of Richard Shirley. She called Loys a cousin; ref. Fisher Bible now owned by Loys Fisher.

Issue born Bowersville, Hart Co. Ga. (surname FISHER)

20 HEZEKIAH WAKEFIELD, 28 July 1866 d. 26 May 1892 md. 27 Jan. 1889
Lena W. Walters

21 EFFIE UDINE, 25 Mar. 1868 d. 24 Apr. 1899 md. 15 Dec. 1887
Ulysses Sherman Brown

22 LOOMIS EDGAR, 20 July 1870 md. 23 Dec. 1894 Sunie Cook. He md.
2nd. 28 July 1915 Zettie May Speers

23 IDRES LEVI, 22 Aug. 1872 d. 16 Apr. 1881

24 CORDELIA ANN, 29 Nov. 1874 d. 30 Jan. 1895 md. 25 Feb. 1894
J. A. W. Brown

25 INFANT SON FISHER, 12 Aug. 1876 d. 10 Sep. 1876

26 THOMAS BROCK, 24 Oct. 1878 d. 25 Mar. 1918 md. 15 Feb. 1905
Annie Dallas Cheek

27 CURTIS EUGENE, 30 Apr. 1881 md. 22 Feb. 190_ Ruby Gilmer

28 LOIS EUNICE, 19 Nov. 1883 school teacher, spinster

29 THOMAS ORR, 3 May 1886 md. 25 Nov. 1913 Bessie Lois Ayers

30 SAMUEL BOYCE, 18 Nov. 1888 md. 24 July 1921 Ester Stovall

The name is of German origin, "The family of Grubbe, spelled in the old register Grube or Groube, migrated from Germany about the year 1430, after the Hussite persecutions, and subsequently settled in Eastwell in the Parish of Pottrne Co., Wilts where they have lived since." John Grubb arrived from England on the ship Kent in 1677 at Burlington, N. J., then to Grubbs Landing, New Castle Co., Del.

An interesting will of John Grubb Jr., b. 1 Nov. 1684 of Brandywine Hundred Del. d. 15 Mar. 1758, md. Rachel Buckley, 4 Apr. 1690 d. 15 Dec. 1752. Ex. Adam, Samuel and William Grubb. wit. Emanuel Grubb Jr., George Davis and Adam Buckley. It is apparent from the will that Richard had incurred disfavor, for he left him one shilling no more, and named his four ch: Rachel, Hannah, George and Richard Grubb. While the other boys were left tracts of land ch: William, 16 Nov. 1713 md. Lydia Hughes; Mary, 16 Feb. 1715 md. 16 Nov. 1737 Robert Maulder; John III, 15 Mar. 1718; Rachel, 12 Feb. 1720 md. 23 Aug. 1748 John Pedrick; Samuel, 28 Mar. 1722 md. 30 Aug. 1746 Rebecca Hughes; Adam, 15 Mar. 1724; Richard, 13 June 1726 and Hannah, 2 July 1728, ref. New Castle Co. Del. Wills, American Ancestry p. 46, Gen. of Smedley Family p. 3.

There was in Augusta Co. Va. Thomas Grubbs, Thomas Hues and Richard Shirley. ref. Augusta Co. by Chalkley Vol. 1, p. 438.

(1)

RICHARD GRUBBS, b. ca. 1740 of Virginia md. Nancy probably nee Hughes.

On 30 Oct. 1762 deed from Thomas Grubb of Fauquir Co. Va. to Bennett Price. On 21 Nov. 1768 Christopher Harris land in Albermarle Co. to Thomas Grubbs. On 21 Dec. 1769 Richard Grubbs of Prince William Co. Va. and Susannah his wife to James Stuart of Fauquir Co. Va. 80 a. situated in Fauquir Co. pat. by Richard Grubbs 13 July 1727. On 24 Oct. 1774 Inv. of the estate of William Grubb dec'd of Fauquir Co. Va. On 4 Apr. 1787 Inv. of the estate of Richard Grubb dec'd of Prince William Co. Va. ref. Va. Counties by Crozier Vol. 7, p. 113, 119, 127, 130. When James Grubbs died in Barren Co. Ky. it was stated he was born in Culpeper Co. Va. and that his pts. were Richard and Nancy Grubbs. This is the same tradition as our branch of the Grubbs family. Culpeper, Fauquir and Prince William are adjoining counties in Va.

On 12 Feb. 1785 Elizabeth Grubbs was received by letter in Turkey Creek Baptist Church in Abbeville Co. S.C., indicating she was a member and a new arrival. ref. Turkey Creek Baptist Church Minute book.

Issue born Virginia

2* WILLIAM GRUBBS, ca. 1770 md. Rhoda Shirley

3* RICHARD GRUBBS, ca. 1772 md. Elizabeth Mitchell

4 JAMES GRUBBS, 1774 Culpeper Co. Va. d. 22 May 1855 Barron Co. Ky.

(2)

WILLIAM GRUBBS, (of #1) b. ca. 1770 Va. md. prior to 1800 Rhoda Shirley b. ca. 1771. On 6 Aug. 1808 We, Nipper, William, Joshua, James, Robert and John Shirley Jr., William Grubbs, Hezekiah Wakefield and John Wakefield Jr., sold 150 a. part in Pendleton and part in Abbeville Co. S.C. on Little River and Barkers Creek including the mill, formerly the property of John Shirley Sr. dec'd. wit. Abel Wakefield, David Greer. In that period of time a husband had control of his wife's property, consequently the names of wives do not appear on the deed.

The William Grubbs family lived in Abbeville Co. in 1800 and 1810. When his bro. Richard Grubbs died in 1819 he attended the sale. He in 1830 died intestate. Adm. 2 Feb. 1830 by John Armstrong. The family was living there in 1830, apparently the wife dec'd, and next door but one of his son William Grubbs Jr. family. From the names of neighbors they lived in the Southern section of Abbeville Co. and had three sons and as many dtrs. ref. Turkey Creek Baptist Church Minute bk. Fed. Census Abbeville Co. S.C. deed bk. K, p. 52

Issue born Abbeville Co. S.C.

5 ANN GRUBBS, ca. 1798 md. Robert Kay as his 2nd wife

6 WILLIAM GRUBBS JR., ca. 1800 md. prior to 1830 but was not living in those Counties in 1850

6A RICHARD, b. 1813 md. Nancy

(3)

RICHARD GRUBBS, (of #1) b. ca. 1772 Va. died Sep. 1819 intestate adm. 6 Sep. 1819 by Elizabeth Grubbs. bond Nathaniel Shirley, William Blain and Reuben Kay. Property advanced during the life of decedent to Nathaniel Shirley and Reuben Kay. Sale 28 Oct. 1819. He is buried at Little River Baptist Church Cem. however there is no marker. He md. Elizabeth Mitchell, 1777 S.C. d. 2 Jan. 1854 ae. 77 yrs. bur. Little River Cem. Insc. "She twice mourned, 1st. to Richard Grubbs, 2nd. John Shirley." She was dtr. of John and Dicey Mitchell, John was son of Benjamin and Keziah (Hunter) Mitchell. On 15 Aug. 1818 the heirs of George Mitchell dec'd who died in 1817 and were heirs of John Mitchell who died 1806 leaving a wid. Dicey., Met to dispose of a small tract of land to Nimrod Mitchell. At that time in S.C. a husband had control of his wife's property, therefore the names of only the husbands appear. signatures: Dicey Mitchell, William Mitchell, James Mitchell, Henry Mitchell, Larkin Mitchell, Richard Grubbs, William Spruill, James McCraw, wit. William McGraw and Manoah (Noah) Reeves. The old Richard Grubbs home place is located on a branch of Hencoop Creek, four miles from Belton E. of the Belton-Craytonville road. Their dtr Margaret and William Cox bur. there, ref. Little River Baptist Church Cem. Abbeville Co. S.C. Estate bx. 38 pk. 824 Fed Census 1800, Deeds owned by Boyce Mitchell, Family Bible.

Issue born Abbeville Co. S.C. (surname GRUBBS)

- 7* NANCY, 1796, md. ca. 1813 Nathaniel Shirley
- 8 DTR. GRUBBS, ca. 1798 d. subsequent to 1800
- 9* MARY E., 8 Nov. 1800, md. Reuben Kay
- 10* DICIE, 14 Sep. 1802, md. 1823 Benjamin Latimer
- 11* MARGARET, 16 Jan. 1806, md. 3 Apr. 1828 Capt. Wm. M. Cox
- 12* GEORGE, 16 July 1808, md. 21 Oct. 1830 Mary Ann Tribble
- 13* ELIZABETH, (BETTY), 11 Oct. 1812, md. Robert Norris Wright
- 14* JOHN MITCHELL, 1815, md. Nancy Ann Cox
- 15* RICHARD WILLIAMSON, 20 July 1817, md. 7 Jan. 1841 Eliz. Clement
- 16* LETITIA (LETY) MESSINA, 20 June 1817, md. John J. Robinson

(9)

MARY E(LIZABETH) GRUBBS, (of #3) b. 8 Nov. 1800 Abbeville Co. S.C. d. 26 Feb. 1861 leaving three children to mourn her loss. She md. Reuben Kay, b. 1 Dec. 1799 Abbeville Co. S.C. a farmer. He d. 5 Sep. 1853, son of John and Rosannah Kay. They are both bur. Little River Cem. Her mother, Elizabeth, was living with this family in 1850, ref. Abbeville Co. Estate papers. bx. 131, pk. 3808, Fed. Census 1850 Abbeville Co. S.C. p. 87

Issue born Abbeville Co. S.C. (surname KAY)

- 17* RICHARD GRUBBS, 1 Mar. 1819, md. Nancy Emily Tribble
- 18* ROSANNAH, 28 Dec. 1824, md. 15 Sep. 1842 John Montgomery G. Branyon. For desc. see Armstrong, Branyon p. 103
- 19* MARY ELIZABETH, 1845, md. 16 Apr. 1866 William Calvin Hall

(10)

DICIE GRUBBS(of #3) b. 14 Sep. 1802 Abbeville Co. S.C. named for her gr. mother Mitchell, d. 14 Sep. 1877, bur. Smyrna Cem., md. 1823 Benjamin Latimer, 3 Mar. 1802 Abbeville Co. S.C., a farmer, d. 5 May 1830 son of Dr. James and Catherine (Kay) Latimer. The latter couple are bur. in the old Shirley Cem. on the Elmer Branyon place. On 17 Feb. 1845 petition of James M. Latimer, his guardian Lemuel W. Tribble, pet. to have guardianship changed to James M. Latimer, his uncle in the estate of his father Benjamin Latimer, dec'd. She md. 2nd. Lemuel Williamson Tribble, and had at least seven children, ref. Abbeville Co. bx. 56, 57, Christine Kay Hutchings, Ben Holland.

Issue born Abbeville Co. S.C. (surname LATIMER)

- 20* CATHERINE CAROLINE, 1 Nov. 1824, md. 1840 Benjamin Shirley
- 21 RICHARD THADDEUS, ca. 1825
- 22* JAMES MARION, 7 Feb. 1827, md. 17 July 1849 Eleanor Jane Lockhart

(11)

MARGARET GRUBBS, (of #3) b. 16 Jan. 1806 Abbeville Co. S.C., d. 1 Sep. 1877, md. 3 Apr. 1828 Capt. William M. Cox, b. 20 Oct. 1805 S.C., d. 20 Feb. 1856 ae. 51 yrs. 4 mo., bro. of James, Thomas and John Cox, the latter md. Elizabeth Lucious, sons of William and Elizabeth (Gambrell) Cox. He was called "Capt. Billy Cox", both bur. on old Grubbs home place later called Cox Cem. Anderson Co. S.C. His mother was living with the family in 1850. On 16 May 1856, orator, Margaret Cox, wid. stated William Cox, her husband, died 1856, left an estate of several lots in Belton S.C. four children mentioned. A deed from Elizabeth Shirley for 145 a. on Rocky River, the latter was Margaret's mother, ref. Anderson Co. S.C. Estate #246, Federal Census 1850 Anderson Co. S.C. p. 246, Cem. Insc. Original Grubbs home place.

Issue born Belton, Anderson Co. S.C.

23 ELIZABETH COX, 25 Dec. 1829, d. 29 June 1903; md. 25 Feb. 1847 E. Williamson Breazeal, 13 June 1824, d. 17 Feb. 1864. They lived next door to her parents. Only one son: William A. Breazeal, 25 Apr. 1848, d. 1 Sep. 1933, md. 24 Oct. 1872 Alice J. Wakefield, b. 16 Aug. 1853, d. 15 Sep. 1907, both bur. Belton Cem.

24* GEORGE W. COX, 6 Mar. 1832, md. 23 Nov. 1854 Martha Mattison

25 NANCY E. COX, 22 Aug. 1834, d. 29 July 1860, md. Francis Marion Breazeal, 19 May 1837, d. 30 Aug. 1862, bur. Cox Cem. probably bro. and sons of Enoch and Nancy Breazeal, desc. of Kennon Breazeal, ref. Anc. and Related Fam. by Carl B. Smith p. 3

26 JOHN F. COX, 1839

27* MARGARET ANN COX, 2 July 1841, md. Fleetwood Clinkscales

28 JOHN THOMPSON COX, 16 Feb. 1856, d. July 1873, Grubbs Cem.

(12)

GEORGE GRUBBS, (of #3) b. 16 July 1808 Abbeville Co. S.C. a farmer, lived in S.C. until after Aug. 1850 when they set. in Franklin Co. Ga., however when Hart Co. was formed in 1853 they found themselves residents of the new County. He d. 28 Jan. 1855, bur. Shoal Creek Cem., md. 21 Oct. 1830 S.C. Mary Ann Tribble, b. 31 Dec. 1815 Abbeville Co. S.C., d. Georgia, probably bur. Shoal Creek Cem. however if so, there is no marker. There were six boys and as many girls. All of the girls had beautiful red hair, ref. Hart Co. Mar. Rec., Family Bible now owned by Mildred Grubbs Chapelear, Fed. Census 1850 Anderson Co. S.C. p. 257 Nina Holland Reed.

Issue born Anderson Co. S.C.

(surname GRUBBS)

29 MARGARET ELIZABETH, 8 Aug. 1831, d. 14 Dec. 1846, Little River

30 RICHARD L., 12 Aug. 1832, d. 30 June 1861, md. 2 Aug. 1855 Frances E. Looney

31 JOHN R., 13 July 1834, killed 1 May 1863, md. 19 Mar. 1861 Frances E. Parker

32 NANCY, 15 Nov. 1835, md. 14 Jan. 1858 William Whitworth

33 DICIE PHOEBE O., 21 Oct. 1837, md. 7 Jan. 1858 Lewis B. Gaines of Madison Co. Ga.

34 EMILY AMANDA, 9 Apr. 1839, d. 24 May 1919, md. 7 Jan. 1858

James P. Kay, b. 2 Feb. 1830 Anderson Co. S.C., d. 26 Mar. 1904 Franklin Co. Ga. son of Alexander and Elizabeth (Kay) Kay. Both bur. Shoal Creek Cem. Hart Co. Ga., Federal Census 1870 Franklin Co. Ga. p. 932, ch:
 Emma Kay, 1859; Elizabeth Kay, 1866 and Mary J. Kay, 1869; perhaps others.
 35 GEORGE WASHINGTON, 5 Apr. 1841, d. 28 Aug. 1862 Civil War
 36 WILLIAM MILTON, 20 Mar. 1843, settled in Franklin Co. Ga., Fed. Census 1880 Franklin Co. Ga. p. 16, md. Harriet M., b. 1841 S.C., ch: Blanche, 1869; William, 1870; Sally A., 1872; Mattie B., 1875; Harriet (Hepsy), 1879 and Alexander M. Grubbs, 1880
 37* JAMES RICHARDSON, 19 Dec. 1844, md. 1 Dec. 1869 Mattie Black
 38* ESSIE ANN, 18 June 1847, md. 6 Sep. 1866 Wm. Robt. Holland
 39 PALMIRA (POLLY), 26 May 1849, md. 3 June 1867 J. T. Morris
 40 BUTLER (BUB), 27 May 1852 Franklin Co. Ga., md. Rebecca Isbell

(13)

ELIZABETH (BETTY) GRUBBS, (of #3) b. 11 Oct. 1812 Abbeville Co. S.C., d. 15 Jan. 1897, md. Robert Norris Wright Esq., b. 27 May 1812 S.C., a farmer, d. 21 Feb. 1885, bro. James Christopher Wright. Son of John Wright b. 1779 Va. and Grisella (Drucilla) McAdams, 23 Nov. 1788 Abbeville Co. S.C. She dtr. of the Patriot John McAdams, 15 Aug. 1759 Co. Down, Ireland, d. 11 Nov. 1834, son of Thomas McAdams, who embarked at Belfast, Ireland 24 Dec. 1766 but died at sea on way to America. John McAdams md. 1st. Catherine Stuckey, b. ca. 1764. He md. 2nd. by Hugh Morrow, Dec. 1806 Sarah Webb, 1771, d. 2 Oct. 1844, ae. 73 yrs. dtr. of the Whig Patriot, James and Eliz. (Maxwell) Webb. McAdams ch. from Family record of Carrie Mattison. Mary McAdams, 23 Nov. 1785, md. James Fisher; Margaret McAdams, 11 June 1787, md. L. W. Tribble; Grisella (Drucilla) McAdams, above: Agnes McAdams, 5 Feb. 1790; Sarah McAdams, 29 Dec. 1792, md. Archibald Mattison; Elizabeth McAdams, 21 Nov. 1794, md. Josiah Carwile; Cathey McAdams, 20 Aug. 1797; Amy McAdams, 7 Aug. 1799, Rachel McAdams, 22 Nov. 1801, md. Mastin Shirley; John McAdams, 16 Feb. 1802, md. Vashti and Agnes Seawright; Jane McAdams, 19 Feb. 1808, md. Thomas Davis; Rebekah McAdams, 5 Oct. 1809 spinster; Robert McAdams, 12 Oct. 1811, d. 5 June 1888, md. Christiana Hill; and James Jones McAdams, 27 Oct. 1814, d. 14 June 1892, md. Rebecca, 5 Oct. 1816, d. 18 Apr. 1894, ref. Wright Family Bible, Rev. Service File 2649, Equity File Abbeville Co. bx. 67 pk. 1643, Abbeville Co. by Annie Walker Burns p. 20, Jessie Julia Mize p. 187, Fed. Census 1850 Anderson Co. p. 254, 257, 1800 p. Barkers Creek Cem. Little River Cem.

Issue born Anderson Co. S.C.

(surname WRIGHT)

41* MARY E., 8 Aug. 1836, d. 5 Apr. 1877, md. 1st. James E. Armstrong, b. 8 Oct. 1825, d. 7 Feb. 1857, md. 2nd. Charles Milton Kay, b. 10 Oct. 1835, d. 31 Mar. 1924. For desc. see Armstrong p. 18, "Carolina Roundup" by Shook p. 9
 42* MARTHA DRUCILLA, 8 Aug. 1836, md. 9 Feb. 1854 James W. Shirley
 43* MARGARET KATHRYN, 24 Sep. 1838, md. 1st. Levi Newton Geer
 44 JOHN RICHARD, 14 June 1840, d. 10 Nov. 1857 single

- 45* ASSENITH (SENNIE) J., 23 Sep. 1842, md. Rev. Lemuel Watson Tribble
 46* WILLIAM (BILLY) PINCKNEY, 26 Feb. 1845, md. Mahulda Jane Cowan
 47* MAHALA BERTHIRA, 25 Aug. 1848, md. George Washington Grubbs
 48* MILLARD BUTLER, 7 Feb. 1853, md. Eugenia Bigby
 49* FLORENCE (FLORRIE) E., 2 June 1854, md. 2 Jan. 1876 Robert Butler
 Kay

(14)

JOHN MITCHELL GRUBBS, (of #3) b. 1815 Abbeville Co. S.C. a farmer, md. Nancy Ann Cox, b. 7 Feb. 1816 S.C., d. 1892 dtr. of John and Elizabeth (Lucious) Cox, ref. Cox Family Bible now owned by Nell Dalton, Federal Census 1850 Anderson Co. S.C. p. 185, 1860 p. 30, 1870 p. 18. Keowee Courier 1900.

Issue born near Honea Path, Anderson Co. S.C. (surname GRUBBS)

- 50* WILLIAM L(UCIOUS), 1837, md. Permelia Jane Cox
 51 RICHARD W., 24 Aug. 1842, killed 20 June 1862 in 2nd. Battle of Manassa, served in Co. K. bur. Cox Private Cem.
 52* WADDY THOMPSON, 1843, md. Nancy M. King
 53 JOHN L., 1845 killed in Battle near Lookout Mt.
 54 ELIZABETH JANE, 1847, d. 25 ____ 1909, md. Joseph T. King, 8 ch
 55 GEORGE W., 1849, md. Jane, b. 1848, said to be the widow Suber. They had seven children, only know of Henry F. b. 1866 and John L. Grubbs b. 1869
 56 MATILDA CATHERINE, b. 1851, d. 1916, md. 1st. Henry William King, three children. She md. 2nd. Warren Russell Davis, six children
 57 ANNAH REBECCA, 1853, d. 1873 Linden Texas
 58* JAMES SAMUEL, 29 Mar. 1860, md. 22 Apr. 1880 Essie Cornelis Branyon
 59 WILLIAM PALMER, 1860 apparently a twin

(15)

RICHARD WILLIAMSON GRUBBS, (of #3) b. 20 June 1817 twin, Abbeville Co. S.C. a planter, d. 23 Dec. 1891, md. by the Rev. William P. Martin, 7 Jan. 1841 Elizabeth Clement, b. 12 Oct. 1814 Anderson Co. S.C., d. 26 Mar 1912, ae. 98 yrs., dtr. of Hugh and Mary (Keatts) Clement. Hugh was son of Capt. Isaac and Ann (Denham) Clement, both bur. Barkers Creek Baptist Church Cem. ref. Highland Sentinel, Federal Census 1850 Anderson Co. S.C. p. 243, 1860 p. 93, 1870, p. 19, 1880 p. 17, Margaret McGee

Issue born Belton, Anderson Co. S.C. (surname GRUBBS)

- 60 RICHARD C., 1842 bachelor
 61* CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS, 1844 md. Nannie Ann Green
 62* GEORGE WASHINGTON, 26 Oct. 1847, md. 1st. Mahala Berthira Wright
 63 RACHEL ALICE, 9 Jan. 1854, d. 20 Jan. 1937, md. Thomas J. Cox, b. 18 Oct. 1851, d. 14 Jan. 1938, both bur. Shady Grove Cem. He was son of Mathew Gambrell and Susannah Elizabeth (Cox) Cox
 64* FLORENCE GLYCELPHA, 19 Jan. 1858, md. 16 Dec. 1880 Richard Nathaniel Shirley

(17)

RICHARD GRUBBS KAY, (of #9) b. 1 Mar. 1819 Abbeville Co. S.C. a farmer, d. 19 Feb. 1892, md. Nancy Emily Tribble, b. 20 July 1818 Abbeville Co., d. 2 Jan. 1892, dtr. of Lemuel Wm. and Margaret (McAdams) Tribble Sr., ref. Lydia Shirley. Fed. Census 1850 Abbeville Co. S.C. p. 87, 1860 p. 103, 1870 p. 36, 1880 p. 36, Little River Cem. Six unmarked infant graves in their plot.

Issue born Anderson Co. S.C.

(surname KAY)

- 65* LEMUEL WILLIAMSON, 1839, md. Hattie E. Campbell
- 66 REUBEN H., 1840, killed 27 Jan. 1862 Civil War
- 67 JOHN F., 1842, md. Mary Josephine Campbell, b. 23 Mar. 1849, d. 7 Oct. 1939, bur. Belton Cem. sis. of Hattie. They settled in Walhalla, Oconee Co. had a large family
- 68* JAMES WATT, 2 Dec. 1848, md. Martha (Mattie) Jane Robinson
- 69* EZEKIEL RICHARDSON, 5 July 1850, md. 30 Jan. 1873 Jane Elizabeth Walker
- 70* RICHARD BUTLER, 1 Mar. 1851, md. 2 Jan. 1876 Florence (Florrie) E. Wright

(19)

MARY ELIZABETH KAY, (of #9) b. 1845 Abbeville Co. S.C. md. 16 Apr. 1866 William Calvin Hall, b. 5 July 1843 Franklin Co. Ga., d. 1908 son of John Anthony and Rhoda L. (Pearman) Hall. He md. 2nd. Sarah Elizabeth Phillips, 1847, ref. Goss Hall, Abbeville Co. S.C. bx. 138 pk. 3921.

- 71 THOMAS GOSS HALL, 14 Aug. 1883, md. Sara Etta Purcell of Carnesville Ga.

(22)

JAMES MARION LATIMER, (of #10) b. 7 Feb. 1827 Abbeville Co. S.C., a farmer, d. 27 July 1890 Abbeville Co. S.C., md. 17 July 1849 Eleanor Jane Lockhart, b. 6 Nov. 1832 S.C., d. 13 Mar. 1904 dtr. of Joel and Margaret (Harris) Lockhart of Va., ref. Fed. Census 1880 Abbeville Co. S.C. p. 15, Marion Armstrong Smith, Christine Kay Hutchings.

Issue born Abbeville Co. S.C.

(surname LATIMER)

- 72 MANDELIN, b. ca. 1852, md. Theophilus Baker
- 73* J. ROSE, 9 Nov. 1858, d. 2 Dec. 1939, md. 6 Dec. 1877 Hugh Jasper Armstrong, b. 2 Jan. 1852, d. 10 Apr. 1938. For desc. see Armstrong by Updike p. 23
- 74* KITTIE LEOLA, 14 Feb. 1860, md. 10 Jan. 1878 Benjamin Caldwell Kay, b. 12 Jan. 1850, d. 5 Aug. 1905. For desc. Shook p. 5
- 75 LAURA, ca. 1862, md. Dr. Charles Horton; ch: Dr. Chas. M. and Col. O. R. Horton, the latter Supt. of Riverside Military Academy, Gainesville Ga.

- 76 ARTHUR LEE, 1866, md. Marion Brockington, ch: Dr. James B. Latimer, d. y.; Daniel; Dr. Wendell and Virginia Latimer.
- 77 OTTIE BEULAH, 20 Jan. 1868, d. 3 Mar. 1951, bur. Silver Brook Cem., md. Thomas Foster Hill, ch: Thomas F. and Rufus Sadler Hill.

(24)

GEORGE W. COX, (of #11) b. 6 Mar. 1832 Belton, Anderson Co. S.C., d. 13 Apr. 1902 a farmer, md. 23 Nov. 1854 Martha Malinda Mattison, b. 4 May 1836 Anderson Co. S.C., d. 28 Jan. 1915, dtr. of William and Elizabeth (Acker) Mattison, both bur. Belton Cem., ref. William Mattison Family Bible pub. 1827, Peter Acker Equity file Anderson Co. S.C. #276, Belton Cem. Federal Census 1880 Anderson Co. S.C. p. 30.

Issue born Belton, Anderson Co. S.C.

- 78 WILLIAM FRANKLIN COX, 12 Oct. 1855, d. 26 Apr. 1932, md. Ann Dargan, bur. Silver Brook Cem.
- 79 JOHN THOMPSON COX, 1 June 1857, d. 11 Mar. 1924, md. J. Ida Bigby, b. 1 Sep. 1862, d. 3 Nov. 1928, dtr. of William Asbury and America (Lewis) Bigby. ch: Mary Cox md. Rev. George Tate; Charles; Luther; Clarence Cox, and Ruth Cox md. Wesley Drake.
- 80 MELVINA E. COX, 24 May 1859, d. 2 Oct. 1939, md. Ibzan P. Clinkscales, b. 4/11/1848, d. 6/5/1934, son of John and Eliza Ann W. (Norris) Clinkscales, bur. Belton Cem. ch: Clarence, Henry, Irena and Mayme Clinkscales.
- 81 LULA J. COX, 20 Mar. 1861, d. 4 Apr. 1917, md. Dr. J. M. Holcombe, b. 6 July 1855, d. 30 July 1932 bur. Belton Cem.
- 82 EDDIE R. COX, b. 1868
- 83 IRA WALTER COX, 27 Apr. 1871, d. 14 June 1943, md. Jessie Sanders, b. 18 May 1876, d. 5 Mar. 1913 Belton Cem.
- 84 NANNIE L. COX, b. 1873
- 85 FLOYD MALCOLM COX, b. 1877, md. Anna Cobb
- 86 CHARLES FLEETWOOD COX, Mar. 1880, d. 1936, md. Myrtle Haynie, 1881, d. 1941 bur. Belton Cem.

(27)

MARGARET ANN COX, (of #11) b. 2 July 1841 Belton, Anderson Co. S.C. d. 5 Jan. 1940, md. Fleetwood Clinkscales, 28 Dec. 1837 Anderson Co. S.C., d. 28 Apr. 1926 son of Levi and Mary (Rice) Clinkscales. He was a Confederate veteran, served in Co. "D" 20th. S.C. a non-commissioned officer for eighteen months, then joined Capt. Keith's Co. 19th S.C. to end of struggle. He began his journalistic career in 1854 on "The Southern Rights Advocate" then "The True Carolinian" and for over thirty years on the "Intelligencer". Both bur. Belton Cem., Family Bible, Vandiver p. 82.

Issue born Belton, Anderson Co. S.C.

(surname CLINKSCALES)

- 87* EMMA JANE, 7 Dec. 1869, md. 30 Apr. 1889 Dr. John Fletcher Shirley
- 88 WILLIAM COX, 9 Oct. 1872, d. 29 Oct. 1954, md. Sallie Mattison, b. 23 July 1873, d. 16 June 1938, dtr. of Col. Charles Stark and Mary (Lewis) Mattison, bur. Belton Baptist Church Cem. son: William Cox Clinkscales, Jr.

89 ANNA E. 4 Nov. 1875, d. 9 Sep. 1958 md. Dillard Clarence Brown, b. 11 Apr. 1869, d. 11 Apr. 1932, ch: Carroll, Clarence and William Brown. Edith Louise Brown md. _____

90 MARGARET LUCY, 1879, md. John Henry McCuen, b. 2 Aug. 1869, d. 8 Jan. 1946, a dtr., Lucile, md. David Haynie

(37)

JAMES RICHARDSON GRUBBS, (of #12) b. 19 Dec. 1844 Anderson Co. S.C., a farmer. D. 21 Sep. 1917 Hart Co. Ga., md. 1 Dec. 1869 Mattie Black, ref. Bible Rec., Bud Grubbs.

Issue born Hart Co. Ga.

91 JAMES GRUBBS, b. 1870. We visited his family at Sandy Ga. He was blind.

92 JACK GRUBBS, 1872

93 WILLIAM (BILL) GRUBBS, 1874

94* CLINTON T. (BUD) GRUBBS, 26 Oct. 1876, md. 1st. Emma Adams

95 MINNIE GRUBBS, b. ca. 1878

96 RICHARD GRUBBS, b. ca. 1880

(38)

ESSIE ANN GRUBBS, (of #12) b. 18 June 1847 Anderson Co. S.C., md. 6 Sep. 1866 William Robert (Wid) Holland, b. ca. 1845, son of Jefferson and Mary (Barton) Holland. He had a half bro. John Thompson Holland, ref. Ben Holland.

Issue born Franklin Co. Ga.

97 NINA M. HOLLAND, b. 1868, md. George Reed, lived in Venice, Calif., 6 ch.

98 JEFFERSON HOLLAND

99 BART HOLLAND

100 LUCY HOLLAND, md. Ernest Shirley

101 LAURA HOLLAND

102 BLUNA HOLLAND, b. __, d. 30 Aug. 1955, md. Mr. Cheek

103 MOLLIE HOLLAND, settled in Florida

104 LANNIE HOLLAND

105 GEORGE HOLLAND, d. 8 Feb, 1956

(46)

WILLIAM (BILLY) PINCKNEY WRIGHT, (of #13) b. 26 Feb. 1845 Anderson Co. S.C., d. 26 Aug. 1906, md. Mahulda Jane Cowan, b. 2 Feb. 1847 Anderson Co., d. 29 May 1913, dtr. of William N. and Elizabeth (Armstrong) Cowan. Both bur. Barkers Creek Baptist Church Cem. Her neice Isabella Cowan living with the family in 1880, ref. Federal Census 1880 Anderson Co. p. 33, Barkers Creek Cem., Eastview Cem. Equity file.

Issue born Anderson Co. S.C.

(surname WRIGHT)

- 106* ALPHA E., 15 Apr. 1868, d. 2 Jan. 1950, md. James Franklin Griffin, b. 16 Dec. 1867, d. 21 Oct. 1931, both bur. Barkers Creek Cem. ch: Lillian Griffin md. Thomas Payne Tolbert; Frank Wright Griffin; Mamie Myrtle Griffin md. C. B. Cannon; John Wm. Griffin md. Selma Hanks and Janie Ann Griffin md. Max P. Dean, md. 2nd. J. P. Hardin.
- 107* LILLIAN SELMA, 16 Nov. 1870, md. 1896 Thomas L. Clinkscales
- 108 MAYMIE (MAE) I., 1875, d. 1931, md. William B. Cowan, b. 1886, d. 1934, both bur. Barkers Creek, son of John Preston and Mary Jane (Burton) Cowan.
- 109 WILLIAM R., 26 Jan. 1878, d. 12 Mar. 1951, md. Elizabeth, bur. East View Cem. Honea Path, S.C.
- 110* JAMES GUY, 6 Dec. 1886, md. Pearl

(48)

MILLARD BUTLER WRIGHT, (of #13) b. 7 Feb. 1853 Anderson Co. S.C., d. 21 Feb. 1936, md. Eugenia Alcepiia Bigby, b. 11 Oct. 1858 Abbeville Co. S.C., d. 4 Mar. 1913, dtr. of John Wesley and Isabella E. (Shirley) Bigby. He md. 2nd. Mable Waters, bur. Honea Path, Presbyterian Church Cem., ref. Nell Dalton.

Issue born Anderson Co. S.C.

- 111 DR. JOHN ROBERT WRIGHT, 1 Nov. 1876, d. 20 July 1909, bachelor
- 112 IRENE WRIGHT, 1878
- 113 INEZ WRIGHT, 1878, d. 1878, twins
- 114 LUCIUS LAWTON WRIGHT, 29 Oct. 1880, d. 30 Nov. 1940, md. Kate Huggins, dtr. of Dr. Huggins, four dtrs.
- 115 LUCIE ELEANOR WRIGHT, ca. 1882, md. Mr. Walker, sp.
- 116 CLYDE WRIGHT, 1888
- 117 CLAUDE WRIGHT, 1888 twins
- 118 EMMA MACIE WRIGHT, ca. 1890
- 119 CHARLES ROY WRIGHT, 1893, d. 1950, md. Eunice Lindsay. sp.
- 120 MARY EUGENIA WRIGHT, 1896, d. 1934, md. Arthur P. Foster
- 121 ANNIE FLORENCE WRIGHT, md. Elbert Otis DeVore

(50)

WILLIAM L(UCIUS) GRUBBS, (of #14) b. 1837 Anderson Co. S.C., md. Permelia Jane Cox, b. 16 Jan. 1838 S.C., d. 8 Sep. 1936 bur. Shady Grove Cem., youngest dtr. of James Cox, bro. of John Cox. In 1860 they lived next door to his father on a farm. He served in the Confederacy as a Major., had a large family, ref. Nell Dalton, Federal Census 1860 Anderson Co. S.C. p. 30, 1870 p. 18.

Issue born Anderson Co. S.C.

- 122 NANCY ELIZABETH J. GRUBBS, 1856
- 123 JOHN JAMES GRUBBS, 1857
- 124 WILLIAM P. GRUBBS, 1859
- 125 MARGARET F. GRUBBS, 1861
- 126 SARAH T. GRUBBS, 1862

- 127 MARY C. GRUBBS, 1864
- 128 RICHARD W. GRUBBS, 1866
- 129 CHARLES E. GRUBBS, 1869

(52)

WADDY THOMPSON GRUBBS, (of #14) b. 1843 near Honea Path, Anderson Co. S.C. He was living at home in 1860, md. Nancy M. A. King, b. 1848 Georgia, dtr. of William and Nancy King of Anderson Co. S.C. They were parents of eight children, only six shown in 1880 Census, ref. Nel Dalton, Fed. Census 1850 Anderson Co. S.C. p. 181, 1860 p. 30, 1870 p. 28, 1880 p. 27.

Issue born Anderson Co. S.C.

- 1 JOHN W. GRUBBS, 1867
- 2 ROBERT E. L. GRUBBS, 1870
- 3 SAMUEL J. GRUBBS, 21 Feb. 1871, d. 20 Aug. 1945, md. Margie, b. 16 Aug. 1877, d. 22 July 1911, bur. Townville Methodist Church Cem.
- 4 NANCY A. E. GRUBBS, 1874
- 5 JAMES T. S. GRUBBS, 1875
- 6 RICHARD W. GRUBBS, 1879

(58)

JAMES SAMUEL GRUBBS, (of #14) b. 29 Mar. 1860 near Honea Path, Anderson Co. S.C., d. 5 Feb. 1899 Marion Co. Tex., md. 22 Apr. 1880 Anderson Co. S.C. Essie Cornelia (Keely) Branyon, 19 Sep. 1858 Belton, Anderson S.C., d. 18 Dec. 1886 Jefferson, Marion Co. Tex., dtr. of John Alexander and Matilda (Cox) Branyon. He md. 2nd. Katheryn Ann Carter, dtr. of Judge Carter, ref. L. D. S. Archives.

Issue born S.C. or Jefferson, Marion Co. Tex. (surname GRUBBS)

- 1 MILLARD ALEXANDER, 21 Mar. 1881
- 2 JOHN MITCHELL, 7 Mar. 1883, d. 17 Feb. 1905
- 3 CLARENCE CLEVELAND, 10 Dec. 1884, d. 26 Nov. 1964, md. 20 Jan. 1907 Pearl Emma Harris
- 4 SON GRUBBS, b. 1886, d. Nov. 1886

(61)

CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS GRUBBS, (of #15) b. 1844 Belton, Anderson Co. S.C., a farmer, lived near Honea Path, S.C., d. 1912, md. Nannie Ann Green, b. 17 Oct. 1844 S.C., d. 6 Sep. 1887, dtr. of William W. and Lucinda Caroline (Kay) Green of Anderson Co. S.C. Interments Barkers Creek Baptist Church Cem., ref. Cem. Insc. Federal Census 1870 Anderson Co. p. 16, 1880 p. 17.

Issue born Honea Path, Anderson Co. S.C. (surname GRUBBS)

- 128 WILLIAM RICHARD, 1867, d. 1908, bur. Barkers Creek Cem.
- 129* LUCINDA ELIZABETH, 31 Oct. 1870, md. 27 Feb. 1893 John Calhoun Kay

- 130 ALICE JANE, 15 Nov. 1872, d. 14 Feb. 1960, spinster
 131 F. MAUDE, 28 June 1875, d. 25 Apr. 1927, md. Ernest Eugene Calbreath, b. 9 Aug. 1874, d. 28 May 1908, bur. Belton Cem.
 132 MARGARET ETHEL, 18 Nov. 1880, d. 27 Feb. 1884
 133 JOHN VERNER, 25 Dec. 1882, d. 4 Feb. 1885

(62)

GEORGE WASHINGTON GRUBBS, (of #15) b. 26 Oct. 1847, Belton, Anderson Co. S.C., a farmer, d. 12 Sep. 1940, ae. 93, md. 1st., Mahala Berthira Wright, b. 25 Aug. 1848 Anderson Co. S.C., d. 2 Feb. 1885 (cousins). He md. 2nd. Margaret Katheryn Wright, b. 24 Sep. 1838, d. 14 Jan. 1926 s.p., sis. of Mahala and wid. of Levi Newton Geer, son of Thomas and Sarah (Clinkscales) Geer. Only one dtr., name unknown. All bur. Barkers Creek Baptist Church Cem., Federal Census 1880 Anderson Co. S.C. p. 36, Sara Elizabeth Grubbs Burnett, Maggie Grubbs McGee.

Issue born Anderson Co. S.C. (surname GRUBBS)

- 134* ANNIE ELIZABETH, 11 Nov. 1869, md. John Robert Harris
 135* MARGARET ALICE, 8 Apr. 1872, md. Dr. Wm. Glenn McGee, son of Michael and Sarah Eliz. (Glenn) McGee.
 136 MILLARD WRIGHT, 9 Sep. 1874, d. 20 Mar. 1913, bur. Banning Calif., md. Idelle Rice. A son Max Wilton Grubbs md. Miriam Black, 2 dtrs., Victoria md. Walter Cox, Jr. and Caroline md. James Lever
 137 FLORENCE WILHELMINA, 2 Mar. 1877, d. 21 Aug. 1879
 138* JESSIE IRENE, 27 Apr. 1879, md. Pinckney Burt Martin
 139* BERTHA CHRISTINE, 10 Dec. 1881, md. Joel Breazeal Kay
 140 INFANT SON GRUBBS, 25 Jan. 1885, d. 5 Feb. 1885

(65)

LEMUEL WILLIAMSON KAY, (of #17) b. 1839 Anderson Co. S.C., md. Harriet (Hattie) Emily Campbell, b. 7 Aug. 1843 Anderson Co., d. 18 Oct. 1889, bur. Belton Baptist Church Cem. She md. 2nd., Mr. Stone, bro. of Hampton Stone. Hattie was dtr. of Alfred and Louise C. (Kay) Campbell. It is said some of this family settled in Ala. and Miss., ref. Lydia Kay Shirley, Federal Census 1850 Anderson Co. S.C. p. 284, Belton Cem. Insc.

Issue born Anderson Co. S.C.

- 141* LILLIAN (LILLIE) KAY, 7 Dec. 1870, md. 1894 Tillison Shirley
 142* ELIZABETH (BESSIE) KAY, 5 May 1873, md. Madison M. Shirley
 143 WILLIAM KAY
 144 JOHN KAY, set. in Walhalla, had a large family
 145 MINNIE KAY, md. Judge O. K. Reeves of Bradenton Fla.
 146 LEMUEL KAY, b. 1886

(68)

JAMES WATT KAY, (of #17) b. 2 Dec. 1848 Anderson Co. S.C., d. 11 Oct. 1904, md. Martha (Mattie) Jane Robinson, b. 23 Sep. 1852 S.C., d. 1 July 1892, dtr. of James Lisle and C. Caroline (Siegler) Robinson.

Both bur. Mt. Bethel Baptist Church Cem., ref. Family Bible, Old Silver Brook Cem., Boyce Mitchell.

Issue born Bethel School Section, Anderson Co. S.C. (surname KAY)

147 PREMIE KAY, 20 June 1872, d. 20 June 1872

148 ADA PRATHER, 1 Aug. 1873, md. John Craft

149 WILLIAM OLA, 6 Nov. 1875, md. Jessie Campbell

150 HATTIE ENNA, 19 Feb. 1878, d. 27 Sep. 1963, md. Fleetwood

Banister, b. 25 Jan. 1869, d. 2 Dec. 1926, bur. Bethaney Bapt. Cem.

151 JAMES LEMUEL, 14 Oct. 1880, d. 25 Nov. 1934, md. Euliela (Lee)

Dalton, b. 26 Oct. 1883, d. 16 Feb. 1962, bur. Belton Cem., sis. of
Nell Dalton

152 RICHARD RAY, 7 Dec. 1882, md. Louise Earle

153 PEARLE ROBINSON, 29 Apr. 1885, d. 18 June 1961, md. Wilton E.

Lee, b. 23 Nov. 1864, d. 29 Jan. 1952

154 EMMA LEILA, 4 Oct. 1888, md. 2 Mar. 1904, James Oscar Ellis
Ashley

155 MATTIE DIAZ, 21 June 1892, md. Obadiah O. King, b. 8 Feb. 1881,
d. 11 June 1931, bur. Old Silver Brook Cem.

(69)

EZEKIEL RICHARDSON KAY, (of #17) b. 5 July 1850 Anderson Co. S.C.,
d. 9 June 1927, md. 30 Jan. 1873 Jane Elizabeth Walker, b. 3 Dec. 1854,
d. 8 Dec. 1916 dtr. of William Y. and Margaret E. (Armstrong) Walker,
ref. Little River Baptist Church Cem., Fed. Census 1880 Anderson Co.
S.C. p. 36, Armstrong p. 15, 353. They settled for a while in Hart Co.
Ga. but returned to S.C. where they died.

Issue born Anderson Co. S.C.

156 LEANDER (LEE) M. KAY, Nov. 1880, md. Lou Blackman, 12 June 1882,
d. 2 Mar. 1912

157 WILLIE KAY, b. ca. 1882, md. A. Washington Broadway

158 EULA MAY KAY, 1 May 1885, d. 11 Nov. 1945, md. 13 Oct. 1909,
Samuel Francis Ellis, b. 11 Oct. 1884, d. 22 Oct. 1963, for desc. see
Armstrong p. 353

159 HORACE KAY, b. ca. 1887, set. in Florida

160 RICHARD DUNCAN KAY, 1889, md. 26 Dec. 1916, Margaret Essie Ellis,
b. 27 May 1894, for desc. see Armstrong p. 354

161 NANNIE KAY, b. ca. 1891, md. William Roe, set. Georgia

(70)

RICHARD BUTLER KAY (of #17) b. 1 Mar. 1851 Anderson Co. S.C.,
a farmer, d. Oct. 1936, md. 2 Jan. 1876 Florence (Florrie) E. Wright,
b. 2 June 1854 Anderson Co. S.C., d. Aug. 1936, both bur. Barkers
Creek Baptist Church Cem., ref. Lydia Kay Shirley. Some of this
family settled in Oconee Co., died there.

Issue born Anderson Co. S.C.

(surname KAY)

162 NANCY, 10 Jan. 1877, d. 12 Jan. 1877, ae. 2 days

163 OSCAR LEE, 17 Oct. 1878, md. 27 Sep. 1901, Claudia Amanda Armstrong,
for desc. see Armstrong p. 381

164 EDGAR WRIGHT KAY, 24 Oct. 1881, d. 3 Oct. 1962, md. Mary Elizabeth
Mitchell, dtr. of William Mason and Emma (Kay) Mitchell, for desc. Boyce
Mitchell p. 16

165 RICHARD NORRIS KAY, 13 June 1885, d. 22 Nov. 1918, md. Florence
(Lena) Smith, b. 6 Oct. 1884. She md. 2nd. John D. Ragsdale.

166 ANNIE NETTIE KAY, 17 June 1887, d. 1958, md. Wayne K. Maddox,
b. 1885, d. 1941, bur. Barkers Creek Cem.

167 GRACE KAY, Aug. 1892, md. Reed Clement

168 HERMAN TRIBBLE KAY, 2 May 1896, d. 26 Jan. 1919, md. Tommie
Clinkscales

(94)

CLINTON T. (BUD) GRUBBS, (of #37) b. 26 Oct. 1876 Hart Co. Ga., md.
1st. Emaline Adams, b. 3 Nov. 1874 Ga., d. Dec. 1908, dtr. of Reuben Morgan
and Mary Elizabeth (Mauldin) Adams. He md. 2nd. Apr. 1912 Louvie Helen
Bartlett, b. 3 Aug. 1880 Lavonia Ga., d. 15 Oct. 1941, bur. Pleasant Grove
Cem., dtr. of Thomas Jefferson and Rachel (Shirley) Bartlett. She md. 1st.
6 Feb. 1898 Samuel Black, b. 23 Sep. 1877, Lavonia, Franklin Co. Ga., d.
26 Oct. 1908, son of Harrison and Frances (Adams) Black. Bud Grubbs
came to Arizona when I was a youngster, stayed a while, worked on the r.
r. with John Jackson and Verner Crawford, ref. Family Record.

Issue born Lavonia, Franklin Co. Ga.

169 HUBERT BLACK, 28 Dec. 1905, md. Azalee Teat, ch: Nellie, Maders
and Samuel Black

170 ROBERT BLACK, 21 June 1907

171 MILDRED GRUBBS, 14 June 1913, md. Ray Chapelear

172 BELTON GRUBBS, 17 May 1916, md. Murle Haley

173 MARY HELEN GRUBBS, 15 Sep. 1918, md. George Brown

174 MADGE GRUBBS, 12 Dec. 1920, d. 6 Mar. 1924

175 CLEMENT GRUBBS, 4 Mar. 1924

(110)

JAMES GUY WRIGHT, (of #46) b. 6 Dec. 1886, d. 14 Aug. 1943, bur.
Barkers Creek Baptist Church Cem. md. Pearl, ch:

1 MADGE W. WRIGHT, md. Branyon

2 EUZELIA W. WRIGHT, md. 30 Sep. 1928, Ralph Clinkscales, b.
5 Feb. 1905, son of Walter and Lula (Bowen) Clinkscales

3 WILLIAM C. WRIGHT

4 LETHA WRIGHT, md. Mitchell

5 MILLARD B. WRIGHT

6 JAMES GUY WRIGHT, JR.

7 JANIE SUE WRIGHT

(129)

LUCINDA ELIZABETH GRUBBS, (of #61) b. 31 Oct. 1870 Anderson Co. S.C., d. 18 Sep. 1939, md. 27 Feb. 1893 John Calhoun Kay, b. 31 July 1870 Anderson Co. S.C., d. 17 July 1913, bur. Belton Cem., son of Francis Marion and Mary Elizabeth (Pratt) Kay, ref. John Calhoun Kay Family Bible now owned by Pauline and Euna Kay.

Issue born Belton, Anderson Co. S.C.

176 CLAIRE KAY, 7 Dec. 1893, md. 16 Feb. 1914 Stephen Fields
 177 NELL KAY, 21 Nov. 1895, d. 31 July 1910
 178 L. E. KAY, 16 July 1898, d. 8 June 1899, dtr.
 179 HELEN KAY, 7 May 1901, d. 20 Aug. 1908
 180 EUNA KAY, 24 June 1902
 181 PAULINE KAY, 19 Feb. 1905
 182 JOHN CARROLL KAY, 21 June 1908, d. 16 Feb. 1952, md.
 25 Dec. 1942 Lilly White
 183 FRANCIS MARION KAY, 16 Feb. 1914, md. 15 June 1945 Eliz.
 Heins

(135)

MARGARET ALICE GRUBBS, (of #62) b. 8 Apr. 1872 Anderson Co. S.C. She knew her gt. gr. mother was Elizabeth Mitchell Grubbs. In 1968 she is ae. 96 and in good health, md. 31 Dec. 1895 Dr. William Glenn McGee, b. 5 July 1869 Anderson Co. S.C., d. 23 June 1920, bur. Honea Path, Pres. Church Cem., son of Rev. Michael and Sarah E. Glenn. ref. Sarah Harris Burnett and Margaret McGee.

Issue born Honea Path, Anderson Co. S.C. (surname MCGEE)

184 GEORGE WILLIAM, 1 June 1899 Anderson S.C., md. 9 Dec. 1944
 Mattie Cobb, 19 May 1909 Walhalla, S.C.
 185* ROBERT HENRY, 28 Jan. 1901, md. 9 June 1927 Edna Campbell
 186 ARTHUR GLENN MCGEE, 2 Apr. 1903, d. 26 Mar. 1934
 187 SARAH ELIZABETH, 14 May 1905, single in 1968
 188 MARGARET ASENATH, 14 Feb. 1908, single in 1968
 189 MARY LILLIAN, 30 May 1911, md. 7 Apr. 1935 Albert Shelby
 Crowther, b. 9 July 1911 Anderson S.C., d. 12 May 1964
 190 FRANCES CAROLINE, 2 Sep. 1913 Pelzer S.C., md. 1 Sep.
 1936 Edward Calhoun Gilmer, b. 12 Mar. 1912 Anderson S.C. ch:
 born Anderson S.C., Carolyn McGee, 12 June 1938, md. 6 Aug. 1960
 John Charles Hisley, b. 5 May 1938 Baltimore Md. and Frances Jane
 Gilmer, 17 June 1940, md. 29 Dec. 1963, Piers Jay Weyant, b. 10
 Mar. 1942, N.Y., N.Y.

(139)

BERTHA CHRISTINE GRUBBS, (of #62) b. 10 Dec. 1881 Anderson Co. S.C., d. 10 Jan. 1937, md. Joel Breazeal Kay, b. 10 July 1881, d. 11 Aug. 1966, son of Joel Vernon and Susan Alice (Gambrell) Kay of Honea Path, Anderson Co. S.C.

Issue born Anderson Co. S.C.

- 191 GEORGE VERNON KAY, md.
- 192 RUTH KAY, d. 1962, md. Oliver Brown, ch: Betty
- 193 MILLARD G. KAY, md.
- 194 MARIE KAY, md.
- 195 MARGIE KAY, md.
- 196 HERBERT KAY, md.
- 197 CAROLYN KAY, md.
- 198 NORRIS KAY
- 199 ROBERT KAY

(185)

ROBERT HENRY MCGEE, (of #135) b. 28 Jan. 1901 Honea Path, Anderson Co. S.C., d. 1 Nov. 1967, md. 9 June 1927 Edna Campbell, b. 24 Mar. 1905 Belton S.C.

Issue born S.C.

- 200 JOSEPH WILLIAM MCGEE, 24 Sep. 1928 Belton S.C., md. 7 June 1950 Carolyn Pitts, b. 5 Dec. 1928, ch: Sarah Louise, 29 Jan. 1955 Cliton S.C., Joseph William, 12 Apr. 1956, and Robert Henry McGee, 23 Mar. 1958.
- 201 ROBERT GLENN MCGEE, 8 Sep. 1934 Pelzer S.C., md. 16 Aug. 1958 Kathleen Virginia Smith, b. 26 Jan. 1936, ch: Robert Glenn McGee, Jr. 4 Nov. 1962 Greenville S.C., d. 4 Nov. 1962; Kathleen Alliaud McGee, 23 Oct. 1963 and Margaret Campbell McGee, 17 Mar. 1967.

HUGHES FAMILY OF VA. & S. C.

(1)

JAMES HUGHES, b. ca. 1750 Va. Settled in Abbeville Co. S.C., d. intestate 1804. Callie Shirley stated Benjamin Shirley's wife was nee Hughes. The only documentary evidence is the following: Rachel Hughes, wife of James Hughes dec'd, on 21 Mar. 1804, relinquished her right to adm. to Benjamin Shirley, wit. Edward Hughes. On 29 Mar. 1804 Inv. by James McAdams, Elijah Tribble and Joshua Wallace. Sale 10 Apr. 1804 and 23 May 1804, Edward, John, Moses and William Hughes; Benjamin, James, John and William Shirley. Alexander and Elender Elgin, James and William Weldon. Perhaps those at the sale were sons. James Hughes may have been the Rev. Patriot of Laurens Co. S.C. In the 1800 Census Edward, James, Moses, John and William Hughes all 26/45 except John 16/26, All in the same neighborhood with Benjamin Shirley and William Reeves, ref. Abbeville Co. S.C. bx, 45-1008, Census, Rev. Service.

Issue born Va, or S.C.

- 2* ELIZABETH HUGHES, b. ca. 1770, md. Benjamin Shirley
- 3 NANCY HUGHES, b. ca. 1772, md., as his 2nd. wife, William Reeves
- 4 EDWARD HUGHES, b. ca. 1774, md. prior 1797 Elizabeth Ritta Elgin, b. 1780 in Md., dtr. of Ann Elgin whose will 25 July 1791, prob. 11 Nov. 1794, wit. Mary and Adam Crain Jones Jr. ch: Ann, Catherina and Elizabeth Elgin. adm. Robert Elgin. Cathy Elgin will 12 Dec. 1828, prob. 15 May 1829, wit. Catherine and James Latimer and Jas. Kay. To William

Reeves, land whereon he now lives provided he pay (\$54.00) to Alexander Elgin, To Ann Elgin and Elizabeth Hughes. Apparently Cathy died a spinster. Eliz. md. Edward Hughes and her gr. dtr., Ritta Hooper, stated she was named for this gr. mother. Elizabeth Hughes was living with a son, Hezekiah, in 1850. Her will 12 Sep. 1849, prob. 18 Oct. 1853, Ex. Nathaniel Hughes, wit. T. Y., Mahala and W. P. Martin, ch: Mary Ann, Edward J., Hezekiah, Jas, George, Alexander E. Hughes, Nancy Reeve and gr. dtr. Polly Malisa Hughes, ref. Young p. 101, Abbeville Co. S.C. bx. 45 pk. 1008, bx. 106, pk. 2793, Fed. Census 1850 Abbeville Co. S.C. p. L90. bx. 138-3912.

Issue born Abbeville Co. S.C.

- 5 NANCY HUGHES, b. ca. 1800, md. R. Wm. Reeves
- 6 MARY ANN HUGHES, b. 1805, a spinster ae. 45 in 1850
- 7* JAMES HUGHES, b. 1806, md. Elizabeth Branyon, "Armstrong Branyon" p. 98
- 8* NATHANIEL G. HUGHES, b. 1808, md. Sarah Posey
- 9* ALEXANDER E. HUGHES, b. 1812, md. Edna Posey
- 10* HEZEKIAH HUGHES, 14 Jan. 1814, md. 2 Apr. 1840 Sarah Mitchell
- 11 GEORGE HUGHES, b. 1816
- 12 EDWARD JACKSON HUGHES, b. 1817, md. Lucy Ann

(8)

NATHANIEL G. HUGHES, (of #4) b. 1808 near Due West, Abbeville Co. S.C. He was at home in 1830 but md. prior to 1840 to Sarah Posey, b. 1814, dtr. of Robert V. and Massa Posey of Abbeville Co. S.C. He died 1895, ref. Will bx. 138, pk. 3912, Fed. Census 1850 Abbeville Co. S.C. p. 89, 1860, 1870, 1880 p. 48.

Issue born near Due West, Abbeville Co. S.C.

- 13 POLLY A. CORA HUGHES, b. 1840, md. John D. Burton, son of Wm. and Elizabeth Burton, ch: Cora Hughes md. Enoch Hughes
- 14 WESLEY A. HUGHES, b. 1842
- 15 MARTHA P. M. HUGHES, b. 1844, spinster in 1880
- 16 EDWARD HUGHES, b. 1846
- 17 JAMES R. HUGHES, b. 1848 md. Dora E.
- 18 HASELTINE J. HUGHES, b. 1854, md. James A. Gilmer
- 19 RIDGEMORE HUGHES, b. 1856
- 20 HARVEY HUGHES, b. 1859
- 21 ALFRED HUGHES, b. 1865
- 22 TECORAH HUGHES

(9)

ALEXANDER E(LGIN) HUGHES, (of #4) b. 1812 near Due West, Abbeville Co. S.C., d. 30 May 1888 Abbeville Co. S.C., md. Edna Posey, b. 1808, dtr. of Robert V. and Massa Posey, ref. Young p. 481, Fed. Census Abbeville Co. p. 151, Abbeville Co. Equity file 1888.

Issue born Abbeville Co. S.C.

- 23 OPHELIA HUGHES, b. ca. 1834, md. 1st. Mr. McLane, md. 2nd. Mr. Gilmer, ch: Williamson McLane, Sally Clark, William Gilmer, Celestia Hyner, Andrew and Lizzie L. Gilmer
- 24 JAMES BENJAMIN F. HUGHES, b. 1836, md. Anna, ch: James, Mary and Elizabeth Hughes
- 25 PAMELIA J. HUGHES, b. 1837, not mentioned in estate 1888
- 26 ROBERT E. HUGHES, b. 1840, md. Miss McLane
- 27 SARAH A. HUGHES, b. 1842, md. Mr. Posey
- 28 NANCY EMELINE HUGHES, b. 1845, md. Mr. Owen
- 29 GEORGE W. HUGHES, b. 1847, md.
- 30 ENOCH HUGHES, b. ca. 1868 (ages indicate there was a 2nd. wife)
- 31 ELIZABETH (BETTY) HUGHES, b. ca. 1870, some of the gr. children in 1888 were: Wilson McClane, James A. Gilmer, William P. McGee at Donaldsville, Lizzie, Celestia and Bettie Hughes at Pelzer S.C., Sally Clark of Greenville Co., William and Andrew Gilmer at the residence of their father.

(10)

HEZEKIAH HUGHES, (of #4) b. 14 Jan. 1814 near Due West, Abbeville Co. S.C., d. 9 Mar. 1894 Timpson, Shelby Co. Tex., md. 3 Apr. 1840 Abbeville Co. S.C., Sarah Delilah Mitchell, b. 7 Nov. 1823 Abbeville Co. S.C., d. Shelby Co. Tex. 23 Feb. 1910, dtr. of Wm. and Delilah (Latimer) Mitchell, Jr. In 1850 they lived next door to bro. Nathaniel G., his mother, Eliz. and James Hughes. In 1874 the family set. in Shelby Co. Tex. In 1880 he stated his father b. Va., mother in Md., ref. Ritta Hughes Hooper, Fed. Census 1850 Abbeville Co. S.C. p. 89, Franklin Co. Ga. 1860 p. 910, Family Bible, Shelby Co. Tex. 1880 p. 23.

Issue born Abbeville Co. S.C. or Franklin Co. Ga.

- 32 DELIAH LETITIA CATHERINE, 11 Feb. 1841, md. Henry H. Hughes
- 33 MARY EMMA, 11 Jan. 1843, md. William (Billy) C. Vaughn
- 34* ELIZABETH AMANDA LOUISE, 23 Aug. 1845, md. Henry Freeman Walters
- 35 WM. GEO. WASH. LAFAYETTE, 17 Nov. 1847, d. unmd. Shelby Co. Tex.
- 36 NANCY AMARANTHA (COACH), 16 Dec. 1849, md. John Bell
- 37 SARAH SEVILLA (VID), 15 Feb. 1851, md. Dock Vaughn
- 38* MARGARET EMMA (TECOA), 8 Mar. 1853, md. 13 Oct. 1870 Elbert L. Shirley, b. 1851, set. Smith Co. Tex.
- 39 JOSEPHINE PALESTINE (PAL), 28 Mar. 1855, md. 2 Aug. 1874 Joseph Alexander Bogue
- 40 EDWARD LEWIS, 12 Jan. 1857, d. 23 Dec. 1903, md. 1st. Rachel Smith, md. 2nd. Martha Reed
- 41 JAMES HEZEKIAH, 11 Aug. 1861, md. 1st. Nancy Mills
- 42 MARTHA ROSE, 21 Mar. 1864, d. 4 Nov. 1938, md. Jehiel Smith
- 43* RITTA CAMELIA, 1 Oct. 1866, md. 12 Dec. 1888 P. L. Hooper

(34)

ELIZABETH AMANDA LOUISE HUGHES, (of #10) b. 23 Aug. 1845 Abbeville Co. S.C., md. Henry Freeman Walters. She md. after his death, Mr. Wallace. She was 1st. cousin of Melissa Hughes, ref. Benjamin Martin Holland.

Issue born Bowersville, Hart. Co. Ga. (surname WALTERS)
 44 HULET WALTERS, b. ca. 1866
 45 HENRY WALTERS, b. ca. 1768
 46* ELEANOR ELECTA WALTERS, 2 July 1870, md. 18 Feb. 1892 Ben
 Holland
 47 SALLY WALTERS, b. ca. 1872, md. Henry Hughes, son of Leander
 and Amanda (Honeycutt) Hughes of Hart Co. Ga.
 48 KATE WALTERS, b. ca. 1874
 49 ROY WALLACE, b. ca. 1876, md. Miss Adams.

(39)

JOSEPHINE PALESTINE (PAL) HUGHES, (of #10) b. 28 Mar. 1855
 Abbeville Co. S.C., d. 11 June 1927, md. 2 Aug. 1874 Joseph
 Alexander Bogue, b. 17 Mar. 1852 Miss., d. 26 Dec. 1918 Chillicothe,
 Hardeman Co. Tex., son of John and Sallie (Tyer) Bogue, ref. Robert
 Lee Reed.

Issue born near Timpson, Shelby Co. Tex. (surname BOGUE)
 50 JOHN LOUMAS, 26 Dec. 1875
 51 K. BOGUE, male, 10 Oct. 1877, d. 25 Sep. 1884
 52 EFFIE DELILAH, 29 Oct. 1879
 53 ORA CAMILLA, 13 Nov. 1881
 54* ELZIE, 16 May 1884, md. 11 Sep. 1901 Eva Lena Harris
 55 ELMA, 16 May 1884, d. 25 Sep. 1884 Timpson Tex.

(43)

RITTA CAMELIA HUGHES, (of #10) b. 1 Oct. 1866 Franklin Co. Ga.,
 said she was named for her gr. mother Elgin. The family migrated to
 Shelby Co. Tex. in 1874. She d. Houston Tex., md. 12 Dec. 1888
 Timpson, Shelby Co. Tex., Paralous Lafayette Hooper, b. 9 Aug. 1866
 Shelby Co. Tex., son of J. M. Hooper, Sr. and wife L. F. of Alabama,
 personal interview.

Issue born Timpson, Shelby Co. Tex.
 56 OMER LEE HOOPER, 28 Nov. 1889
 57 ERA HOOPER, 14 Feb. 1891, md. John Lemmons
 58 IRA HOOPER, 4 May 1893, md. Tally Webb
 59 ELLINOR HOOPER, 18 Feb. 1895, md. Stanton DuBose
 60 OLGA HOOPER, 11 Sep. 1897, d.y.
 61 JAMES STERMAN HOOPER, 9 Aug. 1900, md. Cleo Johnson
 62 LUNA HOOPER, 27 Aug. 1902, md. Thomas Hackney
 63 CORRINE HOOPER, 31 Aug. 1905, md. 28 Nov. 1925 Robert Morgan
 64 ERNESTINE HOOPER, 6 May 1908, spinster, her mother lived with
 her

(54)

ELZIE BOGUE, (of #39) b. 9 May 1884 Timpson, Shelby Co. Tex.,
 d. 5 Oct. 1918 Nacogdoches, Tex., bur. New Prospect, Shelby Co. Tex.,
 md. 11 Sep. 1901 Center Tex., Eva Lena Harris b. 10 Jan. 1885 New

Prospect, Tex., dtr. of Lafayette Harris b. 1 Apr. 1845 Tenn. and Rachel Frances Comer, b. 9 May 1847 Lebanon Tenn., ref. Robert Lee Reed, Sunland Calif.

Issue born Timpson, Shelby Co. Tex.

- 65 O. K. BOGUE, 27 June 1902, d. 28 Oct. 1915, bur. Shelby Tex.
- 66 LOIS BOGUE, 11 July 1904
- 67 JOHN NORRIS BOGUE, 24 Aug. 1906, d. 14 Jan. 1963 Chillicothe
- 68 L. F. BOGUE, 27 Dec. 1908, d. Aug. 1909 Vernon Tex.
- 69* VIOLET MOZELLE BOGUE, 26 Jan. 1912, md. Robert Lee Reed, Jr.
- 70 HERSHELL SEARS BOGUE, 24 Oct. 1914 Alto, Tex.
- 71 JAMES LEONARD BOGUE, 4 Nov. 1916 Nacogdoches, Tex.

(69)

VIOLET MOZELLE BOGUE, (of #54) b. 26 Jan. 1912 Timpson, Shelby Co. Tex., md. 19 Sep. 1928 Fresno Calif., Robert Lee Reed, Jr. b. 29 Nov. 1909 San Bernardino, Calif., d. 8 June 1956 Fowler, bur. Whittier, son of Robert Lee Reed, b. 19 Oct. 1880 Hardy Tex., d. 26 June 1950, L. A. and Stella Jane Cecil b. 27 Nov. 1879 Kingston, Ark., d. 10 Apr. 1952, Long Beach, bur. Whittier. He md. 1st. Luda Purcell, ref. Robert Lee Reed, Jr.

Issue born Los Angeles, Calif.

- 72 STELLA DELORES REED, 19 May 1931, d. 23 May 1931
- 73 RALPH LEE REED, 19 Oct. 1933, md. 25 Nov. 1955 Katherine

ROBINSON FAMILY OF N. C. & S. C.

The ROBINSON family are said to have lived in N.C. and to have visited often with the Armstrong family of S.C. to whom they were related.

- 1* JOHN ROBINSON, b. 1749
- 2* RICHARD ROBINSON, b. ca. 1751

(1)

JOHN ROBINSON, b. 1749 of North Carolina. Some of the desc. state that the family lived in Chester Co. S.C. before coming to the Pendleton area Anderson Co. S.C. On 24 June 1799 John Robinson was appointed adm. of the estate of Sarah Robinson. At the sale was Ephraim, John, Nathaniel and Richard Robinson and Mary Ward. If Sarah was his mother or his wife is not known. He md. 2nd. Jane b. 1764 N.C. She was living in 1850 with her s.i.l., Meredith H. Brock family, d. 5 Mar. 1855 Anderson Co. S.C. He was a farmer and gave several of his sons 200 a. of land. On 3 Dec. 1824 he purchased 572 a. from Hugh Macklin on E. Fork of Barkers Cr. adj. Margaret McMahan, Laban Massey, Stephen Butterworth, Benjamin Clements and Sarah Flowers, wit. Meredith H. Brock, David Greer. He died 20 Feb. 1845, ae. 96, bur. Armstrong Cem. located on the

original Armstrong home place. He died intestate, appraisers; Archibald Armstrong, Asa Clinkscales, John Hunt, James W. Kay and Robert N. Wright. Adm. James E. and John Jasper Robinson. PARTITION: James E. Robinson, orator, his father John Robinson d. Feb. 1845, extremely aged and infirm, intestate, possessed of 572 a. on Barkers Creek and Little River. His mother, Jane, the widow of decedent one third and fifteen children. He protested the shares of Ann Spruell, Rebecca Bigby and Deidema Flowers, all dec'd; Named children, ref. Anderson Co. deed bk. O. p. 102, bk. I. p. 221, Inventory #570, Equity file bx. 5, #126, 134, Cem. Insc., Pendleton Messenger, Fed. Cen. 1850 Anderson Co. S.C. p. 249.

Issue born N.C. or S.C.

(surname ROBINSON)

- 3* ANNIE, b. ca. 1778, md. Gabriel Spruell
- 4* HANNAH, b. 1780, md. Edward Shipman
- 5* ELIZABETH, b. ca. 1781, md. John McMin
- 6* MARY, b. ca. 1783, md. 19 Jan. 1798 Moses Shipman
- 7* ANDREW, b. ca. 1785, md. 1810 Jane Gant
- 8* RACHEL, b. ca. 1787, md. William Armstrong, Sr.
- 9* NANCY, b. ca. 1789, md. William Gant
- 10* JAMES E., b. 1792, md. Susannah Bigby
- 11* JANE, b. 1794, md. Caleb Cullens
- 12* REBECCA, b. ca. 1796, md. Thomas Bigby
- 13* JOHN BARR, 6 Feb. 1800, md. Sarah Robinson
- 14* SAMUEL, b. 1802, md. Louisa M.
- 15* ADELINE, 9 Oct. 1804, md. Meredith H. Brock
- 16* MOSES M., b. ca. 1806
- 17* DEIDEMA, b. ca. 1808, md. Toliver Flowers

(2)

RICHARD ROBINSON, b. ca. 1751 of North Carolina, a farmer, had lots of property located in Abbeville and Anderson Counties S.C. Abbeville, deeds destroyed so it is difficult to determine the boundaries, however the home place was near the Duncan Cem. He died intestate Aug. 1831 Anderson Co. S.C., md. Mary, b. ca. 1755, died Feb. 1837 intestate, probably bur. in Duncan Cem. Anna Robinson vs. James and John B. Robinson, et al. Your Oratex, Anna Robinson, a single woman, Richard Robinson died intestate, wid., Mary d. intestate, land and slaves retained "Because of their love of the Old Mansion, the three of them purchased it and the slaves, jointly, and carried on as it was in their parents day." The bro. Isaac, Jesse and James Robinson. The Commissioners: 18 Dec. 1846 John R. Wilson, L. W. Tribble, James Armstrong, Reuben Kay, Weldon Pearman and James Adams. Division; 399 1/2 a.by James Robinson, 324 1/2 a.by John Robinson and 319 a.by Isaac, Jesse and Anna Robinson, single, tenants in common. Your Oratex further showeth that her bro. Isaac Robinson died June 1848 leaving his property to Jesse and Anna Robinson. Jesse Robinson d. May 1858 etc., ref. Anderson Co. S.C. Court of Equity bx., 281, 301pkg. 297, #4159, Duncan Cem., Fed. Census 1850 Abbeville Co. S.C. p. L82, Mary Copeland.

Issue born Abbeville Co. S.C.

(surname ROBINSON)

18 JESSE, b. 1774, ae. 76 in 1850. Living in Abbeville Co. at the Old Mansion, which had a blacksmith shop and saw mill. He was a bachelor, d. May 1858 intestate.

19 ISAAC, b. ca. 1776, a bachelor, d. June 1848. His will Abbeville Co. S.C. 4 Apr. 1848, prob. 7 Aug. 1848, Ex., Jesse and Anna Robinson, wit. John R. Shirley, Reuben Kay, W. Pearman, ref. bx. 133 pk. 3559

20 ANNA, 8 Dec. 1792, spinster, d. 4 Feb. 1883, bur. Duncan Family Cem., ref. Oratex who petitioned for relief and who gave an excellent account of her family

21* JOHN., 24 Aug. 1794, md. Sallie Hinton

22* SALLIE, 22 Sep. 1799, md. John Barr Robinson

23* COL. JAMES, 1800, md. Emily Elizabeth Bigby

(3)

ANNIE ROBINSON, (of #1) b. ca. 1778 Va. or N.C. She predeceased the decedent and the Orator, James E. Robinson, protested the share due the three dec'd sisters. She md. Gabriel Spruell, b. ca. 1770, probably son of John and Ruth Spruell of Abbeville Co. S.C. (John Spruell will, 25 Jan. 1808, prob. 2 Feb. 1808, wife Ruth, Ex. Simeon Spruell, s.i.l., William Weldon, wit. Reuben Nash, George and Stephen Mitchell, ch: William, George, Luke, Simeon, John, Polly, Samuel, Jeter, Nancy, Sally, Thomas and Gabriel Spruell. Also heirs of dtr. Peggy. The Gabriel Spruell family set. Talladega Co. Ala. Ten children mentioned, only the following known by me, ref. Abbeville Co. will bx. 87 pk. 2148, Anderson Co. Equity file bx. 5 pk. 126.

Issue born S.C. or Talladega Co. Ala.

24 JANE SPRUELL

25 REBECCA SPRUELL, md. A. B. Strickland

26 ANDREW SPRUELL

27 MARY ANN SPRUELL, md. William R. Fulmer

28 SAMUEL R. SPRUELL

29 NANCY SPRUELL, md. Wilton Head, who had mental trouble

30 ANN CAROLINE SPRUELL, who on 30 Jan. 1847, was a resident of St. Clair Co. Ala., md. Jason A. Watson

31 GABRIEL NEWTON SPRUELL, of St. Clair Co. Ala.

32 MEREDITH B. SPRUELL, the latter two appointed an atty. to collect their share of the estate of their gr. father, John Robinson of S.C., dec'd.

(4)

HANNAH ROBINSON, (of #1) b. 1780 of Anderson Co. S.C. She was living in 1865, d. 1870, md. Edward Shipman, b. 25 Dec. 1771 Henderson Co. N.C., d. 30 Dec. 1864, bur. Hawfield, Orange Co. N.C. His will Henderson Co. N.C. 17 Jan. 1860, prob. Jan. 1865, wife, Hannah, 300 a. John, Jacob, Jackson, Andrew, Mary Case, Elizabeth Kuykendall, Zilpha McMinn, Sarah Case, Rebecca Ballard and Deidema R. Fletcher, wit. R. K. Word, D. G. McCarson. Ex., Jackson Shipman. On 15 Oct. 1823 Elnathan Davis of Pendleton Co. S.C. sold a place on French Broad River known as the Davis Meeting House and 100 a. to Edward Shipman of Buncombe Co. S.C. This location is in Henderson Co.

and probably when they settled there. Cousin Emme Penson said the Armstrong and Shipman families visited back and forth between N.C. and S.C. but couldn't recall their relationship, ref. Henderson Co. N.C. will bk, 1 p. 89, Buncombe Co. N.C. deed bk. 13 p. 502.

33 ZILPHA SHIPMAN, b. 1801, md. Jesse McMinn, b. 1801, d. 1863, wid. of the decedent, ch: John J. and James N. McMinn, only heirs mentioned

(5)

ELIZABETH ROBINSON, (of #1) b. ca. 1781 of Anderson Co. S.C. She was called the eldest child in the settlement of her father's estate, however she may have been the eldest by 2nd. wife or the eldest dtr. living at time of settlement. She md. John McMinn of N.C. and the said John McMinn, a resident of Henderson Co. N.C., died prior to decedent in 1845. Only child mentioned, Jesse McMinn, acting atty. to collect his mother's share of estate of John Robinson, dec'd.

34 JESSE MCMINN, b. 1801, d. 1863, md. Zilpha Shipman, cousin

(6)

MARY ROBINSON, (of #1) b. ca. 1783 of Anderson Co. S.C. md., as his 2nd. wife, 19 Jan. 1798, Moses Shipman, b. 1776, N.C., d. 1839 Fort Bend Co. Texas. The Orator stated in 1846 that Moses Shipman pre-dec'd decedent and that the wid., Mary Shipman, lived in Texas. The family left N.C. in 1814 and after 8 yrs. of wandering, set. in Texas. He was one of the Austin Pioneers and shows in the 1826 Census with wife and 8 children. He had bros. Daniel, Edward and George Shipman, sons of Capt. Daniel and Elizabeth (McMinn) Shipman of Rutherford Co. N.C. Will of Jacob Shipman, a Patriot, Rutherford Co., prob. Jan. 1795, wife Sarah; ch: John, Edward, Abraham, Daniel, Isaac, Jacob, Simon, James and Mathew Shipman, Elizabeth Burleson, all minors except the latter two. Ex. bro. Edward Shipman and wife, Sarah Shipman. It is thought the above Jacob Shipman was uncle of Moses Shipman since it is known that the Shipman family traveled to Texas with their Burleson cousins, ref. Rutherford Co. will bk., Handbook of Tex. Vol. 2 p. 606, Census 1826 Texas, Mary L. Davis, Wm. J. McIntosh.

Issue born ---

- 35 INFANT SON SHIPMAN, 1799, d.y.
- 36 DANIEL A. SHIPMAN, 20 Feb. 1801 Ky., md. 1st. Margaretta Kelly. He md. 2nd. Eliza Hancock, author of "Frontier Life"
- 37 EDWARD SHIPMAN, 1 Mar. 1803 Tenn.
- 38 MARY SHIPMAN, 28 Sep. 1805 N.C.
- 39 JOHN MCMINN SHIPMAN, 17 Mar. 1808 N.C.
- 40 CHRISTIANA REED SHIPMAN, 23 Aug. 1810, d. 1839 Tex., md. S.C., John Owens, had a dtr., Elizabeth Letitia Owens
- 41 JAMES ROBINSON SHIPMAN, 8 Apr. 1813 S.C.

- 42 MOSES GUY SHIPMAN, 16 Jan. 1816 Franklin Co. Tenn.
 43 ELIZABETH SHIPMAN, 2 Feb. 1819 Howard Co. Mo., md. 1st. John V. Norton, md. 2nd. Samuel B. Glasscock
 44 LUCETTA SHIPMAN, 28 Dec. 1821 Arkansas

(7)

ANDREW ROBINSON, (of #1) b. ca. 1785 of Anderson Co. S.C. He was killed when thrown by a run-away horse Sat. 5 Feb. 1820, bur. Armstrong Cem. The Orator stated Andrew Robinson, dec'd, left three ch: John J., Hugh and Elizabeth who md. William Armstrong, Jr. He md. 1810, Jane Gant, b. 1789 S.C., d. 7 Nov. 1873, ae. 84, bur. Little River Cem., dtr. of Giles and Elizabeth (Armstrong) Gant. She md. 2nd. James Rhoda Webster, b. Apr. 1757 S.C., d. 3 Aug. 1840. He was 1st. husband of Molly Trussell, b. 1767, d. 20 June 1825 who had siblings, Posey, Henley, Sally, Catherine and Ann Trussell. Since there has been some confusion regarding her children, his children and their children, I will list those for whom I have proof, ref. Pendleton Messenger, Feb. 1820, Anderson Co. S.C. Equity file bx. 5, #126, 134, Posey Trussell Equity file #265275. Little River Cem., Fed. Census Anderson Co. S.C. p. 245.

Issue born Anderson Co. S.C.

- 45* ELIZABETH ROBINSON, 6 Nov. 1811, md. 13 Nov. 1828 Wm. Armstrong, Jr.
 46* JOHN JASPER ROBINSON, 22 Oct. 1813, md. Letitia Messina Grubbs
 47* HUGH ROBINSON, 22 Oct. 1818, md. 1st. 21 Mar. 1844 M. C. Clinkscales
 48 NANCY WEBSTER, b. ca. 1800, d. 1830, md. James Warren Kay, son of Chas. and Annie (Elgin) Kay, ch: James Elgin Kay, b. ca. 1825, md. Amanda Kay, dtr. of Alex and Eliz. (Kay) Kay. Mary C. Kay, b. ca. 1827 and Elizabeth Nancy Kay b. ca. 1829, md. Mastin Riley Wilson b. 1829, ibid.
 49 HENLEY WEBSTER, b. 1807. Out of State 15 June 1854 when his Uncle Posey Trussell, dec'd, estate settled.
 50 MARY IRENE (RENE) WEBSTER, 12 Nov. 1811, d. 28 Feb. 1888, md. Arthur W. Smith, b. 18 Sep. 1810, d. 9 Aug. 1890 Shady Grove Cem.
 51 ELIZABETH WEBSTER, b. ca. 1813, md. Andrew J. Reeves
 52 HENRIETTA (RITTA) WEBSTER, 12 Sep. 1817, d. 1 Jan. 1890, md. 12 Dec. 1839 Joel Kay, b. 22 Apr. 1817 Anderson Co. S.C., a farmer, d. 21 May 1898, son of Robert and Katherine (Ball) Kay. For desc. see "Carolina Roundup" by M. H. Shook. She was definitely dtr. of Molly Trussell Webster.
 53* ANNE WEBSTER, 8 Sep. 1826, md. 13 Dec. 1844 Stephen Milton Tribble
 54 MARGARET WEBSTER, 13 June 1828, md. 16 Apr. 1846 Robt. Orr Tribble

(8)

RACHEL ROBINSON, (of #1) b. ca. 1787 of Anderson Co. S.C., md. William Armstrong, Sr. The family was living in Ala. in 1845.

(9)

NANCY ROBINSON, (of #1) b. ca. 1789 of Anderson Co. S.C., pre-deceased her father in 1845, leaving two children. She md. William Gant b. 1783 N.C., son of Giles and Elizabeth (Armstrong) Gant, ref. Anderson Co. S.C. Equity file # bx. 5 #126,134.

Issue born Anderson Co. S.C.

55* DR. JOHN GILES GANT, 14 Sep. 1807, d. 14 May 1873, md. Sallie Harper, b. 20 Sep. 1814, d. 7 July 1892, both bur. Honea Path Pres. Church Cem. s.p.

56* ELIZABETH (BETTY) GANT, 2 Dec. 1809, d. 2 May 1901, md. Joel Cox, b. 28 Dec. 1806, d. 1 Sep. 1853. For desc. see Armstrong p. 19.

(10)

JAMES E. ROBINSON, (of #1) b. 1792 Anderson Co. S.C., a farmer. He was adm. and Orator in the estate of his father 24 Feb. 1845, he died prior to 1870, md. Susannah E. Bigby, b. 1793 Abbeville Co. S.C. She was living in 1860, dtr. of Archibald Bigby. His will 9 Aug. 1843, prob. 16 Oct. 1843 Abbeville Co. S.C. Ex., sons: George and Benjamin Bigby, wit. Samuel and Edward Robinson, George Mattison, ch: Catherine, Margaret (w. of Thomas Spruell), Geo., Thomas, John, Milly Ann, Archibald Bigby and Susannah (w. of James E. Robinson). His middle name may have been "Edward" Robinson, ref. Abbeville Co. will bx. 14, pk. 292, Fed. Census 1850 Anderson Co. S.C. p. L246, L251, 261, 1860 p. 94, Anderson Co. Equity file #1537.

Issue born Anderson Co. S.C.

57 ARCHIBALD B(IGBY) ROBINSON, b. ca. 1815, md. lived in Pickens Co. S.C.

58 NANCY M. ROBINSON, 1817, md. Clement L. Nelson

59* PERMELIA ANN ROBINSON, 25 July 1821, md. Enoch H. Drake

60 SUSAN E. ROBINSON, 20 May 1825, d. 5 July 1873, md. Thomas Cox b. 9 Dec. 1819 S.C., d. 4 Apr. 1893. He md. 2nd Charlotte M Hellams, b. 11 Dec. 1834, d. 28 Dec. 1921, all bur. Williamston Memorial Cem., ch: William Cox, b. 1843, James Cox, b. 1848, Lawrence Cox, b. 1852, Thomas T. Cox b. 25 Sep. 1853, d. 15 Dec. 1925, Abner b. 1859 and Robert Cox b. 1864.

61 DEIDEMA ROBINSON, ca. 1827, md. Washington (Wade) S. Hopkins

62 JANE M. ROBINSON, 1828, md. 1850 Henry Newton Brock b. 1829

63* JAMES M. BORINSON, 1829, md. Elizabeth

64 MARGARET B. ROBINSON, 1831, md. Benjamin Robinson or Rollinson

65 MARTHA ELIZABETH, 1833, md. William W. Roland

66 REBECCA ADALINE ROBINSON, 1835

67 SAMUEL E. ROBINSON, 1837, md. Lucretia Kay, b. 12 Sep. 1838, dtr. of Mason and Mary (Cox) Kay and settled in Georgia after 1860 at which time they were in Anderson Co. S.C., dtr. Susanna Robinson, b. 1859

68 FRANCES M. ROBINSON, 1839

69 EMILY PALESTINE ROBINSON, 1843 a minor at the set. of estate.

(11)

JANE ROBINSON, (of #1) b. 1794 of Anderson Co. S.C., living when her father's estate was administered, 24 Feb. 1845, md. Caleb Cullens b. 6 Apr. 1806 S.C., a farmer, d. 25 July 1886, bur. Barkers Creek Baptist Church Cem. He md. 2nd Mary b. 21 Oct. 1812, d. 5 May 1885, ref. Cem. Insc., Fed. Census 1850 Anderson Co. p. 244.

Issue born Anderson Co. S.C.

70 JANE E. CULLENS, 183

71 ALBERT N. CULLENS, 1835, d. 1913, Co. K. 1st S.C. Rifles

(12)

REBECCA ROBINSON, (of #1) b. ca. 1796 of Anderson Co. S.C., dec'd before 1845, md. Thomas Bigby b. ca. 1790, prob. son of Archibald Bigby who named a son Thomas. The Orator stated they were both dec'd by the time of settlement and lived out of the State, had seven or eight children. They lived in Randolph Co. Ga.

72 ARCHIBALD E. BIGBY, Power of Atty. to Col. for siblings

73 ANNA A. BIGBY, md. Malachi B. Shipp of Randolph Co. Ga.

74 NANCY E. BIGBY, md. Elbert A. Cotton of Randolph Co. Ga.

75 WILLIAM JAMES BIGBY

76 REBECCA C. BIGBY, md. Gabriel J. Milner of Randolph Co. Ga.,
Power of Atty. to Collect and wit. Thomas Bigby

77 JANE BIGBY, md. Lewis Manning, of Talladega Co. Ala.

78 JAMES N. BIGBY

(13)

JOHN BARR ROBINSON, (of #1) b. Thursday, 6 Feb. 1800 Anderson Co. S.C., a farmer, d. 11 May 1864. On 11 Nov. 1829 his father, John Robinson, Sr., gave him for love and affection 200 a. on Barkers Creek, wit. William Gant and Meredith H. Brock. There is a tradition that he md. Sally Barr, however we know from the Old Family Bible that he md. his first cousin, Sally B. Robinson, b. 22 Sep. 1799 Anderson Co. S.C., d. 31 July 1868, dtr. of Richard and Mary Robinson. Probably John and Richard Robinson's mother was nee Barr. For most of this family carry the initial "B" said to be for "Barr". They are both bur. Duncan Cem. and probably lived where the Duncan Cem. is located and which was used by both Robinson families after John Barr Robinson became a member by marriage. On 29 Jan. 1861 John Barr Robinson and Sallie, his wife, were mentioned in the estate papers of her family so, although she also had a bro. John who md. a Sallie, they are clearly identified, ref. Anderson Co. S.C. Equity file bx. 16 roll 293-301, year 1859 Roll 4159, Old John Barr Robinson Family Bible now owned by Mrs. R. Eugene Parker, Deed bk. I p. 221, Fed. Census 1850, Anderson Co. p. L250, 1860 p.94, 1870 p. 14 and 1880 p. 8, 19 Duncan Cem. Insc.

Issue born Anderson Co. S.C. (surname ROBINSON)

- 79 MARY B., 22 Dec. 1820, d. 7 Apr. 1877, spinster
 80 JANE B., Fri. 9 May 1823, d. 19 Sep. 1878, bur. Big Creek Cem. md. Thompson Hogg, b. 1 Jan. 1810, d. 6 June 1907, bur. Big Creek Cem., ch: John Barr Hogg, 22 Nov. 1847, d. 29 Oct. 1930, bur. Belton Bap. Cem. Hannah Hogg and Richard L. Hogg, 5 Apr. 1864, d. 22 June 1928, md. Emma, b. 5 May 1871, d. 24 Jan. 1961, Williamston Mem. Cem.
 81 RICHARD BARR, Fri. 8 Apr. 1825, Volunteered 2 Mar. 1864 C.S.A., d. 23 Oct. 1880, a bachelor, left his estate to a nephew.
 82* BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (FRANK), 25 Nov. 1854
 83* ANNIE B., 22 Jan. 1827, md. James B. Nelson
 84 SARAH (SALLY) BARR, Monday 8 Dec. 1829, d. 11 Sep. 1878, spinster
 85* RACHEL, Monday, 4 Oct. 1831, md. Nathaniel Pearman
 86 ELIZABETH BARR, Tuesday 22 Jan. 1833, d. 1 Feb. 1887, md. John Barr McClain, son of Isaac and Nancy or Annie (Martin) McClain, the latter bur. New Prospect Baptist Church Cem. Anderson Co. S.C.
 87 HANNAH B., Monday 20 Oct. 1834, d. 15 Sep. 1880, md. Mr. Kay, had a dtr. Elizabeth America Kay, 22 Sep. 1865, the latter was living in the home of her uncle, James A., and her cousin, Benjamin F., also her mother, Hannah Kay, in 1880, ref. Federal Census 1880 Anderson Co. S.C. p. 19
 88 JOHN BARR, JR., Sunday, 7 Aug. 1836, d. 21 Aug. 1858
 89* ISAAC HENRY, Friday 3 Aug. 1838, md. Carrie Kay
 90 JAMES ANDREW, Sunday 9 Aug. 1840, d. 18 June 1880. He volunteered, 27 June 1862, with his bro. Isaac, in C.S.A. He, with his bro. Richard Barr, nephew Benjamin F. Robinson, sis. Hannah Kay and his niece Elizabeth A. Kay were living in the old home in 1880. Four of them died within a few months: James A. 18 June, Isaac H. 6 Sep., Hannah Kay 15 Sep. and Richard B. 23 Oct. 1880. All said to have had T. B.
 91 JESSE T., Sunday 11 June 1843, d. 30 Sep. 1843
 92* ADALINE B., Sunday 26 Oct. 1844, md. John Thomas Ashley

(14)

SAMUEL ROBINSON, (of #1) b. 1802 Anderson Co. S.C. He lived adjoining his bro., James E., and John Barr Robinson on Barkers Creek. On 2 Jan. 1832 he received 200 a. from his father, John Robinson, for love and affection. He signed as one of the heirs of his father's estate 24 Feb. 1845, md. Louisa M. b. 1813 S.C. They settled in Georgia after 1850, ref. Anderson Co. deed bk. O. p. 102, Federal Census 1850 Anderson Co. S.C. p. L250.

Issue born Anderson Co. S.C.

- 93 JAMES M. ROBINSON, 1834
 94 MARGARET ROBINSON, 1839
 95 CYNTHIA ROBINSON, 1842
 96 DEIDEMA (DENA) ROBINSON, 1845
 97 SAMUEL ROBINSON, 1847
 98 LOUISA ROBINSON, 1849

(15)

ADELINE ROBINSON, (of #1) b. 9 Oct. 1804 Anderson Co. S.C., d. 25 July 1883, md. Meredith H. Brock, b. 10 Mar. 1801 S.C., d. 21 Feb., 1871, both bur. Belton Baptist Church Cem. In 1850 her mother, Jane Robinson, b. 1764 N.C., living in their home. He acted as atty. for the heirs, Lewis and Jane Manning of Talledaga Co. Ala. in the settlement of the estate of John Robinson, dec'd, estate. Stated they were gr. children of the decedent, ref. Estate of John Robinson, dec'd, Anderson Co. S.C., Cem. Insc., Federal Census 1850 p. 249, 1860 p. 10.

Issue born Anderson Co. S.C.

99 JAMES LAWRENCE BROCK, 18 Sep. 1825, d. 11 Apr. 1891, md. Barbara Kirkpatrick, b. 30 Feb. 1841, d. 13 Jan. 1903, bur. Honea Path, Cem., a son, Henry C. Brock, 1877, d. 5 Mar. 1966, blind.

100 JOHN C. BROCK, 27 July 1830, d. 7 June 1858, bur. Barkers Creek Cem.

101 MARY E. BROCK, 1837

102 ANNA A. BROCK, 1841

(16)

MOSES ROBINSON, (of #1) b. ca. 1806 Anderson Co. S.C. On 7 Mar. 1845 residence out of State; Elizabeth McMinn, Mary Shipman, Hannah and Edward Shipman, Rachel and Wm. Armstrong, Sr., heirs of Ann Spruell, Rebecca Bigby and Deidema Flowers. Moses Robinson residing in the State of Georgia.

(17)

DEIDEMA ROBINSON, (of #1) b. ca. 1808 Anderson Co. S.C. She pre-dec'd the decedent and left five or six children living in the State of Miss. She md. Toliver Flowers, probably related to the wid., Sarah Flowers, the Robinson next-door neighbor in 1825. John B. Flowers stated his pts. were late of Panola Co. Miss. All of his siblings under age 14 yrs. in 1848.

Issue born Panola Co. Miss

103 JOHN B. FLOWERS, ca. 1827

104 JAMES A. FLOWERS, ca. 1834

105 DEIDEMA FLOWERS, ca. 1836

106 SUSAN FLOWERS, ca. 1838

107 WILLIAM F. FLOWERS, ca. 1840

(21)

JOHN ROBINSON, (of #2) b. 24 Aug. 1794 Anderson Co. S.C. He was a well-to-do farmer, d. 23 June 1854 intestate, since his father, Richard, his bro. Jesse, died intestate and John Barr Robinson and wife, Sally, claim they did not receive their share. On 12 Nov. 1858, ANNA ROBINSON, Oratex, asked for relief, named the tract of land owned by John Robinson, dec'd, as the Robert Hinton tract, wid. Sally and

children. He md. Sarah (Sally) Hinton, b. 6 May 1800 Abbeville Co. S.C., d. 21 Apr. 1879, both bur. Duncan Cem. Anderson Co. S.C., ref. Anderson Co. Court of Equity, roll #297 bx. 293-301 year 1859, Fed. Census 1850 Anderson Co. S.C. p. L258, Cem. Insc., Mary Copeland.

Issue born Anderson Co. S.C.

(surname ROBINSON)

108 MARY (POLLY), 1826, d. 2 Aug. 1892, ae. 67 yrs., md. John McDonald, b. 1826, d. 3 June 1891, ae. 65 yrs., bur. Mt. Bethel Church Cem.

109 RICHARD BARR, 4 Mar. 1826 (called Big Dick), d. 7 Jan. 1893, md. 13 May 1868 Margaret Elizabeth Armstrong, b. 27 July 1835, d. 7 Apr. 1892, dtr. of William and Sally Elizabeth (Robinson) Armstrong, see Armstrong p. 20.

110 JOHN H(INTON), 1828, d. 1858, md. Jane, a posthumous child, Sarah Hinton Robinson, b. ca. 1858

111* JESSE, 1830, md. Mary A.

112 JAMES, JR., 8 Sep. 1831, d. 20 May 1883. He served in Co. K, Civil War

113 RACHEL, 1834, d. 1857, s.p.

114 ISAAC H(INTON), b. 1836, md. Mary Ann, b. 1840, ch: Sarah J., 1872, Martha, 1873, James 1875 and John Robinson 1878.

115 ANNA ROBINSON, JR., 1838

116 JACOB A., 9 Aug. 1840, d. 18 June 1880

117 SARAH ELIZABETH AMANDA IRENE, 1842, md. Rhodum Hinton

118 SAMUEL JOSEPH, 1844

(23)

COL. JAMES ROBINSON, (of #2) b. 1800 Abbeville Co. S.C. He was called Col. in the estate papers, and since he died prior to 1870, probably killed in Civil War, md. Emily Elizabeth Bigby, 23 July 1818 near Honea Path, Abbeville Co. S.C., d. 11 Jan. 1911, dtr. of Rev. George and Mary Ann (Bigbee) Bigby. They were a very close knit family and when James died, George, his bro., died of a broken heart, ref. Abbeville Co. bx. 3, Ora Bigby Smith, Federal Census 1850 Anderson Co. S.C. p. 259, 1860 p. 108, 1870 p. 32, 1880 p. 16, Honea Path Presbyterian Church Cem.

Issue born near Honea Path, Abbeville Co. S.C.

(surname ROBINSON)

119 GEORGE M. B., 29 Dec. 1843, d. 9 Aug. 1913, bachelor

120 RICHARD B. A., 27 Feb. 1846, d. 19 Mar. 1903, md. Samantha A. Parker, b. 18 Aug. 1846, d. 29 Oct. 1935, both rest Ebenezer Cem., ch: Mary E., 1872, Georgia A., 1876, Robert Parker, 25 Mar. 1879, d. 10 Oct. 1939, md. Maggie Cheshire, b. 27 Sep. 1878, d. 14 Sep. 1933, bur. Belton Cem.

121 JAMES OBADIAH, 22 June 1848, d. 7 Aug. 1913 of typhoid fever, a bachelor

122 JOHN WESLEY G., 24 Sep. 1850, d. 31 Dec. 1911, md. Lillie Bigby

(46)

JOHN JASPER ROBINSON, (of #7) b. 22 Oct. 1813 Anderson Co. S.C., a farmer, d. 10 Aug. 1847, ae. 33 yrs., 9 mo., 10 days, bur. Armstrong Cem. "Leaves a wife and five children to mourn his loss". He md. Letitia (Leety) Massina Grubbs, b. 20 June 1817, d. 13 July 1897, bur. Barkers Creek Baptist Church Cem., dtr. of Richard and Elizabeth (Mitchell) Grubbs. She remained a widow for fifty years, lived with son, John Jasper Robinson family, ref. Highland Sentinel, Fed. Census 1850 Anderson Co. p. 256, 1880 p. 35.

- 123* ELIZABETH, 14 Jan. 1836, md. 30 July 1854 Levi Newton Clinkscales
- 124* JANE, 27 July 1838, md. Isaac T. Simmons
- 125 ANDREW JASPER, 25 Oct. 1840, d. 20 Aug. 1843, bur. Old Armstrong Cem.
- 126 MARGARET ANN, 22 Oct. 1842, d. 13 May 1904
- 127 DICIE ANN, b. 1845, pre-dec'd her father in 1847
- 128* JOHN JASPER, JR., 25 June 1847, md. Mary Elizabeth Cowan

(47)

HUGH ROBINSON, (of #7) b. 22 Oct. 1818 Ghentsville, Anderson Co. S.C., a planter, merchant, postmaster and school teacher. He md. twice and sired twenty-four children, d. 4 Apr. 1896 Level Land, Abbeville Co. S.C., md. 1st, 21 Mar. 1844 Mary Crayton Clinkscales, b. 1 Sep. 1827 Abbeville Co. S.C., d. 20 Sep. 1857, dtr. of John and Mary (Pyles) Clinkscales, mother of eight. He md. 2nd, 27 May 1858 Mary Jane Callaham, b. 2 Aug. 1841 Anderson Co. S.C., d. 12 Oct. 1914, dtr. of Basil and Sariah (Buchanan) Callaham. All bur. Little River Baptist Church Cem., of which ch. they were members, ref. Little River Minute Book, Hugh Robinson Family Bible, Emma Robinson.

Issue born Level Land, Abbeville Co. S.C. (surname ROBINSON)

- 129* DR. JOHN ANDREW, 16 Dec. 1844, md. 21 Dec. 1869 Mary A. Pratt
- 130 JAMES ADDISON, 16 Nov. 1846, d. 15 Mar. 1878 Cass Co. Texas, a bachelor, bur. Little River Cem.
- 131 BENJAMIN MILTON, 6 Feb. 1849, d. 10 Jan. 1850
- 132* JASPER NEWTON, 17 Apr. 1850, md. 1 Oct. 1890 Alice Meceine Shirley
- 133 MARY JANE, 25 Jan. 1852, d. 11 Oct. 1891, spinster
- 134* (ESSIE) ELIZABETH, 21 Dec. 1853, d. 12 June 1939, md. 20 Nov. 1877 William Cowan Armstrong, for desc. see p. 22 of Armstrong
- 135 MARGARET ANN, 10 Sep. 1855, d. 16 Sep. 1858, 3 yrs., 6 days
- 136 LAWRENCE ORR, 10 Mar. 1857, d. 6 June 1916 s.p., md. 20 Dec. 1890 Lucia Pauline Norris, dtr. of Ezekiel Norris.
- 137 SARIAH (SARAH) CELESTINA, 10 Apr. 1859, d. 15 July 1897, md. 13 Feb. 1878 Milton Melvin Clinkscales, b. 15 Jan. 1855 Wilson Cr., Abbeville Co., d. 22 Mar. 1904, son of Charles Addison and Elizabeth A. (Pratt) Clinkscales, a son, Addison Clinkscales b. Jan. 1880
- 138* MARTHA ADALINE, 4 Dec. 1860, md. 27 Oct. 1888 Tillison Lafayette Shirley, ibid.

- 139* SAMUEL BASIL, 16 Jan. 1862, md. Nov. 1882 Leila Clinkscales
 140 NANCY ELDORA, 27 Aug. 1863, d. 10 Apr. 1895, md. 28 Sep. 1894
 J. R. Clarence Dunn, bur. Greenville Pres. Church Cem. One son, James
 Robert Dunn, 9 Jan. 1895, md. 6 Sep. 1922 Kathleen Fisher, b. 28 July
 1899.
 141 ROBERT LEE, 1 July 1866, d. 27 Feb. 1929, md. 6 June 1895
 Jane Gailliard, bur. Silverbrook, Anderson S.C.
 142 WILLIAM WALTERS, 24 Sep. 1867, d. 16 Jan. 1948, md. 26 Apr.
 1894 Ridgeway S.C. Harriet Watson Edmunds, 1865, d. 30 Oct. 1954,
 a son, William Walters Robinson, Jr. 1898-1942.
 143* ELMINA AMANDA, 13 Nov. 1868, md. 16 Feb. 1888 Wm. Andrew
 Callaham
 144 MARCELLUS EUGENE, 27 July 1870, d. 1 June 1950, md. Minnie
 A. Cowan, b. 1872, d. 30 Mar. 1967, dtr. of Capt. James Addison and
 Marietta (Hall) Cowan, s.p.
 145 EMMA TECOA, 12 Nov. 1871, d. 19 Oct. 1966 in her 96th year,
 spinster, last of her family
 146 OSCAR COWAN, 19 May 1873, d. 10 Feb. 1949, bachelor
 147 BERTHA ELIZA, 30 Sep. 1874, d. 30 Sep. 1956, s.p., md. as
 his 2nd wife, James Robert Pruitt of Greenville S.C.
 148 IDA LOIS, 15 Mar. 1876, d. 1 Jan. 1955, md. Samuel O.
 Skelton
 149 GERTRUDE ESTELLE, 12 Sep. 1877, d. 29 Sep. 1893, unmd.
 150 HUGH SIDNEY, 26 July 1881, d. 12 Jan. 1961, bachelor
 151 WEBSTER GANT, 29 Dec. 1882, d. 4 Aug. 1946, md. Frances Eliz.
 Ferber, s.p., settled Augusta Ga.
 152 HELEN EURANIA, 31 Oct. 1884, d. 11 Feb. 1887 Little River
 Cem.

(59)

PERMELIA ANN ROBINSON, (of #10) b. 25 July 1821 Anderson Co.
 S.C., d. 16 Sep. 1883, bur. Union Grove Methodist Church Cem.,
 md. Enoch H. Drake, b. 30 Mar. 1823, d. 23 Nov. 1905, bur. Union
 Grove. They lived in Pickens Co. S.C. Only known ch.

- 153 AMARILLUS DRAKE, b. 1849

(63)

JAMES M. ROBINSON, (of #10) b. 1829 Anderson Co. S.C. He
 was the eldest son and shows in the estate of his father in
 1865, md. Elizabeth, b. 1831, ref. Fed. Census 1850 Anderson
 Co. p. L251, 1860 p. 64, 1870 p. 6, Equity roll 1537.

Issue born Anderson Co. S.C.

- 154 ALICE ROBINSON, b. 1852
 155 JAMES ROBINSON, b. 1854
 156 WILLIAM ROBINSON, b. 1855
 156A SUSANNAH, b. 1857
 157 THOMAS ROBINSON, b. 1859
 158 ANN ROBINSON, 1863
 159 JOHN ROBINSON, 1867

(82)

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN ROBINSON, (of #) 25 Nov. 1854 nephew, but didn't state whose son. His name listed in the Old Family Bible, d. 10 May 1890, md. 15 Feb. 1881 M. Ella L. Hayes, b. 25 Feb. 1864 Anderson Co. S.C., d. 19 May 1887, both Bur. Mountain Creek Baptist Church Cem., dtr. of Rev. Baxter and Margaret Lucinda (Armstrong) Hayes. They may have kept the Bible at one time for their children are listed.

Issue born Anderson Co. S.C.

160 B. CALHOUN, 1 June 1883

161 C. E. ROBINSON, 2 Nov. 1885

(83)

ANNIE B(ARR) ROBINSON, (of #13) b. Tue. 22 Jan. 1827 Anderson Co. S.C., d. 18 Mar. 1878, md. James B. Nelson, b. 1820, bro. of Clement L. and son of Joseph and Nancy (Kay) Nelson. In the set. of the estate of John Barr Robinson, dec'd 1864, Annie w. of James Nelson ch. named, ref. Anderson Co. roll 4159, Fed. Census 1850 Abbeville Co. p. 182, Cem. Insc. Boyce Mitchell.

Issue born Abbeville Co. S.C.

(surname NELSON)

162 SARAH CATHERINE, 27 Mar. 1846, d. 6 Nov. 1912, md. David Anderson Greer, b. 1837, a miller, son of John Milton and Mary (Braswell) Greer

163 JOHN BARR ROBINSON, 15 Sep. 1847, d. 15 Apr. 1911, bur. Barkers Cem., md. Louise Melvina Greer, b. 17 May 1843, d. 3 Apr. 1932, dtr. of Nimrod Andrew Jackson and Martha Amanda (Massey) Greer

164 GEORGE W. L., b. ca. 1851, died of T. B., bur. Duncan Cem.

165 MARY ANN ELIZABETH, b. 1855, md. John Marion Ashley

166 GRACE O. NELSON, 1857, died unmd.

167 HANNAH ADALINE, b. 1859, md. William Turner Ashley

168 JAMES HENRY, 20 Aug. 1865, d. 23 May 1912, bur. Barkers Cr. Cem., md. Rosa Campbell, b. 1875, d. 1921

(85)

RACHEL ROBINSON, (of #13) b. Monday, 4 Oct. 1831 Anderson Co. S.C., d. 3 Jan. 1891, bur. Mt. Bethel Baptist Church Cem., md. 1st, Nathaniel Pearman, b. 25 Nov. 1823, d. 23 Dec. 1858, son of Weldon and Letitia (Shirley) Pearman of Abbeville Co. S.C. In 1850 they were living in Abbeville, a farmer, next door to his b.i.l., James Nelson. The names and dates of birth were listed in the John Barr Robinson family Bible which may have been in the home of this family for a time. She md. 2nd, John Thomas Kerr, ref. Bible now owned by R. Eugene Parker, Federal Census 1850 Abbeville Co. S.C. p. 82, Boyce Mitchell.

Issue born Abbeville Co. S.C.

(surname PEARMAN)

169 SARAH A., 11 Nov. 1848, d. 12 Apr. 1905, md. 28 Dec. 1871 John G. Greer, b. 25 Mar. 1850, d. 23 June 1876, a dtr. of Gena Greer

- 170 WELDON C., 5 June 1850, d. 8 Dec. 1888, md. 28 Dec. 1871
 Sarah Ann Ricketts, b. 4 May 1848, d. 18 June 1932, children:
 James Nathaniel, 9 Dec. 1872, md. Savannah Ashley, Allie T.,
 28 Jan. 1875, d. 10 Sep. 1897, bur. Broadmouth Cem., md. 14 Nov.
 ____, James Moore, Mallie S., 28 Aug. 1877, d. 24 Jan. 1936, md. E.
 Reed Wilson, Olivia Celester, 9 Aug. 1882, md. Ralph Eugene Parker
 who has the John Barr Robinson Family Bible and S. Elizabeth
 Pearman, 22 Aug. 1885, md. Fred Bagwell.
- 171 JOHN BARR ROBINSON, 15 Apr. 1852, d. 27 Oct. 1915, md.
 Lucy A. Bell, b. 15 May 1847, d. 20 Aug. 1901, pts. of 7 ch.
- 172 ISAAC A., b. ca. 1854, md. 18 Jan. 1880 Calodonia
Pearman
- 173 LETY LUVINDA, 9 Apr. 1857, d. 5 Jan. 1923 md. William
 Thomas Elrod

(89)

ISAAC HENRY ROBINSON, (of #13) b. Friday, 3 Aug. 1838 Anderson
 Co. S.C. He enlisted, 27 June 1862, in the Confederacy, left for
 Sullivan Island 7 July 1862, d. 6 Sep. 1880, bur. Honea Path,
 Presbyterian Cem., md. Carrie Kay, b. 16 Aug. 1850, d. 9 June 1887.
 She md. 2nd, Noah B. Cobb, 1 Sep. 1852, d. 1 May 1909, bur. Honea
 Path Cem., ref. Family Bible, Cem. Insc.

174 SARAH ROBINSON, b. 1875, d. 1935, md. Charles M. Kay, b.
 1872, d. 1945, son of George B. and Jane (Mattison) Kay. She md.
 2nd, Charles Marshall Kay, son of Hershel and Elizabeth (Pruitt)
 Kay. Only son, Robert Kay b., md. Addie Ashley, dtr. of Richard
 Barr and Mattie (Pruitt) Ashley.

(92)

ADALINE BARR ROBINSON, (of #13) b. Sunday, 26 Oct. 1844
 Anderson Co. S.C., d. 7 Feb. 1879, md., as his 2nd, wife, John
 Thomas Ashley, b. 20 Jan. 1837, Anderson Co. S.C., d. 2 Feb.
 1922. He was supervisor of Anderson Co. for several terms, lost
 an arm in Civil War, son of Edward and Elizabeth (Abel) Ashley, had
 bro. Joshua, Joseph, and Wesley Ashley. He was wed four times,
 md. 1st, Catherine Banister, b. 27 Apr. 1841, d. 1 Mar. 1862, dtr.
 of James Allen and Mary (Hogg) Banister. He md. 3rd, Margaret
 Jane Branyon, b. 7 Sep. 1849 Abbeville Co., d. 24 Oct. 1888, dtr. of
 James Gray Ellis and Sarah Elizabeth (Haddon) Branyon. He md.
 4th, Elizabeth Shirley, b. 12 Mar. 1848 Level Land, Abbeville Co.,
 d. 15 May 1930, dtr. of John Warren and Lucinda (Fisher) Shirley.
 All bur. Mt. Bethel Baptist Church Cem., ref. Cem. Insc., Family
 Record, Federal Census 1850 Anderson Co. p. 258, 1880 p. 37.

Issue born Anderson Co. S.C. (surname ASHLEY)

175 JOHN WILLIAM W., 25 Jan. 1860, d. 25 Apr. 1933, md. Louise
 Ellen Jane Branyon, b. 8 Aug. 1861, d. 19 Feb. 1922, dtr. of Alanson
 W. and Minerva Catherine (Mitchell) Branyon.

- 176* C. M. ELIZABETH, 26 Feb. 1862, md. John William West Washington Branyon, for desc. see Armstrong, Branyon p. 114
- 177 RICHARD BARR, 23 Dec. 1865, d. 10 Feb. 1907 Mattie Pruitt, a dtr., Addie Ashley md. Robert Kay.
- 178 M. EDWARD WESLEY, 24 Oct. 1867, d. 10 Mar. 1950, md. 1st, Amanda Brown, md. 2nd, S. Cornelia Shaw, b. 14 June 1870, d. 13 Oct. 1918
- 179 WELDON JAMES HENRY, 26 Oct. 1869, d. 19 July 1950, md. 12 Dec. 1892 Leila Preston Pruitt
- 180* SARAH ADALINE, 22 Jan. 1873, d. 8 Sep. 1945, md. John Wm. West Washington Branyon, see p. 114
- 181 TURNER B. FRANKLIN, 11 Feb. 1875, d. 1957, md. Eula E. Ashley, b. 1878, d. 1961
- 182 HANNAH ESSIE JANE, 6 Feb. 1880, d. 9 Mar. 1880
- 183 ANN ELIZA, 11 Apr. 1881, d. 9 Apr. 1914, md. James I. Murdock, b. 26 Mar. 1880, d. 15 Feb. 1962, md. 2nd, Lula Ricketts, md. 3rd, Bertha Blackwell
- 184 JASPER ELLIS GRAY, 16 Oct. 1883, d. 16 July 1949, md. Miss Murdock
- 185 THOMAS JOSHUA, 11 Apr. 1886, d. 3 Mar. 1951, md. Alice May McCurry
- 186 MARGARET JANE, 11 Oct. 1888, md. Oscar McCurry, b. 11 May 1882, d. 16 Apr. 1925
- 187 FLETCHER ASHLEY, 9 Sep. 1890, d. 27 Sep. 1890
- 188 SHIRLEY ASHLEY, 9 Sep. 1890, a twin, d. 19 Feb. 1891

(111)

JESSE ROBINSON, (of #21) b. 1830 Anderson Co. S.C., a farmer. He was named in the estate papers of his father's estate in 1859, md. Mary A., b. 1835 S.C. ref., Anderson Co. S.C. Equity Roll 297, 1860 Fed. Census p. 102, 1880 p. 37.

Issue born Anderson Co. S.C.

- 189 JOHN H. ROBINSON, 28 May 1858, d. 1 June 1929, md. Harriet D. b. 6 Jan. 1856, d. 15 May 1944, bur. Mt. Zion Cem. In 1880 they lived next door to his parents.
- 190 JAMES F. ROBINSON, b. 1863
- 191 JOICY ANN ROBINSON, 1867
- 192 RICHARD P. ROBINSON, 1869
- 193 MARY M. ROBINSON, 1872

(123)

ELIZABETH ROBINSON, (of #46) b. 14 Jan. 1836 Anderson Co. S.C., d. 7 July 1880, md. 30 July 1854 Levi Newton Clinkscales, b. 7 Jan. 1831 Anderson Co. S.C., a farmer and veteran of the Confederacy, d. at the home of his son, L. N., Jr. 17 Mar. 1928. He md. 2nd, 27 Jan. 1881, Margaret Hamilton, b. 27 Mar. 1838 S.C., d. 25 Apr. 1903, dtr. of Luke and Rosanna (Hall) Hamilton, ref. Levi Newton Clinkscales Family Bible, Rice Cem. Verennes Pres. Church Cem.

Issue born Martin tws. Anderson Co. S.C.

(surname CLINKSCALES)

- 194* THOMAS LEFTWICH, 3 May 1855, md. 11/7/1878 Emma Florence Harris
- 195 MARGARET JANE, 8 Nov. 1856, d. 15 Aug. 1879, unmd.

- 196 ASENATH ADALINE, 23 Apr. 1858, d. 11 Dec. 1885, md. 8 Dec. 1875 Sameul Orr Jackson, 1858-1921, he md. 2nd, Sarah Reid, 1862-1935, a son W. Orr Jackson
- 197 ANDREW JEFFERSON, 8 Nov. 1859, d. 1 Mar. 1950, md. 28 Dec. 1882 Lenora Calpernia Mitchell, for desc. see Mitchell p. 11
- 198* MARY ELLER, 28 Nov. 1861, md. Joseph Woodward Shirley
- 199 LEVI NEWTON, JR., 30 Sep. 1863, md. 17 Nov. 1885 Mary Rosella Shaw
- 200 ALICE EUGENIA, 12 Dec. 1865, d. 17 Oct. 1886, unmd.
- 201 JOHN PRESTON, 11 June 1867, d. 8 Oct. 1892, md. Stella Norris
- 202 LULA EUDORA, 16 May 1869, d. 4 Dec. 1888, unmd.
- 203* WILLIAM WALTER, 30 Apr. 1871, md. 5 Jan. 1898 Lula Bowen
- 204 LUCIUS OSCAR, 1 July 1874, d. 7 Feb. 1968 bachelor
- 205 ESSIE ELIZABETH, 17 Dec. 1876, d. 31 Oct. 1903, md. James Allen Emerson, b. 12 Mar. 1869 S.C., d. 2 Mar. 1936, son of John A. and Sarah Salemanthia (Kay) Emerson, bur. Ebenezer Cem.

(124)

JANE ROBINSON, (of #46) b. 27 July 1838 Anderson Co. S.C., d. 26 Dec. 1898, bur. Barkers Creek Cem., md. Isaac T. Simmons, ref. Esther Mitchell.

Issue born S.C. (surname SIMMONS)

- 206 DAVID JASPER, 18 Feb. 1858, d. 13 Dec. 1946, md. 2 Nov. 1879 Cenna Stone, 9 Nov. 1863, d. 9 May 1935
- 207 MARTHA EUCARIAH, 1859, d. 1936, bur. East View Cem., md. Lewis Milton Wilson, b. 1854, d. 1930
- 208 DRUARY ROBINSON, 1 Mar. 1862, d. 24 Mar. 1922, md. Anna Eugenia Keaton, b. 12 Dec. 1862, d. 2 May 1930, bur. Barkers Creek Cem.
- 209 ISAAC MONROE, b. ca. 1864, md. 1st, Louvendia Delilah Eucariah Mitchell. He md. 2nd, Miss Banister, md. 3rd, Miss Swindler

(128)

JOHN JASPER ROBINSON, JR., (of #46) b. 25 June 1847 Anderson Co. S.C., a farmer, d. 21 May 1921, md. Mary Elizabeth Cowan, b. 4 Feb. 1849 Anderson Co. d. 18 Apr. 1929, dtr. of William and Elizabeth (Armstrong) Cowan, both bur. Barkers Creek Baptist Church Cem. of which ch. they were members. His mother and her mother were living in their home in 1880, all born in S.C. as well as their parents, ref. Cem. Insc., Federal Census 1880 Anderson Co. S.C. p. 35, Esther Shirley Mitchell.

Issue born Anderson Co. S.C. (surname ROBINSON)

- 210 DICEY O. LENA, 27 Oct. 1868, d. 23 Nov. 1884, md. Lewis M. Mahaffey, 1874-1935, he md. 2nd, Ora Owens, bur. Williamston Memorial Cem.

- 211 WILLIAM COWAN, 29 Sep. 1871, d. 4 Apr. 1898 Barkers Creek
 212* JAMES ANDREW, 3 Nov. 1877, md. 18 Feb. 1902 Lois Clara Shirley

(129)

DR. JOHN ANDREW ROBINSON, (of #47) 16 Dec. 1844 Level Land Abbeville Co. S.C., a graduate of Jefferson Medical School 1868, d. 26 May 1903, md. 21 Dec. 1869 Mary Amanda Pratt, 16 Mar. 1845 Due West, Abbeville Co. S.C., d. 3 Oct. 1889, dtr. of John and Mary (Kay) Pratt, ref. Due West, S.C., ref. Index Journal, Little River Cem., Anna Callahan.

Issue born Anderson Co. S.C.

(surname ROBINSON)

- 213 MARGARET ANN, 19 Oct. 1870, d. same day, bur. Little River Cem.
 214 BERTHA AMANDA, b. ca. 1872, d. 24 Dec. 1903, md. 2 May 1901
 George White Griffin
 215 MARY CRAYTON, 29 Jan. 1875, d. 26 Nov. 1918 md. 2 Jan. 1912
 George White Griffin, widower of her sister.
 216 MARGARET, b. ca. 1877, md. John Nixon Talbert
 217 JULIA LILLIE, 24 June 1880, d. 25 June 1948, md. Thomas Austin
 Sizemore

(132)

JASPER NEWTON ROBINSON, (of #47) b. 17 Apr. 1850 Level Land, Abbeville Co. S.C., d. 1 May 1930, md. 1 Oct. 1890 Alice Meceine Shirley, 19 Dec. 1868 Abbeville Co. S.C., d. 31 July 1931, dtr. of George and Elizabeth (Elgin) Shirley, bur. Little River Cem., ref. Anna Callahan, Cem. Insc.

Issue born Abbeville Co. S.C.

(surname ROBINSON)

- 218 MARY ELIZABETH, 16 Oct. 1891, spinster in 1968
 219 ALICE DEVONA, 22 Feb. 1893, md. Clifton (Cliff) Murdock, b. 29 Jan. 1895, d. 12 Nov. 1926, bur. Mt. Bethel Cem., a son: Donald Murdock
 220 IVA, 12 Dec. 1894, spinster in 1968
 221 JASPER HUGH, 29 Dec. 1896, bachelor in 1968
 222 CHARLES LEE, 6 Sep. 1898, md. 1st, Grace Kay, 2 Aug. 1899, d. 29 Apr. 1926, bur. Mt. Bethel Cem. He md. 2nd, Emma Fields, ch: Charles and Kay Robinson
 223 SHIRLEY, 2 Apr. 1901, d. 9 July 1903, Little River Cem.
 224 ETHEL LOIS, 1 Sep. 1905, md. 5 Dec. 1931 Ralph Brock, a dtr. Shirley Brock
 225 LYDIA, 13 July 1909, d. 12 Aug. 1909

(139)

SAMUEL BASIL ROBINSON, (of #47) b. 16 Jan. 1862 Level Land, Abbeville Co. S.C., d. 18 Mar. 1927 in Florida, md. 1st, Nov. 1882 Leila Launa Clinakscales, b. 14 Aug. 1863, d. 10 Oct. 1895, dtr. of Charles Addison and Elizabeth A. (Pratt) Clinkscases, sis. of Milton. He md. 2nd, 30 July 1896 Jennie M. Walkup, ref. Anna Callahan.

Issue born Abbeville Co. S.C. (surname ROBINSON)
 226 RALPH, 13 Oct. 1883, d. 18 Dec. 1918, md.
 227 HORACE CHARLES, 11 Apr. 1886, md. 1st, Ann Galvin, md. 2nd,
 Gladys Spraker
 228 ADDISON C., 14 Nov. 1887, d. 22 Nov. 1919, md. 15 Oct. 1914
 Kate Drummond Sweet
 229 NANNIE BERTHA, 18 Jan. 1906, d. 21 Dec. 1906
 230 MARY IVA, 8 Feb. 1908, md. Guy Day

(143)

ELMINA AMANDA ROBINSON, (of #47) b. 13 Nov. 1868 Level Land,
 Abbeville Co. S.C., d. 4 Apr. 1950 Charlotte, N.C., bur. Eastview
 Cem. Honea Path, md. 16 Feb. 1888 William Andrew Callaham, 3 July
 1860 Level Land, d. 1 July 1928 son of Samuel Jones and Margaret
 Catherine (Latimer) Callaham, ref. Anna Deales Callaham.

Issue born, eleven in Abbeville Co., two Honea Path, S.C. (surname CALLAHAM)

231 WILLIAM HENLY, 22 Dec. 1888, d. 1918, bachelor
 232 MARY KATHERINE, 15 Feb. 1891, md. 28 Oct. 1909 William
 Mattison Jameson
 233 ROBERT MILTON, 29 Apr. 1892, d. 13 Apr. 1965, md. 1st, Ida
 Louise Brownlee, b. 20 Nov. 1890, d. 7 Oct. 1928. He md. 2nd, Lillian
 Mae Smith, b. 14 May 1907, d. 14 June 1953, md. 3rd, Gladys (Davis)
 Johnston
 234 SAMUEL HUGH, 6 Apr. 1894, md. 11 Sep. 1921 Katherine Bethea
 235 NANCY FELICIA, 23 Feb. 1896, md. 28 Dec. 1920 Tierce Riley
 Machen, b. 15 July 1894, d. 23 Apr. 1965
 236 HESTER SYLVENE, 18 Mar. 1898, d. 10 Oct. 1965, md. 24 July 1939
 John Wilfred Dawson, d. 31 Mar. 1968, both bur. Elm Grove Cem.
 Wickford, R. I.
 237 STEPHEN MELVIN, 18 Dec. 1899, md. Lula (Gossett) McCullough
 238 SARAH SARIAH, 10 May 1901, md. Clarence Fletcher Smith
 239 ELIZA ELEANOR, 27 Dec. 1903, md. Oct. 1930 Neal Dow Coberly
 240 EDITH TOCCOA, 11 Dec. 1905, md. June 1932 Robert Lee Eskew
 241 SHERARD EUGENE, 16 June 1907, md. 12 Apr. 1933 Anna Mae
 Deales, s.p.
 242 OSCAR WEBSTER, 14 Jan. 1909, md. 12 Mar. 1950 Nora Bailey
 243 ALMEDA ROBINSON, 17 May 1914, md. Aug. 1939, Guy Wilson
 Middleston.

(194)

THOMAS LEFTWICH CLINKSCALES, (of #123) b. 3 May 1855 Martin
 Tws. Anderson Co. S.C., d. 21 Sep. 1926, md. 7 Nov. 1878 Emma
 Florence Harris, b. 27 Nov. 1856 Anderson Co. S.C., d. 8 Nov. 1895,
 dtr. of Ezekiel and Adaline (Armstrong) Harris, both bur. Barkers
 Creek Baptist Church Cem. She was the mother of seven children.
 He md. 2nd, 1896 Lillian Selma Wright, 16 Nov. 1870 Anderson Co.
 S.C., d. 27 Jan. 1954, dtr. of William P. and Mahulda Jane (Cowan)
 Wright, ref. History of S.C. by Snowden Vol. 3 p. 102, Barkers
 Creek Baptist Church Cem.

Issue born Anderson Co. S.C.

(surname CLINKSCALES)

- 244 HARRIS EUGENE, 31 Jan. 1880, d. 11 Jan. 1900
- 245 JULIAN EDGAR, b. ca. 1882
- 246 WALTER CALHOUN, 14 Dec. 1884, d. 10 Mar. 1954, md. Florence Smith
- 247 ADDIE BELLE, b. ca. 1886, md. Mr. Hunt
- 248 EMMA ELIZABETH, b. ca. 1888
- 249 MARGARET JANE, b. ca. 1890, md. Furman Hunt
- 250 ELMER ERNEST, b. ca. 1892, md. Pauline Allen
- 251 TOMMIE WRIGHT, b. ca. 1897, md. Herman Kay, md. 2nd, Mr. Smoak
- 252 MAYME LUCILE, b. ca. 1900, md. D. M. Winter
- 253 WILLIAM NEWTON CLINKSCALES, b. ca. 1902

(203)

WILLIAM WALTER CLINKSCALES, (of #123) b. 30 Apr. 1871 Anderson Co. S.C., a farmer, d. 1961, md. 5 Jan. 1898 Ersula (Lula) Bowen, 4 Sep. 1869 Honea Path, d. 1957 dtr. of Thomas Jefferson and Amanda Catherine (Armstrong) Bowen. Both bur. Barkers Creek Baptist Church Cem. They lived in a large two-story home in the forks of the Cratenville Road, ref. personal visit, Family Bible.

Issue born Cratenville, Anderson Co. S.C.

(surname CLINKSCALES)

- 254 FLORENCE, 30 Jan. 1900, md. 16 Nov. 1929, Henry Bolt
- 255 HOWARD, 13 Aug. 1903, md. 14 Dec. 1951 Marie Turner
- 256 RALPH, 5 Feb. 1905, md. 30 Sep. 1928 Euzelia Wright
- 257 LEON, 28 Dec. 1907, md. 15 Feb. 1936 Johnnie Williamson

(212)

JAMES ANDREW ROBINSON, (of #128) b. 3 Nov. 1877 Anderson Co. S.C., d. 17 June 1952, bur. Barkers Creek Baptist Church Cem., md. 18 Feb. 1902 Clara Lois Shirley, 21 June 1884 Honea Path, S.C., ref. Ester Mitchell.

Issue born near Honea Path, Anderson Co. S.C.

(surname ROBINSON)

- 258 WILLIAM COWAN, 15 July 1903, md. 15 Feb. 1925 Mary Lucile Tate, b. 26 May 1906, dtr. of John Lawrence and Maggie Leona (Shaw) Tate. One infant died at birth.
- 259 INFANT DTR. ROBINSON, 17 Nov. 1906, d. same day
- 260 JOHN JASPER, 7 Jan. 1908, d. 2 May 1959, bur. Barkers Cr., md. Rytha Mae Todd, wid. of Mr. Bond, ch: Infant Robinson, 19 Aug. 1946, John Jasper Robinson, Jr. 26 Mar. 1950 and Robert Lynn Robinson, 24 Feb. 1952
- 261 SADIE ELIZABETH, 18 Aug. 1910, md. Jack Roberts, s.p.
- 262 JAMES DANIEL, 11 Feb. 1913, md. Sena Belle Simmons, ch: Linda Isabella, 10 Jan. 1941, James Hugh, 17 Sep. 1945 and John Milford Robinson, 17 Sep. 1945
- 263 INFANT DTR. ROBINSON, 18 Aug. 1914, d. same day
- 264 ENOCH LOVE, 9 May 1918, md. Alita Brown, ch: Terry Anne Robinson, 1 Feb. 1949, md. Michael William Robinson, b. 24 Apr. 1952 and Mark Robinson
- 265 HOYT BUTLER, 1 Aug. 1920, md. Helen Simpson, ch: James Larry,

22 Nov. 1943, md. 2 July 1964 Nancy Lowe Wilson, and Shirley Lee
 Robinson, 15 Mar. 1948
 266 DTRS. ROBINSON, twins b. and died

THE SHIRLEY FAMILY IN ENGLAND

This was one of the oldest families in England. The name originally was Sewallis. In ancient English and early American records the name is found Cherly, Scherly, Scherlay, Scherle, Sherely, Sherley, Sherlye, Shirle, Shirlay, Shirley, Shirlye, Shorley, Shurley, Shurly, and Shyrlye, to mention a few. There are several Coat of Arms. One, SHIRLEY EARL OF FERRERS, SEWALLIS, is at the Old SHIRLEY Manor house, the third to be built on the land, near Stratford-on-Avon, in Warwickshire, England. The SHIRLEYS have lived on this land for over 900 years. Over the mantle is carved the SHIRLEY Coat of Arms and that of the name SEWALLIS, "These be the Pales of Black and Gold
 The which Sewallis bore of old
 and this the Coat which his true heirs
 the ancient house of SHIRLEY bears."

The family line back to the beginning of names and their Coat of Arms may be found in Burke's Heraldry, Stemmata Shirliana by Evelyn Philip Shirley, Lib. of Congress. Brochure of Shirley Mansion.

(1)

SIR THOMAS SHIRLEY, 9 May 1542 Wiston, Sussex Co. England, treasurer to Queen Elizabeth's expedition to the Low Countries, also the subject of the famous Parliamentary privilege case of 1604, d. 1612, son of William and Mary (Isley) Shirley, md. 20 Feb. 1560 Ann Kempe, 1544 Ollantighe, Kent Co. England, d. 1622, dtr. of Sir Thomas and Cecily Katherine (Cheney) Kempe. Her will prob. 6 Apr. 1623 Sussex Co. Eng. "A search will be undertaken, by David Davies, Librarian of the Honnold Library who has been granted a Guggenheim Fellowship for studies of one of the world's great real life dramas. The fact that the Spectacular brothers with whom he will be dealing lived in Elizabethan times and have been dead for several centuries does not reduce one whit the excitement of the quest. He will be delving into the colorful lives of the SHIRLEY brothers, Sir Anthony, Sir Robert and Sir Thomas who took part in the tangled political affairs of Europe and the near East", ref. Am. Col. 2nd ser. by George Sherwood p. 104, 2nd ed. p. 38, 234, Hamps 2 Vol. 3 p. 213, Honnold Library, Claremont Calif., Shirleiana.

Issue born Wiston, Sussex Co. Eng.

(surname SHIRLEY)

- 2 ISABELL, ca. 1562, d. 6 Aug. 1630, md. 23 Nov. 1584 Sir Edward Onslow
- 3 SIR THOMAS, 1564, living in 1617 Kings Bench Prison for debts incurred by his father, d. 1630, md. Frances Vavasour. By her there were seven children. He md. 2nd, Judith Bennet and by her there were twelve, d. on Isle of Wight
- 4 SIR ANTHONY, 1565, d. 1635, md. Frances Vernon
- 5 MARY, 1569, d. 13 Mar. 1649, md. Sir John Crofts
- 6 MARGAUT, 1570, d. 6 Aug. 1639, md. Sir Pexsall Brocas
- 7 JANE, chr. Sep. 1571, md. 1588 Sir John Shirley, of Isfield, Sussex
- 8 ANNE, chr. 1 June 1573/4, md. John Tracy
- 9 LADY CAECILIA, 1576, md. 25 Nov. 1595, Sir Thomas West who became Lord Delaware, First Gov. Gen. of Va. 1609. He was instrumental in establishing "Hundreds," Communities where they could have better protection against the hostile Indians. His was "Shirley Hundred," so named for his f.i.l., Sir Thomas Shirley. The home was erected in 1613 overlooking the James River between Jamestown and Richmond. In 1660 Edward Hill purchased "Shirley Hundred" 9,376 a. in Charles Co. Va. The home was rebuilt in 1723 by a desc. Edward Hill III, for his dtr., Elizabeth, who md. John Carter, son of Robert, only son of John Carter, the emigrant who had five wives the last of whom he md. 24 Oct. 1668, Elizabeth Shirley. John Carter came into possession of what was then the most renowned plantation in Va. The house still stands, the historic "Shirley Mansion of Va." Ancestry of Benjamin Franklin by C. P. Keith, p. 88 Brochure of Shirley Plantation.

- 10 SIR ROBERT, 1578, d. 1628, ae. 50 yrs., md. Teresia Khan
- 11 DTR. SHIRLEY, ca. 1580, md. William Powell
- 12 SIR HENRY, 1582. On 5 Mar. 1617/8 Privy Council of England to Lord Delaware; Whereas Henry Shirley, son of Sir Thomas Shirley, knight, imprisoned in the Kings Bench for debt, hath made his escape, and it is thought, will attempt to transport himself to Virginia. In correspondence in England, both Thomas and Robert's son, Henry, said to have died in 1627 in Eng., seems to be some confusion, possibly only one remained in Eng. It is not known if Henry did come to Va., however on 16 July 1654 Henry Walker was allowed a land grant for the transportation of Henry Shirley to Va. In the early Va. records many transactions were not recorded until years later. Henry Shirley had a land grant in, and was living in, James City Co. Va. in 1654, ref. Nell Nugent, p. 298.

DANIEL SHIRLEY, 1594. Came to Va. 23 Jan. 1624 on the "Bona Nova", ref. J. C. Hollen, p. 169, 201. On 5 Dec. 1632 Daniel Shirley, a planter, of the neck of land in Charles City Co. Va. grant 50 a., ref. Grant bk. 1 p.

DANIEL SHIRLEY, of Northumberland Co., Va., 1768 Inventory.

DANIEL SHIRLEY, of Princess Anne Co. Va. will 22 Oct. 1814, prob. 17 Mar. 1815, wife Mary Ann Shirley, ch: David Shirley, Jeanna Evans, Mary Shirley, Abby Shirley, land in Norfolk Co. Va. to three dtrs. and Sally Welborn. Ex. Daniel Shirley, wit. Mitchell Thoroughood, Harman Banks, James Scafe, ref. Will bk. 3 p. 125.

13 ABIAH, (ABBY) SHIRLEY, ca. 1802 Norfolk Co. Va., d. 18 Jan. 1858 N.C. When a young lady she lived with her sis., Mrs. Thomas Carbry, in Greensboro N.C. where she met and md. 29 Apr. 1830 Wm. Swaim, b. 16 Dec. 1802, d. 31 Dec. 1835, well known editor of the "Greensborough Patriot." A dtr. Mary Jane Virginia Swaim, 12 Feb. 1833, md. 15 Apr. 1858 Dr. Algernon Sidney Porter of Greensboro. Their son William Sidney Porter, 11 Sep. 1862 N.C. was "O. Henry," the renowned short-story writer. Mr. C. Alphonso Smith who wrote the William Sydney Porter Biography wrote that it was from the Shirleys of Wiston for whom Shirley Plantation was named and that Daniel Shirley of Princess Anne Co. traced his family to the Shirley family of Wiston, ref. C. Alphonso Smith, p. 24.

SIR ROBERT SHIRLEY, chr. 20 Oct. 1650 East Sheen, Surry Co. England, third son of Sir Robert and Katherine (Okeover) Shirley, made the First Earl Ferrers in 1711. He was zealously attached to the Protestant succession, a supporter of high church principles, d. 25 Dec. 1717 Shirley, Derby, Eng., md. 1st, 28 Dec. 1671 Elizabeth Washington, b. 1655, of Wiltshire England, d. 3 Oct. 1693, dtr. of Laurence and Eleanor (Guise) Washington. Her bro. John Washington, gr. father of our first President. He md. 2nd, 1699 Selina Finch, b. ca. 1670 Stanton Harold, Leices, Eng., d. 20 Mar. 1762. He was father of seventeen children by first wife and ten by 2nd, wife, the latter was mother of Mary Shirley, 20 Nov. 1702, d. 17 May 1771, md. 3 July 1722 Charles Tryon Esq., chr. 21 Sep. 1702, d. 28 Nov. 1768. They became the parents of Lieut. Gen. William Tryon, 8 June 1729, d. 27 Jan. 1788, settled in N.C. became the able Gov. of N.C., 1765, and established the seat of Govt. at New Bern, where he erected the stately old Tryon Palace, ref. Burke Vol. p. 40, Hist Co. Northamp. Baker Vol. 1 p. 509, 726, North Hist. & Antiq. Co. Leic, Nichols Vol. 3 p. 2, 718, 719, Stemmata Shierleiana by E. P. Shirley, Brochure, Tryon Palace, Rev. C. J. Ough.

There is yet another of the SHIRLEY family who distinguished himself in America, a descendent of Sr. Anthony Shirley of Preston, Sussex England, William Shirley, educated at Cambridge, app. Gove. of Mass. 1741, ref. Shirleiana by E. P. Shirley, p. 236, 307, 324, Chart 305.

While these illustrious figures of the Shirley nobility were losing their wealth, prestige and titles in Europe, many of the name were seeking their fortunes in the New World. Some came to relatives, already established in Md. and Virginia. Because of the old English custom of primogeniture, the eldest male in line heired the ancestral estate, and the titles as well. As a consequence many of the family lines were not extended in England. In Virginia, early records were fragmentary, sent to England, lost, destroyed, or never recorded. There is ample proof that our families came from Va., tradition in several branches claim to be of English Royalty and that they settled first along the James River. Records indicate they were located, very early, on the

Eastern Shore of Va. especially in Northumberland Co. and gradually migrated Westward. After the Revolution many settled in S.C. It is these Virginia families who came into S.C., I have attempted to trace.

SHIRLEY FAMILIES OF MARYLAND

MARYLAND EARLY SETTLERS

1637 FRANCIS SHIRLEY, Lib. p. 244 transportation
 1667 JAMES SHIRLEY, Lib. 10 p. 600 transportation
 1673 DANIEL SHIRLEY, Lib. 18 p. 36 transportation
 1674 MARY SHIRLEY, Lib. 15 p. 320 transportation
 1679 JOSEPH SHIRLEY, W. C. #2 p. 79, 140, 142

In the Marriage inference file we note that Richard Shirley was md. to Katherine and lived in Ann Arundel Co. in 1703. She was the wid. of John Wiseman. On 20 July 1705 an inv. by Richard Shirley and wife Katherine, Ex. of the estate of John Wiseman, dec'd, late of St. Mary Co. Md. To cash paid John Greenwall for his wife Catherine Wiseman, for her father's estate.

John Wiseman of St. Mary Co. Md. Will, 26 Jan. 1716, prob. 18 Apr. 1716, to my father Richard Shirley and mother Katherine, his wife, to my bro. Robert Wiseman and Richard Shirley and my sister Katherine Greenwall.

Richard Shirley, St. Mary Co. 16 Apr. 1747, prob. 15 July 1747, wife and Robert Greenwall, her name not given, son Robert Shirley, wit: Robert Greenwall, Thomas Norris and John Brion. At least two sons: ref. bk. 3 p. 71, Baldwin p. 73, bk. 25 p. 100.

1* RICHARD SHIRLEY, b. ca. 1700, md. Sarah
 2 ROBERT SHIRLEY, b. ca. 1702

(1)

RICHARD SHIRLEY, b. ca. ____ of St. Mary Co., Md. John Wiseman called him his bro. but if step-bro. or real bro. is not known. His will 4 Apr. 1737, prob. 19 Nov. 1737, wife Sarah, sons: George, William, John and Richard, Ex. wife Sarah, wit. Hugh Kelly, Thomas Walt and John Mansfield. On 14 Apr. 1739 Inv. of estate of Richard Shirley, dec'd, Ex. John Dial and wife Sarah, so probably she md. John Dial, ref. Lib. 17 p. 111, Lib. 21, p. 826.

Issue born St. Mary Co. Maryland

1 GEORGE SHIRLEY, b. ca.
 2 WILLIAM SHIRLEY, b. ca.
 3 JOHN SHIRLEY, b. ca.
 4 RICHARD SHIRLEY, b. ca.

RICHARD SHIRLEY, b. ____ of St. Mary Co. Md. His will 16 Apr. 1747, Prob. 15/7/1747, my dwelling and plantation of 100 a. sold to pay debts by my wife with advice of Richard Greenwall, to my son Robert Shirley, part of tract I now live on, on East side of Westore Branch, head of St. Mary's River. To my wife residue of my land with my mill, for life, prob. 15 July 1747.

1 ROBERT SHIRLEY

GEORGE SHIRLEY, b. ca. of Prince George Co. Md., adm. 4 Feb. 1727. Oath of Mary Shirley adm; she knew of no kin. Inv. 15 Feb. 1727, ref. bx. 7 p. 24 Prince George Co. Maryland.

VA. SHIRLEY RECORDS

In early records of Virginia a person received 50 acres of land for the transportation of each person, consequently when people traveled from Virginia to England, headrights were given, as well as for emmigrants to Virginia. These grants for transportation of people often were issued and recorded long after the actual date of arrival, ref. Land Grants in Va.

SHIRLEY, Agnes, 16 June 1637 to Thomas Osborne, p. 78
 SHIRLEY, Daniel, list of living and dead of Va. 16 Feb. 1623
 SHIRLEY, Elizabeth, 18 June 1636 to John Neale p. 43
 SHIRLEY, Jane, 19 July 1662 to Richard Davis p. 399
 SHIRLEY, Nicholas, 16 May 1664 to William Price p. 438
 SHIRLEY, Robert, 21 June 1664 to John Beauchamp, p. 513
 SHIRLEY, Sall or Sam'l, 28 Nov. 1662 to Thomas Brereton p. 500
 SHIRLEY, Thomas, 19 Oct. 1643 to William Warden p. 150
 SHIRLEY, Thomas, 9 Feb. 1663 to John Butler p. 482

SPECIAL TAX LIST OF THE HEADS OF FAMILIES OF VA. 1782-1787
 Takes the place of the 1790 census which was destroyed. Those of the name SHIRLEY and the County in which they lived

SHIRLEY, _____	1	King and Queen Co.
SHIRLEY, Argebill	1	Prince William Co.
SHIRLEY, Daniel		Norfolk Co. Va.
SHIRLEY, Elijah	1	Prince William Co.
SHIRLEY, George	1	Prince William Co.
SHIRLEY, James	2	Culpeper Co.
SHIRLEY, James	1	Prince William Co.
SHIRLEY, John	1	Spotsylvania Co.
SHIRLEY, John, Jr.	1	Spotsylvania Co.
SHIRLEY, John	1	Fauquir Co.
SHIRLEY, Richard	1	Prince William Co.
SHIRLEY, Richard	1	Prince William Co.
SHIRLEY, Thomas	1	Prince William Co.

SHIRLEY, Thomas	1	Spotsylvania Co.
SHIRLEY, Valentine	1	Augusta Co.
SHIRLEY, William	1	Prince William Co.

Some SHIRLEY Estates not listed by Clayton Torrance.

SHIRLEY, Daniel	1768	1	Northumberland Co.
SHIRLEY, John	1719	1	Prince George Co.
SHIRLEY, Richard	1709	1	Middlesex Co.
SHIRLEY, Wm.	1737	w.	King George, lost
SHIRLEY, Wm.	1749	1	King George, lost

Some SHIRLEY marriages in Virginia
Albermarle Co. Va.

SHIRLEY, John md. 10 Dec. 1793 Susanna Gardner
SHIRLEY, Jean md. 19 Apr. 1791 John Wood

NORTHUMBERLAND CO. VA.

SHIRLEY, Argeland, md. 23 July 1791 Bethathland Kirtley, dtr. of Cloe Jones, sur. Thomas Bell
SHIRLEY, Daniel, md. 18 Mar. 1844 Ann E. C. Brinkley, sur. George H. Shirley
SHIRLEY, George, md. 6 Jan. 1797 Sally Edmonds, sec. Richd. Rout
SHIRLEY, George md. 4 Jan. 1792 Sarah Ann Rice, son John Chr. 1793
SHIRLEY, George H., md. 9 Dec. 1844 Eliz. P. Elmore sur. Daniel Shirley
SHIRLEY, Robert md. 8 Jan. 1838 Elizabeth Rice, ward of Wm. Rice.
SHIRLEY, William md. 24 Oct. 1789 Elizabeth Sullivant, sur. Argey Shirley

ROCKBRIDGE CO. VA.

SHIRLEY, Elizabeth md. 26 Dec. 1787 Samuel Patterson by Rev. John Brown
SHIRLEY, Mary md. 7 Oct. 1788 James Gardner

Patriots of the Revolution of the name Shirley, of Ga., N.C., S.C. and Va.

SHIRLEY, James, 1739, d. 1815, md. Judith Garriott, Pvt. Va. line
SHIRLEY, John, 1760, d. 1840, m. Frances Yates, Pvt. Va. line
SHIRLEY, Michael, ca. 1740, d. 23 July 1784, md. Katie Franz, Lt. Va.
SHIRLEY, Thomas, ca. 1740, d. d.p. 1810, md. Nelly, S.C.
SHIRLEY, Thomas, 1761, d. 1820, md. Mollie Yates, Pvt. Va. line
SHIRLEY, Valentine, ca. 1751, d. 1811, md. Catherine Baer, Ens. Va.
SHIRLEY, Wm. Stubley, 1757, d. 1799, md. Eliz. Maxwell, Pt. Ga. line

FAUQUIER CO. VA. formed 1759 from Prince William Co.

THOMAS SHIRLEY, of Prince William Co. Va. md. Anne Wyatt, dtr. of Edward and Frances (Newton) Wyatt, children: Thomas, Hawte, Edward, Catherine and Conquest Shirley. On 6 Oct. 1774 William Wyatt and wife, Lettice, of Prince William Co. Va. to Thomas Shirley of Fauquier Co. 102 a., ref. So. Lineage by A. Evans Wynn, p. 209, Prince William Co. deed bk. p. 228.

MIDDLESEX CO., originally Northumberland
Lancaster Co. formed 1651 and Middlesex Co. 1673

(1)

RICHARD SHIRLEY, b. ca. 1673 of Christ Church, Middlesex Co. Va.
His children christened in Christ Church, died 1708/9. Only an
inventory of his estate in Middlesex Co. His wife, Ann, md. 1st George
Duff by whom she had a son, Abraham. She md. 2nd, 1697 Richard Shirley
and she md. 3rd 17 Feb. 1708/9 John Williams, ref. Christ Church Parish,
Middlesex Co. Va. by Chamberlyne p. 61.

Issue born Christ Church, Parish, Middlesex Co. Va.

- 1 ABRAHAM DUFF, chr. 15 Dec. 1696
- 2 ANN SHIRLEY, chr. 12 Dec. 1698
- 3 THOMAS SHIRLEY, chr. 19 Dec. 1700
- 4 RICHARD SHIRLEY, chr. 18 Aug. 1703
- 5 MARGARET SHIRLEY, 3 Sep. 1704
- 6 JUDITH SHIRLEY, chr. 29 June 1707, d. 8 Dec. 1720

THOMAS SHIRLEY, b. ca. 1675 of Middlesex Co. Va. His will 21 Dec.
1727, prob. 2 Jan 1727/8, no wife ment., but dtr. Jane Shirley who
md. a Mr. Williams, Middlesex Co. Va. wills p. 3.

- 7 JANE SHIRLEY, b. ca. 1707, md. Mr. Williams before 1727

NORFOLK CO. formed 1691 from Lower Norfolk

THOMAS SHIRLEY, of Norfolk Co. Va. On 17 Nov. 1650, Daniel
Tanner, will prob. 1653 to Thomas Shirley, all residue of my estate for
the use of his child. provided the child is named Daniel Shirley,
(probably his s.i.l.) Ex. Lemuel Mason and Thomas Shirley overseer,
ref. Norfolk Co. will b. C. p. 66.

GEORGE SHIRLEY, b. ca. 1663 of Northumberland Co. Va., md. 4
Jan. 1792 Sarah Ann Rice, one son: John Shirley chr. 15 Apr. 1793

JOHN SHIRLEY, dec'd, adm. 9 May 1701 to Rebecca, wid. of John
Shirley. Inv. on 1 Nov. 1701 Rebecca Shirley, wid., purchased from
Edward Trantor and wife, Eleanor, 100 a. in Parish of Eliz. River, after
her decease to devolve to their son John Shirley. On 10 Dec. 1709
Rebecca Price a bequest of clothing to Anne Shirley, under sixteen,
dtr. of John and Jane Shirley, prob. their son and wife and gr. dtr.,
ref. Princess Ann Co. Va. Inv. p. 294, 301, 331.

JOHN SHIRLEY, b. ca. 1670 of Princess Ann Co. Va., Will 5 June
1718, prob. 2 Sep. 1718, wife Eleanor, son George Shirley land he
now lives on ment., Mary Shirley, John Shirley of Prince George
Co. Alice sometimes called Alice Nickolis, Plantation willed to
John Shirley by Josiah Mackie to go to sons. Ex. Eleanor, George
and John Shirley. (Josiah Mackie will, 7 Nov. 1716, prob. 16 Nov.
1716 of Norfolk Co. Va., Minister, to John Shirley, Sr. 150 acres

in Princess Ann Co. Va. for indebtedness), ref. Princess Ann Co. Va. p. 201, Norfolk Co. Va. Will bk. 9, p. 54.

Issue born Princess Ann Co. Va.

- 1 GEORGE SHIRLEY, ca. 1690
- 2 JOHN SHIRLEY, ca. 1692, set. in Prince George Co. Va. 1718
- 3 MARY SHIRLEY, ca. 1694
- 4 ALICE SHIRLEY, ca. 1696, md. Mr. Nickolis prior to 1718

PETER SHIRLEY, ca. 1750 of Northumberland Co. Va. md. Ann. He md. 2nd, 15 Oct. 1792 Hannah Todd, a widow, ch. by Ann:

- 1 JEREMIAH SHIRLEY, chr. 11 Feb. 1780
- 2 NANCY SHIRLEY, chr. 3 Mar. 1782
- 3 FRANCES SHIRLEY, chr. 24 Mar. 1785

NORTHUMBERLAND CO. VA. RECORDS

NORTHUMBERLAND Co. formed from York 1648. York was orig. Charles River Co. one of original Shires. The Shirley family, as will be seen, were there very early and I am sure this was the site of their original home in Virginia.

(1)

THOMAS SHIRLEY, b. ca. 1612 (one Thomas Shirley b. 1612, sailed from Gravesend, England, arrived 6 June 1635 on the "Thos. & John".) On 15 July 1696 Petition of Richard Shirley to probate the last will of Thomas Shirley, dec'd, which wit. by Francis Billingham and James Gaynes, Adm. granted, so apparently will was not probated. It is not listed by Torrance. We know that he had at least two sons Richard and John. On 13 Feb. 1701/2 Richard Shirley land adj. John Shirley, 13 Feb. 1701/2 John Shirley purchased from John Adams and wife Katherine, 60 acres, rec. 20 Feb. 1711.

- 2* RICHARD SHIRLEY, chr. 6 Aug. 1669, md. Ann
- 3* JOHN SHIRLEY, chr. ca. 1671, md.
- 4 MARY SHIRLEY, chr. 8 June 1676

(2)

RICHARD SHIRLEY (of #1) chr. 6 Aug. 1669 St. Stephens Parish, Northumberland Co. Va., d. 1727/8, md. Ann. On 15 June 1715 Richard Shirley and wife, Ann, sold land which was her dower land, to Robert Harrison. On 17 Jan. 1728 Nicholas Nowland and wife, Ann, app. adm. of the estate of Richard Shirley, dec'd, intestate, Appraisers Richard Oldham, Frances Vanlandegen, Peter Rout and James Seabury, ref. "Northumberia Collection" p. 63, 79, 90, 111, 284. St. Stephens Parish Reg.

Issue born St. Stephens Parish, Northumberland Co. Va.

- 5 THOMAS SHIRLEY, chr. 1 Feb. 1701
- 6 ANN SHIRLEY, 31 Mar. 1703
- 7 RICHARD SHIRLEY, chr. 20 Jan. 1705, d.y.
- 8 RICHARD SHIRLEY, chr. 9 July 1712, he may have set. in S.C.

(3)

JOHN SHIRLEY, (of #1) b. ca. 1671 St. Stephens Parish, Northumberland Co. Va., md., however no wife mentioned in his will, 17 Jan. 1737, prob. 10 Apr. 1738, land mentioned as "Coach Road" adjoining the Land of my bro., Richard Shirley, dec'd, ch: John Shirley, Jr., the plantation, Daniel, Joseph, Grace, Elizabeth and Argeland; Ex., son John Shirley, wit. John Foushee, ref. Will bk. Parish Reg. p. 79, 86.

Issue born St. Stephens Parish, Northumberland Co. Va.

- 9 ANN SHIRLEY, chr. 31 July 1706
- 10 JOHN SHIRLEY, chr. 24 Sep. 1708, probably d.y.
- 11 GRACE SHIRLEY, chr. 17 Feb. 1710
- 12* JOHN SHIRLEY, chr. 8 Feb. 1712, md. Elizabeth (Betty)
- 13 JAMES SHIRLEY, chr. 8 Feb. 1712, possibly twins
- 14* JOSEPH SHIRLEY, b. ca. 1714, md. Mary
- 15* DANIEL SHIRLEY, chr. 24 Mar. 1717
- 16 NEWMAN SHIRLEY, chr. 11 Feb. 1719
- 17* ARGELAND SHIRLEY, chr. 17 Apr. 1721, md. 1st Susannah
- 18 MARY SHIRLEY, 1 Aug. 1722
- 19 ELIZABETH SHIRLEY, b. ca. 1724, mentioned in her father's will

(12)

JOHN SHIRLEY, (of #3) chr. 8 Feb. 1712, St. Stephens Parish, Northumberland Co. Va., md. Elizabeth (Betty). His will 30 Mar. 1742, prob. 12 Apr. 1742, wife Betty, child unborn, bro. Argeland and Susannah Shirley: wit. Peter Bearcroft, Susan Greenstreet, and Robert Clark, Jr., ref. Northumberland Co. Rec. p. 169.

- 20 WINIFRED SHIRLEY, chr. 31 July 1742

(14)

JOSEPH SHIRLEY, (of #3) b. ca. 1714, not christened in St. Stephens Parish, however he was named in his father's will in 1738. He md. Mary and lived in St. Stephens Parish, ref. Fleet p. 90.

Issue born St. Stephens Parish, Northumberland Co. Va.

- 21 JOHN SHIRLEY, chr. 20 Sep. 1781
- 22 PATSY SHIRLEY, chr. 15 Feb. 1789
- 23 JENNEY SHIRLEY, chr. 14 Sep. 1790

(15)

DANIEL SHIRLEY, (of #3), chr. 24 Mar. 1717, St. Stephens Parish, Northumberland Co. Va., died 1768. Inventory of his estate Northumberland Co. Va. He was named in his father's will., also christened in the Parish, md. Martha (Molly) maiden name unknown, ref. St. Stephens Parish, Northumberland Co. Va. by Fleet p. 81, 82.

Issue born St. Stephens Parish, Northumberland Co. Va.

24 JOHN SHIRLEY, chr. 16 Aug. 1741

25 JAMES SHIRLEY, chr. 22 Aug. 1745

26 RICHARD SHIRLEY, chr. 12 July 1748, may have mig. to S.C.

27 JUDITH SHIRLEY, chr. 6 Sep. 1751, a son, George Middleton chr. 24 Feb. 1772

28 DANIEL SHIRLEY, chr. 1 May 1754, may be the Daniel who d. Princess Ann Co. in 1814

29 JANE SHIRLEY, chr. 4 Jan. 1758

(17)

ARGELAND SHIRLEY, (of #3) chr. 17 Apr. 1721, St. Stephens Parish Northumberland Co. Va. The name is spelled from Ermland to Archibald and Argey. He md. 1st, Sussannah. He apparently md. 2nd, Elizabeth, the latter was mother of the children chr. in St. Stephens Parish. He and his wife, Susannah, were mentioned in his bro. John's will 30 Mar. 1742. He and wife, Elizabeth, were living in Northumberland Co. 22 Aug. 1772 when David Boyd and wife Margaret of St. Stephens Parish, sold land to Argeland Shirley. On 10 Oct. 1788 Argeland Shirley and wife, Elizabeth, of St. Stephens Parish, this may be the dower of his wife, Elizabeth, when they sold the land, ref. Northumberland Co. Deed bk. 9 p. 40, 389. No estate settlement located in Va., ref. Fleet p. 83.

Issue born St. Stephens Parish Northumberland Co. Va.

30* ARGELAND SHIRLEY, chr. 20 Feb. 1756, md. 1st Susannah

31 RUTH SHIRLEY, chr. 28 Aug. 1771

32 JOHN SHIRLEY, chr. 18 Aug. 1774, may be one of the John's who settled in S.C.

33 HANNAH SHIRLEY, chr. 3 Aug. 1777

(30)

ARGELAND SHIRLEY, (of #17) chr. 20 Feb. 1756 St. Stephens Parish, Northumberland Co. Va. He was chr., the son of Argeland and Elizabeth. He may be the one who had a dtr., Hannah, chr. 3 Aug. 1777 out of wedlock. He is listed in the tax lists 1783 of Prince William Co. Va. On 22 Jan. 1785 Argeland Shirley and wife, Susannah, were among the original members who constituted the Old Turkey Creek Baptist Church near the line between Abbeville and Laurens Co. S.C. On 29 June 1788 Daby Walker sold 200 a. on Walnut Creek to Archibald Shirley of Laurens Co. S.C., a planter. On 2 Nov. 1792 Argey Shirley of Laurens Co. S.C. sold to William South 200 a. on a branch which empties into Walnut Creek,

sig. Argey Shirley, Susannah Shirley. The 1790 census of S.C. lists Argey Shirley, 1 son o/16, 1 son u/16, 5 dtrs. (no age listed) and wife. They are not listed in later census reports. He md. 2nd, Esther Allen, b. 8 Feb. 1770 Va., d. 18 Apr. 1855 Scott Co. Ky. wid. of William Roach who d. 1809. They settled in Scott Co. Ky. where his will is of record 29 July 1817, prob. 6 July 1818. Only the following children are known, ref. Northumberland Co. Parish rec., Prince William Tax lists, Laurens Co. S.C. deed bk. C p. 53, bk. D p. 311, Original Minute Book Turkey Creek Baptist Church, Ware Shoals S.C., Georgetown, Scott Co. Ky. will bk. D, p. 340.

Issue born Va. or S.C.

- 34 EDWARD SHIRLEY, b. ca. 1776
- 35 DOLLY SHIRLEY, b. ca. 1778
- 36 NANCY SHIRLEY, b. ca. 1780, md. Mr. Smith
- 37 ELIZABETH (BETTY) SHIRLEY, b. ca. 1782, md. Mr. Wright
- 38 JANE SHIRLEY, b. 1790, d. 1840, md. 1807 James Perry, b. 1786,
s. of John Perry
- 39* WILLIAM ROACH SHIRLEY, 7 Aug. 1814, md. 11 Jan. 1835
- 40 MALINDA ROACH SHIRLEY, b. ca. 1816

(39)

WILLIAM ROACH SHIRLEY, (of #30) b. 7 Aug. 1814 Scott Co. Ky., d. 5 Aug. 1862, the only son of Esther Allen Shirley, md. 11 Jan. 1835 _____, ref. Bible Rec. Charles C. Shirley, 2124 Leland Ave. Chicago Ill. 1940.

Issue born Georgetown, Scott Co. Ky.

- 41 JAMES WILLIAM SHIRLEY, 8 Dec. 1835
- 42 MARTHA NOEL SHIRLEY, 19 July 1837
- 43 JOHN WESLEY SHIRLEY, 28 Apr. 1839
- 44 SPENCER HENRY SHIRLEY, 1 Jan. 1841
- 45 OLIVER ALLEN SHIRLEY, 28 Mar. 1843
- 46 EMILY ANN SHIRLEY, 16 Apr. 1845
- 47 GEORGE ROBERT SHIRLEY, 7 June 1847
- 48 SARAH L. SHIRLEY, 22 Jan. 1850
- 49 CHARLES ALEXANDER SHIRLEY, 9 Mar. 1852
- 50 ELIAS SHIRLEY, 16 Dec. 1854, d. 26 July 1855
- 51 SARAH EMILY SHIRLEY, 15 Sep. 1856, d. 4 Feb. 1903
- 52 MARGARET ISABELL SHIRLEY, 7 Mar. 1861

BENJAMIN SHIRLEY FAMILY OF VA. AND S. C.

(1)

BENJAMIN SHIRLEY, b. ca. 1762 Va. He had a bro. John and came from Calfpasture, Culpeper Co. Va. He was at the surrender of Yorktown but, if in service or a spectator is not known. No record

for Revolutionary service has been located. Uncle Gustavos Adolphus Shirley said his branch of the Shirley family were of English Royalty. Benjamin's pts. may have been Richard and Margaret Shirley who were dismissed from Broad Run Baptist Church 12 June 1774, Fauquier Co. Va. to Culpeper Co., if so, they remained there only shortly for, on 22 Jan. 1785, Richard and Margaret Shirley were among the Charter members of Old Turkey Creek Baptist Church, Abbeville Co. S.C.

On 25 July 1784 Benjamin Shirley obtained, by purchase, 200 a. below the ancient boundry line on Turkey Creek, a branch of Saluda River, adj. William Robinson, dec'd, and James Smith, recorded 3 Jan. 1785. On 22 Apr. 1785 he obtained 200 a. on Turkey Creek, a branch of Saluda River, N.W. adj. James Shirley and vacant land and, 5 Mar. 1792, he obtained 841 a. in Abbeville Co. S.C. James Shirley, 300 a. Rocky River 15 July 1784. Land plots show Benj. Shirley 200 a. Rocky River, 3 Jan. 1784. Perhaps related.

He md. Elizabeth Hughes, b. ca. 1770 Va., d. Apr. 1826, dtr. of James and Rachel Hughes and sis. of Edward Hughes. In 1790 the family consisted of a son and a dtr. In 1810 there were three boys and as many girls. I have been to the old place said to be the original home of Benjamin Shirley some six miles from the Old Greenvale (Greenville) Presbyterian Church on the High way to Hodges. I wonder if he did not, in fact, live near where his son, Nathaniel, lived and where Mastin later lived. Nathaniel and several of his family are buried there. They were members of the old Greenvale Presbyterian Church where the citation of his estate was published, Abbeville Co. S.C. He died, intestate, Aug. 1824, adm. 20 Aug. 1824, Weldon Pearman, and James Richey, Bond: Alexander Elgin, John Kay, James Richey, John Seawright and John Shirley. On 20 Sep. 1824 notes due the estate, Douglas Burton, James Cullins, Edward, John and Lankford Hughes, Weldon Pearman, John Shirley and John Wilson. At the sale, 6 Oct. 1824, Elizabeth, John, Sr., John, Jr., Jonathan, Mastin, Nat'l and Obadiah Shirley, apparently three branches of the family and known to be related. Elizabeth Shirley will 27 Mar. 1826, prob. 21 Apr. 1826, Ex. Nathaniel Shirley and s.i.l. James Richey, ch: Nathaniel, John, Mastin Shirley, Leety Pearman, Armand Kay, Julianey Richey, Lettice Wilson and Rhoda Cullins, wit. John Donnalds, Andrew and John Seawright. They are bur. in Old Greenvale, now called Greenville, Presbyterian Church Cem. in unmarked graves, ref. plat bk. A p. 187, 225, Fauquier Co. Va., Broad Run Baptist Church Rec. p. 38, Abbeville Co. S.C. estate bx. 45 pk. 1008, bx. 85 pk. 2080, bx. 89 pk. 2194.

Issue born Abbeville Co. S.C.

(surname SHIRLEY)

2* NATHANIEL, 20 June 1787, md. ca. 1813 Nancy Grubbs

3* LETITIA (LEETY), 1789, d. 2 Feb. 1841, md. 15 Dec. 1806 Weldon Pearman, b. 7 July 1786 Pittsylvania Co. Va., d. 15 Feb. 1868, only son of William Pearman, 1757, d. 9 Feb. 1788 and md. 18 Aug. 1785 Pittsylvania Co. Va. Mary Weldon, wid. of Jonathan Weldon who d. prior to 15 Oct. 1782 when a deed was executed to wid., Mary, ch: Jonathan, Jr., Isaac, Wm. D., Frances, Sarah, Mary (Penny), Lida, Susanna who md. 23 Apr. 1783 Heath Gardner and Elizabeth who md., 25 Jan. 1785, Silvany Gardner, ref. Pitts. Co. Va. D. & W. bk. 11 p. 129, for desc. see Boyce Mitchell p. 1.

- 4 JAMES, ca. 1791
- 5* ARMAND, 7 Aug. 1792, md. 9 Oct. 1809 Robert Kay
- 6* JULANEY, 17 Apr. 1794, md. 9 July 1812 James W. Richey
- 7* LETIZIER (LETTICE) IRENE, 2 Mar. 1797, md. John Wilson
- 8* JOHN RILEY, 25 Mar. 1798, md. 30 Nov. 1817 Acemith Kay
- 9* MASTIN, 1800, md. Rachel McAdams
- 10* RAPADY RHODA, 1802, md. prior to 1820 James Cullins

(2)

NATHANIEL SHIRLEY, (of #1) b. 20 June 1787 Abbeville Co. S.C., d. 11 July 1849, ae. 61 yrs. 6 mo. 21 days, of typhoid fever, a farmer, he left a widow and eleven children to mourn his loss, four of whom were minors. He built a home near his father, Benjamin Shirley's plantation, said to be a mile from the old Shirley home and where he, with his son William, his d.i.l. Mary Mattison Shirley and his sis. Julianey Richey are bur. Also bur. there is E. H. Greer, d. 1832, J. T. Greer b. 29 Aug. 1818, d. 21 Nov. 1848, R. Greer, d. 1839 and wife Lettis Greer b. 15 Oct. 1791, d. 19 Jan. 1850, the latter is a Shirley name, she may be nee Shirley (relative). He died intestate, adm. 28 Sep. 1849, wife Nancy, Richard and John Shirley, set. 26 Feb. 1851, Wm., James, George and Benjamin Shirley, Luvinia Branyon, Polly Ann, Leety M., Nancy I. and A. N. Shirley. He md. Nancy Grubbs b. 1796 S.C., d. 2 Aug. 1857, dtr. of Richard and Elizabeth (Mitchell) Grubbs, bur. beside her mother, Little River Baptist Church Cem. PETITION by James Shirley, that Mrs. Nancy Shirley, d. 2 Aug. 1857 leaving 330 a. on Hogskin Creek, Benjamin, Jas and Richard of Hart Co. Ga., John of Anderson Co., George, Polly Ann, Leety Massena, Amaziah Nathaniel of Abbeville Co., Nancy Alcanza Branyon, ae. 16, dtr. of Luvinia Branyon, dec'd and Nancy Shirley, ref. Abbeville Co. S.C. bx. 3. pk. 80, bx. 121, pk. 3574, bx. 146, pk. 4136, Cem. Insc., Mitchell by Boyce Mitchell p. 3, #15 desc. given "Armstrong" by E. Updike p. 102.

Issue born near DONALDS, Abbeville Co. S.C. (surname SHIRLEY)

- 11* BENJAMIN, 28 Aug. 1814, md. 1840 Katherine Caroline Latimer
- 12* RICHARD, 10 Sep. 1816, md. 1 Aug. 1839 Mary Foster Mattison
- 13 WILLIAM, 12 Aug. 1818, d. 30 Dec. 1851, bachelor
- 14* JOHN, 18 Oct. 1821, md. 1848 Martha Ann Armstrong
- 15* ELIZABETH LOUVINIA NAOMI, 26 Feb. 1823, md. Reuben Branyon
for desc. see "Armstrong" p. 102.
- 16 FRANK, b. ca. 1825, d. ae. 5 yrs.
- 17* GEORGE, 29 Sep. 1827, md. 2 Aug. 1855 Elizabeth Elgin
- 18* JAMES W. 1829, md. Martha Drucilla Wright
- 19 MARY ANN, 1831, md. 1st, Reuben Branyon, spouse of her sister.
She md. 2nd, Sanford V. Milford, 1832, son of John and Rebecca Milford
of Anderson Co. S.C.
- 20* LETHE (LEETY) MASSENA, Oct. 1834, md. 1st, Andrew H. Calaham
- 21 NANCY IRENE, 8 Feb. 1836, d. 14 May 1857, bur. Little River
- 22* AMAZIAH NATHANIEL, Aug. 1838, md. 28 Feb. 1871 Martina (Tina)
Elizabeth Bond.

(5)

ARMAND SHIRLEY, (of #1) b. 7 Aug. 1792 Abbeville Co. S.C. She joined the Baptist Church 1827, d. 5 Jan. 1874, bur. First Westminster Baptist Church Cem. Oconee Co. S.C., md. 1st, 9 Oct. 1809 Robert Kay, b. 1789 Abbeville Co. S.C., div. He md. 2nd, Ann Grubbs, b. ca. 1798, son of Robert and Priscilla Kay. She md. 2nd, 19 Oct. 1838 Jesse Rutledge as his 2nd wife, ref. Christine Kay Hutchings, Mary England.

Issue born Lowndesville, Abbeville Co. S.C.

(surname KAY)

- 23 NANCY, 1810, md. 1st Asa Clinkscales, md. 2nd, John McGee
- 24 WILLIAM B., b. ca. 1812, d.y.
- 25 SILAS WESLEY, 1814, md. 27 Sep. 1838 Maranda Brownlee Smith
- 26* ELIZABETH, 18 July 1815, md. John Wilson Hall
- 27 JAMES DORAN, 1815, d. 10 Jan. 1886, ae. 71 yrs. (may be an error or they were twins), md. Eliza E. King, 1822, d. 23 Dec. 1876, ae. 54 yrs. bur. Westminster, S.C., ch: Mary Maranda, 9 Dec. 1844, d. 10 Apr. 1883, md. Albert Zimmerman who attended school under uncle Kit Speer; William R., ca. 1848, md. 28 Apr. 1888 Elizabeth Messer; James Allen, 2 Aug. 1850, md. Alice Mariba Jones, 26 Jan. 1857; John Samuel, 10 Nov. 1853, d. 11 Feb. 1877, md. Hepzebah Marie Speer; Jodie H. Kay, 19 Dec. 1856, d. 9 Oct. 1886, md. Mattie Reeder.
- 28 BENJAMIN DOZIER, 22 Apr. 1820, d. 19 Dec. 1886, md. 23 Dec. 1847 Elizabeth Caldwell Speer, b. 16 Jan. 1809, d. 12 Aug. 1870, a wid. Hardy, dtr. of John and Elizabeth Ann (Caldwell) Speer. He md. 2nd, Malinda Sullivan Kilgore, a son: Benjamin Caldwell Kay, 12 Jan. 1850, d. 5 Aug. 1905, md. 10 Jan. 1878 Kittie Leola Latimer, b. 14 Feb. 1860, d. 31 Aug. 1940, dtr. of James Marion and Eleanor Jane (Lockhart) Latimer, six ch.
- 29 GRACE, 19 July 1825, md. 9 Oct. 1842 N. H. Erchberger
- 30* JOHN ROBERT, 4 June 1828, md. 15 Nov. 1853 Lucinda Pickerell
- 31 CATHERINE, b. ca. 1830, d. 8 Oct. 1906, md. Rev. Wade Fletcher Smith, b. 26 May 1826 Laurens Co. S.C., d. 1886 Walhalla, a Methodist Minister, son of Rev. Barnett Smith, desc. of Christopher Smith of Va., md. 1st, Mary McDaniel of Greenville, a dtr. Essie Smith, b. ca. 1850, md. Mr. Taylor, their dtr. Carolyn (Carrie) Taylor b. ca. 1890, md. 1st, Mr. Stribling, md. 2nd, S. J. G. Golden, a son Lieut. Fletcher Stribling.

(6)

JULANEY (JULIANNE) SHIRLEY, (of #1) b. 17 Apr. 1794 Abbeville Co. S.C., d. 2 Dec. 1833, ae. 40 yrs., bur. on Shirley home place, md. 9 July 1812 James Washington Richey, b. 13 Sep. 1792 Abbeville Co. S.C., d. 26 July 1877, bur. Old Greenvale Pres. Church Cem. Abbeville Co. S.C., son of James and Elizabeth (Dunn) Richey, Jr. He md. 2nd, Margaret Richey, b. 15 Aug. 1785, d. 2 Jan. 1857, dtr. of Robert and Mary (Stewart) Richey, wid. of Andrew Seawright who d. 1835. He md. 3rd, Nancy Martin, 15 Apr. 1815, dtr. of John and Sarah (Dunn) Martin. Children were by first wife, ref. Bible Rec. Andrea p. 37, Federal Census 1850 Abbeville Co. S.C. p. 92, 94, Richey Family, Esther Mitchell.

Issue born Abbeville Co. S.C.

(surname RICHEY)

- 32* MARY AMANDA, 1 Apr. 1813, md. Samuel Martin

- 33 JAMES NATHANIEL, 28 Apr. 1815, d. 2 Aug. 1894. He, with his sister Mary, were named in the estate of his gr. father, James Richey, in 1833. He md. 1st, Emily Kay, b. ca. 1820, dtr. of Robert Henson and Isabella (Brownlee) Kay. He md. 2nd, Lucinda Hunt, a son: George Washington Richey, 6 Nov. 1840, d. 30 Apr. 1900, md. Rebecca
- 34 ELIZABETH, 9 Sep. 1817, d. 25 Dec. 1818
- 35 BENJAMIN, 17 Nov. 1819, md. Mary J., b. 1829, ch: Elijah, Margaret, James and William Richey.
- 36 AGNES LUANI, 10 Aug. 1822, d. Fri. 17 Jan. or Oct. 1835, md. M. C. Muynyner
- 37 SARAH, 9 Mar. 1825, d. 17 Sep. 1842
- 38 LEVINDA, 25 Feb. 1827, md. John H. Seawright
- 39 MASTIN S., 17 Sep. 1829, d. 17 Dec. 1829
- 40* WILLIAM JOHNSTON, 6 Nov. 1830, md. Annie Elgin
- 41 SAMUEL THOMPSON, 22 Nov. 1833, md. Mary Ann Elgin, sisters

(7)

LETIZIER (LETTICE) IRENE SHIRLEY, (of #1) b. 2 Mar. 1797 Abbeville Co. S.C., pre-deceased the set. of her pts. estate as well as her husband, md. John Wilson, b. 19 July 1789 S.C., died intestate 21 Jan. 1839, Adm. 2 Feb. 1839, a farmer. He had a bro., Rev. James Wilson, b. 2 Oct. 1791, d. 2 May 1883, and a sis. Margaret Ann who md. John Wier, children of the Patriot, George Wilson, 1752-1795 and wife, Ann Richey, dtr. of James and Margaret (Caldwell) Richey. John Wilson bur. Little River Cem. where the citation of his estate was read, ref. The Richey and Wilson family Bibles now in possession of the Martin family of Donalds S.C., Mize. p. 109, 113, 170, 115, Andrea p. 36, 45, Anderson Co. 1860, 1880, Esther Mitchell.

Issue born Abbeville Co. S.C.

(surname WILSON)

- 42* GEORGE WASHINGTON, 5 Jan. 1813, md. 30 Mar. 1843 Elizabeth Caroline Richey
- 43 BENJAMIN L., 20 Feb. 1814 d. unmd.
- 44* JAMES W., 16 May 1818 md. Jane Louise Stone
- 45* ELIZABETH (BETTY) ANN, 15 Oct. 1820, md. John Thomas Orr
- 46* MARGARET (PEGGY) ANN, 31 Sep. 1822, md. Reuben Dale Adams
- 47 JOHN R., 20 June 1825, d. 13 Dec. 1920, bur. Six & Twenty Cem., md. Narcissa White, b. 12 Oct. 1828, d. 27 Dec. 1894, ch: Mary E., b. 1848, James b. 1850, Nancy Jane, and Flossie Eldora Wilson b. 1872, d. 17 Feb. 1959, ae. 87, md. Walter Holcombe
- 48* WILLIAM NATHANIEL, 12 Apr. 1827, md. Rosannah Williamson
- 49* MASTIN RILEY, 8 Dec. 1829, md. 1st, Eliz. Nancy Kay
- 50 LETTIE IRENE (RENA), 17 Sep. 1833, md. 8 Jan. 1851 William Adams ch: Alfred and Irene (Rena) Adams.
- 51* RICHARD CHESLEY, 28 Dec. 1835, md. Lucinda Williamson

(8)

JOHN RILEY SHIRLEY, (of #1) b. 25 Mar. 1798 Abbeville Co. S.C., d. 14 June 1873 Franklin Co. Ga., md. 30 Nov. 1817 Acemith Kay, b. 27 Dec. 1801 Anderson Co. S.C., d. 15 Aug. 1841, dtr. of John and

Rosannah Kay. He md. 2nd, prior to 1850, Mary E. Kay, b. 12 Jan. 1806 S.C., d. 18 July 1887, dtr. of Rev. William and Catherine (Trussell) Kay, and wid. of Asa Kay. He was mentioned as out of State with wife, Polly, in the Trussell estate 29 Mar. 1854. They settled in Franklin Co. Ga., ref. Fisher Bible, DAR typescript p. 2190, Fed. Census 1850 Abbeville Co. S.C. p. 87, Anderson Co. Estate roll #1422, Cem. Insc.

Issue born Abbeville Co. S.C. (surname SHIRLEY)

- 52 REUBEN N., b. ca. 1818, md. Isabella, ch: Mary Jane, 1842; and Sena Ann Shirley b. 1847
- 53 JOHN KAY, b. ca. 1820, md. Acemith McDade
- 54 GRACE ESSIE, 1821, ae. 29 and at home in 1850
- 55* BENJAMIN T., 23 Aug. 1826, md. 1845 Mary Ann Brock
- 56* ROSANNAH ELIZABETH, 1834, md. Francis Marion Branyon, for desc. see Branyon p. 102
- 57 THURZA ANN, 1835, md. George W. Thompson
- 58 JOEL MILTON, 1840, d. 1857 a minor, bond 26 Jan. 1857 by John Riley Shirley
- 59 JAMES A., 1844
- 60 MARY C., 1846
- 61 RILEY M., 1849
- 62 PINKNEY, 31 May 1852, md. Rebecca E. Kelly

(9)

MASTIN SHIRLEY, (of #1) b. 1800 Abbeville Co. S.C., a farmer, lived in the old Shirley home near his bro., Nathaniel, where several of the Shirley family are bur., however his wife is not bur. there or there is no marker. Md. 1st, Rachel McAdams, b. 22 Nov. 1801 Abbeville Co. S.C., dtr. of the Patriot John McAdams. On 28 Jan. 1841 Mastin Shirley made guardian of his children, Benjamin H., Elizabeth and Sarah C. Shirley, minors over 14 yrs., and John F., Margaret J., Mary Ann, Nancy C., Newton N., and Lettice A. Shirley, minors under 14 yrs. This is in the estate of John McAdams who died 11 Nov. 1834 intestate, or the time of his wife's demise. Callie Shirley said he md. 2nd, and settled Guntown, Lee Co. Miss. where he is buried. If he md. 2nd, her name was probably also Rachel, ref. Abbeville Co. bx. 67 pk. 1643, Young p. 313, Andrea p. 44, Fed. Census 1850 Abbeville Co. p. 90, Callie Shirley.

Issue born Abbeville Co. S.C. or Miss. (surname SHIRLEY)

- 63* BENJAMIN HERSHEL, 1823, md. 22 Dec. 1846 Lucinda C. Brock
- 64 ELIZABETH F., b. ca. 1825
- 65 SARAH C., b. ca. 1827
- 66 JOHN FRANKLIN SHIRLEY, b. 1829
- 67 MARGARET J., 1830, md. Abner Branyon, set. Guntown, Miss.
- 68 MARY ANN, 1832
- 69 NANCY C(ATHERINE), 1834
- 70 NATHANIEL NEWTON, 1836
- 71 ARMINDA LETITIA, 3 Feb. 1840, d. 14 Apr. 1914, md. 1st, Armstrong Billingsley, md. 2nd, 24 Jan. 1868 Weldon Chesley Pearman, b. 22 Apr. 1841, d. 8 July 1909, for desc. see Mitchell p. 14
- 72 GEORGE W., 1842

- 73 WILLIAM F., 1844
- 74 MARIANNA J., 1845, md. Weldon Pearman Armstrong, b. 13 Oct. 1835, see Armstrong by E. Updike p. 28
- 75* JAMES WATSON, 1 Apr. 1847, md. 1876 Mourning Christobel Darter

(10)

RAPADY RHODA SHIRLEY, (of #1) b. 1802 Abbeville Co. S.C., md. James Cullens, a wheel-wright, b. 1798 S.C., s. of James Cullins. He had a note due the Benjamin Shirley estate for (\$50.00) due 11 May 1814. He made purchases at the sale of the estate. The family lived in Abbeville Co. in 1850, ref. Fed. Census 1850 Abbeville Co. p. 87.

Issue born Abbeville Co. S.C.

- 76 JAMES M. CULLENS, b. 1825
- 77 CHLOE CULLENS, b. 1833
- 78 NATHANIEL CULLENS, b. 1840
- 79 JANE CULLENS, b. 1842
- 80 ROSANNA CULLENS, b. 1844
- 81 CATHERINE CULLENS, b. 1848

(11)

BENJAMIN SHIRLEY, (of #2) b. 28 Aug. 1814 near Due West, Abbeville Co. S.C. He was called "Bottom Ben" to distinguish him from others of the name in the vicinity. A farmer, he d. 17 Jan. 1894 Hart Co. Ga., md. 1840 Katherine Carolyne Latimer, b. 1 Nov. 1824 Honea Path, S.C., d. 18 Sep. 1899, dtr. of Benjamin and Dicie (Grubbs) Latimer. They settled in Franklin Co. Ga. however when the new County was formed they found themselves in Hart Co. I have visited the old plantation on which they lived near Grandmother Watson's old home place. They are both bur. at Shoal Creek Cem. Hart Co. Ga., ref. Cem. Insc., Callie and Otis Shirley, Hart Co. Ga. Mar. Rec.

Issue born Anderson S.C. or Hart Co. Ga. (surname SHIRLEY)

- 82 SONS SHIRLEY, twins b. 1842, d. same day
- 83* JOSEPH ANN, 10 Jan. 1844, md. 27 Mar. 1866 John Thompson Holland
- 84* JAMES NATHANIEL, 9 Mar. 1846, md. 19 Dec. 1867 Matilda J. Parker
- 85* RICHARD BUTLER, 28 May 1848, md. 6 Mar. 1877 Minerva Parker
- 86* JASPER W., 9 Sep. 1850, md. 26 Oct. 1873 Thurza Ann Shirley
- 87* MILLARD T., 7 Dec. 1852, md. 15 Oct. 1874 Sidney Price
- 88* JEFFERSON O., 4 Oct. 1854, md. 29 Nov. 1877 Parthenia Warsham
- 89* JOSHUA, 1856, md. Kitty Black
- 90 NANCY ELLEN, 3 Jan. 1860, d. 4 July 1901
- 91 DICIE M., 1861, d. 1934, spinster
- 92* ROBERT E., 21 June 1866, md. 5 Feb. 1901 Minnie Adaholt



Richard Shirley
1816-1862



Elizabeth Carolyn Armstrong
1826-1908

(12)

RICHARD SHIRLEY, (of #2) b. 10 Sep. 1816 near Due West, Abbeville Co. S.C., a farmer and adm. of his father's estate, settlement 26 Feb. 1851. In 1850 he lived next door to his mother. He md. 1st, 1 Aug. 1839 Mary Foster Mattison, b. 7 Mar. 1822 Honea Path, S.C., d. 14 May 1848 ae. 25 yrs., left a husband and five children to mourn her loss, bur. Shirley home place, dtr. of William Mattison, b. 20 Oct. 1791 Culpepper Co. Va., d. 4 Apr. 1837, bur. Shirley plantation, and Eliza Wyatt, b. 7 Mar. 1796 Fairfax Co. Va., d. 11 June 1882, bur. Broadmouth Cem. Anderson Co. S.C. On 2 June 1857 Richard Shirley of Hart Co. Ga. appointed guardian of Nancy E., William M., Lumima C., Benjamin N. and Gabrellia Shirley whose mother, Mary Shirley dec'd, dtr. of William Mattison, dec'd, Gabrellia is now dec'd., wit. James Shirley, Samuel C. Fisher. He md. 2nd, 1849 Anderson Co. S.C. Elizabeth Carolyn Armstrong, b. 24 Mar. 1826 Honea Path, Anderson Co. S.C., d. 10 Feb. 1908 Lavonia Ga., bur. Pleasant Grove Baptist Church Cem. of which church she was a life long member, dtr. of Archibald and Mary Ann (Branyon) Armstrong. She md. 2nd, 23 Aug. 1870 Robert Ira Watson, b. 25 July 1839 Anderson Co. S.C., d. 14 Jan. 1931 Biloxi, Miss., son of Major John Gary and Annie (Neal) Watson. The family settled at Fords Store (Shoal Creek) Franklin Co. Ga. in 1851 but found themselves in Hart Co. when it was formed in 1853. He was the first tax collector of the newly formed County. His eldest son, William Mattison Shirley, joined the first Co. from Hart Co. July 1861 but was unable to endure the hardships of Army life; he left Va. for home Dec. 1861, his father met him at Archibald Armstrong's home, Honea Path, and nursed him until his death of typhoid fever 4 Jan. 1862. Richard Shirley left for home but had contracted the fever and d. 14 Feb. 1862, bur. Shoal Creek Cem. He built the lovely home in which they lived, wide breeze ways and a veranda surrounded the house. It was in the family until shortly before the death of aunt Rachel Shirley Bartlett in 1941, ref. Abbeville Co. S.C. bx. 27 pk. 724, Cem. Insc. Hart Co. Ga., Mar. Rec., Laura Watson Speer.

Issue born Abbeville Co. S.C. or Hart Co. Ga. (surname SHIRLEY)

93* NANCY ELIZABETH LETTICE (LEETY), 8 May 1840, md. 24 Oct. 1858 William Harrison Crawford

94 WILLIAM MATTISON, 22 May 1841, d. 4 Jan. 1862 Abbeville

95* LUMIMA CATHERINE ELIZA, 6 Jan. 1843, md. 18 Nov. 1858 George Naylor Burroughs

96* BENJAMIN NATHANIEL, 9 Feb. 1845, md. 5 Dec. 1869 Martha Cora Holbrook.

97 MARY GABRELLIA, 2 Nov. 1847, d. 12 Feb. 1857. In 1850 she was living with Eliza Wyatt Mattison, her gr. mother

98* ELVIRA ELIZA, 11 Dec. 1849, md. 29 Dec. 1867 Joseph Jackson

99* RICHARD ARMSTRONG, 10 Sep. 1851, md. 10 Sep. 1873 Tomma Estelle Hamm

100* MARTHA (MATTIE) ANN, 11 July 1853, md. 13 Jan. 1873 William Jasper Eskew

101* MAMIE ALPHA RITTA, 10 Feb. 1855, md. 2 Jan. 1887 Thomas Looney

102* GUSTAVOS ADOLPHUS, 10 Feb. 1858, md. 14 Aug. 1890 Rose Lee Adams

103* RACHEL ADA, 31 Oct. 1860, md. 17 Nov. 1878 Thomas J. Bartlett

104* LAURA ANNA, 24 Oct. 1872, md. 4 July 1897 Wm. Dolphus Speer

(14)

* JOHN SHIRLEY, (of #2) b. 8 Oct. 1821 near Due West, Abbeville Co. S.C., a farmer. They lived near the old Wm. Armstrong home place, Barker's Creek area, Anderson Co., however some of the land lay in Abbeville Co. He d. 14 Mar. 1889, md. 1848 Martha Ann Armstrong, b. 25 May 1831 Anderson Co. S.C., d. 27 Dec. 1893, dtr. of William and Sally Elizabeth (Robinson) Armstrong, both bur. Barkers Creek Baptist Church Cem. of which they were members. His will, Anderson Co. 31 Dec. 1888, prob. 5 Apr. 1889, wife, Martha Ann, Delilah, A. W. C., A. B., T. L., ref. Cem. Insc., Fed. Census 1870 Anderson Co. p. 47, Armstrong p. 14, Callie Shirley, Esther Mitchell, Bible, Luther Pettus.

Issue born near Honea Path, Anderson Co. S.C. (surname SHIRLEY)

105* WM. JASPER, 24 July 1849, md. 6 Mar. 1872 Jimmie Ann Gambrell

106* JAS. NATHANIEL, 15 May 1852, md. 1876 Eliz. Ersula Tribble

107 ADDISON BUTLER, 2 Sep. 1854, d. 21 June 1927, md. Emma Williams b. 29 Nov. 1856, d. 10 Aug. 1902, md. 2nd, Lucinda Gassaway

108 HUGH PRESLEY, 1856, d. 1856 Barkers Creek

109* TILLISON LAFAYETTE, 26 Sep. 1860, md. 27 Oct. 1888 Martha

110* EMMETT CALHOUN, 29 Aug. 1866, md. 23 Dec. 1886 Lauvenia Naomi Milford

111* MADISON MONROE, 29 Aug. 1868, md. Elizabeth Kay

112* AURIE WALTER C., 29 Nov. 1870, md. 5 May 1909 Grace Richmond

113* NANCY ANN ELIZ. DELILAH, 24 Mar. 1873, md. Jas. Wm. Shaw

(17)

GEORGE SHIRLEY, (of #2) b. 29 Sep. 1827 Donaldsville, Abbeville Co. S.C., a farmer, d. 27 Oct. 1889, md. 2 Aug. 1855 Elizabeth Elgin b. 25 Mar. 1835 Abbeville Co. S.C., d. 3 Dec. 1915, dtr. of Hezekiah

and Nancy (Webb) Elgin. Nancy was dtr. of John and Elizabeth Webb. They lived out in the country and Benjamin, Cora and Ethel continued to live in the old home place until their death. They were all members of the Baptist Church. They insisted their family were closely related to the Stephen Shirley family, however he was half bro. to their gr. mother, Nancy Grubbs, but on the Grubbs line. Some of the children bur. Little River Cem., ref. Ethel Shirley, Family Bible, Fed. Census 1860 Abbeville Co. p. 218, 1880 p. 34.

Issue born Abbeville Co. S.C.

(surname SHIRLEY)

114 MONROE JEFFERSON, 6 May 1856, d. 24 July 1858

115* NANCY ALCANZA, 27 Nov. 1858, md. 20 Sep. 1883 Jas. Carrol

Shirley ibid

116 EMMER LUANI, 22 Oct. 1861, d. 23 June 1911, spinster

117 CORA JANE, 29 Aug. 1866, d. 19 June 1952, spinster

118* ALICE MECEINE, 19 Dec. 1868, md. 1 Oct. 1890 Jasper Newton Robinson

119 BENJAMIN NATHANIEL, 12 July 1871, d. 17 Oct. 1952, bachelor

120 HEZEKIAH BUTLER, 23 Oct. 1874, d. 23 Jan. 1875

121 ETHEL VICTORIA, 1 Sep. 1877, d. 16 July 1962, spinster

(18)

JAMES W. SHIRLEY, (of #2) b. 1829 Donaldsville, Abbeville Co. S.C., d. 14 Feb. 1864 grave #462; shot while escaping from prison hospital, Rock Island Ill. during Civil War. In 1857 the family lived in Franklin Co. Ga. On 13 Feb. 1860 James W. Shirley was appointed guardian of Nancy Alkansa Branyon, his niece, dtr. of Elizabeth Luvinia Naomi Shirley Branyon. He md. 9 Feb. 1854 Martha Drucilla Wright, b. 8 Aug. 1836 Anderson Co. S.C., d. 2 Dec. 1881, dtr. of Robert Norris and Elizabeth (Grubbs) Wright, bur. Barkers Creek Cem. He is bur. in Military Cem. Rock Island Ill., ref. Abbeville Co. S.C. bx. 27, Fed. Census 1860 p. 294, Fed. Cen. 1870 Anderson Co. S.C. p. 3, Bible now owned by Miss Alma Shirley.

Issue born Abbeville Co. S.C.

(surname SHIRLEY)

122* JAMES LAWRENCE ALONZO, 15 Mar. 1855, md. Nina Victoria Tribble

123 CAROLINE (CORA) W., 11 Dec. 1856, d. 2 June 1885, md. 21 Dec.

1876 James R. Walker who d. 16 June 1879

124* RICHARD NATHANIEL, 5 Nov. 1858, md. 16 Dec. 1880 Florence G. Grubbs

125 WILLIAM ROBERT, 2 Dec. 1862, d. 16 Nov. 1887, unmd.

(20)

LETHE (LEETY) MASSENA SHIRLEY, (of #2) b. Oct. 1834 Donalds Abbeville Co. S.C., d. 21 May 1921, md. 1st, Andrew H. Callaham, 1829 son of David and Sarah (Jones) Callaham. She md. 2nd, Joshua Milford, b. 1825, son of George and Eleanor Milford, ref. Young p. 555, Honea Path Cem. Fed. Census 1860 Abbeville Co. S.C. p. 209.

Issue born Abbeville Co. S.C.

126 NANCY ELLEN VICTORIA MILFORD, 24 Nov. 1866, d. 27 Oct. 1947, md. Rev. Benjamin Perry Mitchell, b. 6 July 1865, d. 16 Apr. 1947, for desc. see Mitchell by Boyce Mitchell p. 13

(22)

AMAZIAH NATHANIEL SHIRLEY, (of #2) b. Aug. 1838 Donalds, Abbeville Co. S.C. He was mentioned in both pts. estate, a very well to do farmer, lived near Warm Springs Ga., d. 7 Nov. 1888, md. Franklin Co. Ga. 28 Feb. 1871 Martina (Tiny) Elizabeth Bond, 22 Mar. 1853, d. 31 May 1926 both bur. Double Branch Church Cem. Franklin Co. Ga., dtr. of Joseph Bond. They lived for a while in Warm Springs, Ga. apparently they lived too in the section which became Hart Co. for desc. state they were born in Hart Co., ref. Franklin Co. Ga., Mar. Rec., Isabel Shirley.

Issue born Bowersville, Hart Co. Ga. (surname SHIRLEY)

127* LUTHER, 30 Nov. 1871, md. 9 Jan. 1896 Lillie Jackson
128* JOSEPH H., 12 June 1874, md. Feb. 1896 Rosabell Adams
129* GEORGE ARTHUR, 28 Oct. 1876, md. 22 Nov. 1899 Ethel Isobel
Milford

130 NANCY BERTHA, 5 Aug. 1879, md. 5 Jan. 1897 Bunyon Burnett, ch: Blanche, Roy, Berchyl, Benjamin Franklin and Morris Burnett.
131 BENJAMIN, 11 Oct. 1882, d. Jan. 1949, md. July 1899 Emma Jane Jacks, b. 27 Nov. 1884, d. 3 Aug. 1923, dtr. of George and Rebecca (Shirley) Jacks, ch: Annabel, Madge, Irene, Robert, Marian, Bessie, Charles, Steve and Dixie Shirley. He md. 2nd, Bertha King Bradley, b. 1 Dec. 1886, ch: Emily and Peggy Shirley
132 LETITIA (LETTIE), 23 June 1887, md. 21 Dec. 1910 Mott Keaton, a dtr. Letitia (Lettie) Pearl Keaton.

(26)

ELIZABETH KAY, (of #5) b. 18 July 1815 Lowndesville, Abbeville Co. S.C. She was a large portly woman, very kind. My father practically lived with them, said she never raised her voice in anger. He was her step gr. son and lived her dearly. She d. 8 Oct. 1895, md. ca. 1830 John Wilson Hall, b. 12 Oct. 1807 Ky. but reared in Newberry and Anderson Counties S.C. He is the only member of his family who remained in S.C. He owned a large plantation just outside Anderson where Gluck Mill is now located. He was a very successful farmer and politician, respected and loved by all who knew him, d. 23 July 1879, very wealthy, son of Anthony and Jane (Boyd) Hall of S.C., both rest Black Rock Baptist Church Cem. He was a member of that church for 46 yrs., ref. Wilson Hall family Bible. Uncle of W. D. Speer.

Issue born Flat Rock, Anderson S.C. (surname HALL)

133* MARY ANN E., 5 Dec. 1831, md. 1879 Asbury Franklin Speer
134 LETHA C., 27 Oct. 1833, md. Apr. 1859, James Wright, ch: John W. Wright, 24 Apr. 1860 and Sarah J. Wright, 6 Oct. 1861
135* NANCY ARMANDA, 15 July 1837, md. 21 July 1861 S. A. Whitaker

- 136 MARANDA JANE, 17 Aug. 1839, d. 29 Nov. 1916, md. Rev. William Brown, b. 7 July 1844, d. 22 May 1909, both rest Silverbrook
 137* WILLIAM DOZIER, 14 Jan. 1842, md. Martha Jane Snipes
 138* JOHN WILSON, JR., 3 Sep. 1843, md. Nancy A. Snipes
 139* GRACY CORNELIA, 22 Sep. 1845, md. Hugh J. L. McKinney
 140* JAMES AMAZIAH TEPPE, 12 June 1848, md. Emily Frances Hall
 141* DARGAN WILHITE MARION SMITH, 12 June 1854, md. America Ann Tucker

(30)

JOHN ROBERT KAY, (of #5) b. 4 June 1828 Abbeville Co. S.C., pioneer settled of Hartwell Ga., a carpenter by trade and, when the town was laid out in 1854, he erected the first dwelling. A Postmaster there for many years, d. 5 Feb. 1897, md. 15 Nov. 1853 Lucinda Pickerell, b. 1830 Anderson Co. S.C., d. 1870, ref. William Dolphus Speer.

Issue born Hartwell, Hart Co. Ga.

- 142 JONATHAN KAY, 1855
 143 JAMES E. KAY, 1857
 144 ADIA FANNY KAY, 1859, md. Atty. Van Dusen
 145 JOHN B. KAY, 1861
 146 BENJAMIN HENRY KAY, 1863
 147 MAUDE EMMA KAY, 1865, a spinster, one of our favorite cousins
 148 FLETCHER KAY, 1867
 149 FANNIE KAY, 1869, md. Mr. Hardy

(32)

MARY AMANDA RICHEY, (of #6) b. 1 Apr. 1831 Abbeville Co. S.C., md. Samuel Martin, b. 10 Aug. 1803 Abbeville Co. S.C., son of John Martin, b. Dublin, Ireland, d. intestate 1843 and his mother, Sarah Dunn, b. 1773 S.C., d. 1856, ch: Elizabeth Martin, 1789, md. William Washington Richey; William Martin, 1794, md. Letitia; Sarah Martin, d. ca. 1843, md. Andrew Webb; James Martin, 1798, md. Mary Lindsay; Samuel above; John Martin, 1807, d. 6 June 1842; Robert Martin, 1810; Nancy Martin 15 Apr. 1815, md. J. W. Richey, ref. Mt. Bethel Cem., Fed. Census 1850 Abbeville Co. p. 92, 99, 1880 p. 40, Young p. 233, 557, Donalds Cem., Annie Hill.

Issue born near Donalds, Abbeville Co. S.C.

(surname MARTIN)

- 150 MARY JANE, 1833, ae. 17-1850, a spinster
 151 ROBERT MARSHALL, 1835, ae. 15-1850, bachelor
 152* LOUANIE, 1843, md. Labon M. Stone
 153* BENJAMIN JASPER, 27 Feb. 1845, md. 19 Dec. 1872 Mary Tribble
 154 ELIZABETH LEVINDA, 17 June 1847, d. 28 Apr. 1935, md. Samuel Elrod, one ch. d.y.
 155* PINCKNEY, 21 Jan. 1849, md. Sarah Jane Branyon
 156* ADDISON, 21 Jan. 1851, md. Rhoda Cornelia Elgin
 157* SAVANNAH, 10 June 1856, md. James Thompson Gassaway

(40)

WILLIAM JOHNSTON RICHEY, (of #6) b. 6 Nov. 1830 Abbeville Co. S.C., d. 2 Aug. 1855, md. after 1 June 1850 Annie Elgin, dtr. of Hezekiah and Ann (Kay) Elgin. They attended the wedding reception of her half sister, Elizabeth Elgin and George Shirley on 2 Aug. 1855. He left for home and was slain, year later an Uncle confessed he killed Will Richey in S.C., ref. Boyce Mitchell.

Issue born Abbeville Co. S.C.

- 158* ENOCH MARSHALL RICHEY, 15 June 1852, md. Sallie E. Saylor
 159* JULIA ANN (LUANY), b. ca. 1854, md. William H. Pruitt

(42)

GEORGE WASHINGTON WILSON, (of #7) b. 5 Jan. 1813 Abbeville Co. S.C., d. 1 Feb. 1879, ae. 65 yrs. a farmer, md. 30 Mar. 1843 Elizabeth Caroline Richey, 26 May 1827 Anderson Co. S.C., d. 6 Jan. 1911, dtr. of John Richey, 1 July 1807, d. 23 Jan. 1879, md. 6 July 1826 Therza Emily Kay, 1809, d. 28 Dec. 1834, ae. 25 yrs., bur. Mt. Bethel Baptist Church Cem., ref. Fed. Census 1860 Anderson Co. S.C. p. 86, 1870 p. 22.

Issue born Anderson Co. S.C.

(surname WILSON)

- 160 JOHN M., 1844, killed in Civil War, 1863, unmd.
 161 WILLIAM R., 3 Feb. 1846, d. 11 June 1884, md. Sarah Ann King, b. 12 July 1848, d. 6 July 1912, both bur. Long Branch Cem.
 162 THURSA ADALINE, 1848, md. Baylis Bagwell
 163 JAMES ROBT., 12 Mar. 1854, d. 19 Apr. 1925, md. Zepporah H. Driver, b. 18 Aug. 1859, d. 17 Nov. 1943, 8 ch.
 164 LETTICE ANN, 24 Feb. 1853, d. 6 July 1854
 165 MARGARET A., 1855, md. James King
 166 GEORGE JASPER, 10 Oct. 1857, d. 21 May 1950, md. Ida Haynie, bur. Barkers Creek Cem., ch: Nellie Elizabeth Wilson, 13 Sep. 1889
 167 LUCINDA, 1859, md. William Cooley
 168 A. C. WILSON, 4 June 1862, d. 6 Feb. 1863
 169 RICHARD NORRIS, 1864, d. 1930, md. 1st, Fallie King, b. 15 May 1869, d. 13 Feb. 1890, dtr. of John D. and M. A. King, bur. Mt. Bethel Cem. He md. 2nd, Minnie King, b. 1873, sisters, bur. Long Branch Cem.
 170* LETTICE JANE, 25 Oct. 1866, d. 25 Feb. 1957, md. 25 Oct. 1885 James Monroe Mitchell, 14 Mar. 1861, d. 28 Mar. 1943, see Mitchell p. 12 for desc.
 171* JAMES CALHOUN, 26 Aug. 1868, d. 7 Apr. 1936, md. 1st, Mallie L. Strickland, b. 23 May 1871, d. 30 Dec. 1896, md. 2nd, 20 Apr. 1898 Eva Smith, dtr. of John Samuel and Susan Lavina (Shirley) Smith. For desc. see Carl B. Smith p. 61
 172 BENJAMIN NEWTON, 24 Feb. 1872, d. 1 Dec. 1952, md. 1st, Betty Lee Tribble, b. 1 Dec. 1881, d. 3 July 1911, md. 2nd, Nora H. Holliday, bur. Mt. Bethel Cem.

(44)

JAMES W. WILSON, (of #7) b. 16 May 1818 Abbeville Co. S.C., d. 11 Apr. 1900, md. Jane Louise Stone, 22 Dec. 1834, d. 24 Feb. 1904, both bur. Barkers Creek Cem., ref. Esther Mitchell.

173* LEWIS MILTON WILSON, 1854 Abbeville Co. S.C., d. 1930, md. Martha Eucariah Simmons, b. 1859 S.C., d. 1936, both rest, East View Cem. Honea Path. In 1860 only child listed p. 97.

Issue born S.C. children of Lewis Milton Wilson

174 LEWIS WILSON, 13 Sep. 1886, d. 10 Apr. 1910, bachelor

175 ELMER WILSON, md. Daisy Brock

176 EUGENE WILSON, md. Helen Latimer

177 NOLA WILSON, died 4 July 1966, md. Robert G. Erwin who d. 9 Nov. 1966

178 MARGARET EUGELIA WILSON, b. 1892, d. 13 Oct. 1960, ae. 68 yrs., md. Alpha O. Neese

179 MYRTIS WILSON, md. Hugh Wyman

180 LEON M. WILSON

(45)

ELIZABETH (BETTY) ANN WILSON, (of #7) b. 15 Oct. 1820 Abbeville Co. S.C., md. John Thomas Orr, ref. Obituary, Mt. Airy Baptist Church.

Issue born Anderson Co. S.C.

181* JOHN THOMAS ORR, 7 Jan. 1861, md. Mary Ella Couch

182 ESTELLE ORR, 5 Feb. 1863, d. 19 Mar. 1929, md. Miles M. Merritt, b. 14 Feb. 1860, d. 20 Apr. 1961, both bur. Siloam Baptist Church Cem., ch: Maude Merritt md. W. K. Robbins, Mae Merritt md. Bowman Wilson, Ernest Merritt, 1901, d. 15 Mar. 1967, md. Bonnie Wallace and J. Herman Merritt, 13 Dec. 1903, d. 15 June 1932.

(46)

MARGARET (PEGGY) ANN WILSON, (of #7) b. 31 Sep. 1822, Abbeville Co. S.C., md. Reuben Dale Adams, b. ca. 1814 Anderson Co. S.C., d. 1900 Hart Co. Ga., son of Nipper and Polly (Penny) (Weldon) Adams. The latter is dtr. of Jonathan and Mary Weldon of Halifax Co., Va., sis. of William Dale Weldon. He md. 2nd, Jane Ellinor. His will 9 Mar. 1899 Hart Co. Ga., prob. 3 June 1901, wife, Jane Ellinor, ch: Doshia Adams, Eliz. Vaughan, Leety Louise Floyd, J. A., B. P., Reuben Morgan and L. O. Adams. Ex. J. A. and B. P. Adams., wit. Jonathan Weldon, A. D. Hillard and J. A. Adams, ref. Hart Co. Ga. will bk. B. p. 6268, Leila Leard.

Issue born Anderson Co. S.C.

(surname ADAMS)

183 B(ENJAMIN) PERRY, b. ca. 1843, md. Norma Johnson

184* JAMES ANDREW, 24 Oct. 1845, md. 1 Nov. 1866 Mary Watson

- 185 ELIZABETH, b. ca. 1847, md. James Vaughan, ch; Letitia, Elmira, Eddy Vaughan and Alene Vaughan Dooley
- 186 LETITIA (LEETY) LOUISE, b. ca. 1849, md. Pierce Floyd, ch: Elcansa, Adams, Ryley, Richard, Luana and Dosha Floyd
- 187 THEODORA (DOSHA), b. ca. 1851, md. William Adams
- 188 LAWRENCE O., b. ca. 1853, md. Maude Walker
- 189 LOVINIA, b. ca. 1855, md. James M. L. Ford
- 190* REUBEN MORGAN, 1861, md. Leilah Glover

(48)

WILLIAM NATHANIEL WILSON, (of #7) b. 12 Apr. 1827 Abbeville Co. S.C., md. Rosannah Williamson, b. 1837, sis. of Lucinda who md. Richard Chesley Wilson, dtrs. of Mastin and Ann Williamson, ref. Fed. Census 1850 Anderson Co. S.C. p. 262, 1860 p. __, 1870 p. __, 1880 p. __.

Issue born Anderson Co. S.C.

- 191 ROSANNAH (ANNA) WILSON, b. 1856, md. John P. Freeman, b. 1846, ch: Bertha E. Freeman, 1876 and Addison C. Freeman, 1878
- 192 ELIZABETH S. WILSON, 1857, md. James C. Freeman, b. 1855, ch: Jesse F. Freeman 1878 and Hattie O. Freeman 1879
- 193 JAMES H. WILSON, b. 1859
- 194 WARREN D. WILSON, 1867
- 195 LAVINDA H. WILSON, 1869
- 196 ROBERT M. WILSON, 1871
- 197 LUCINDA E. WILSON, b. 1874
- 198 WILLIAM J. WILSON, 1875

(49)

MASTIN RILEY WILSON, (of #7) b. 8 Dec. 1829 Abbeville Co. S.C. md. 1st, Elizabeth Nancy Kay, md. after 1850, dec'd by 1859, dtr. of James Warren and Nancy (Webster) Kay. He md. 2nd, Thursa Kay. Elizabeth Nancy Kay Wilson left 3 children, ref. Nellie Wilson Shirley, Estate of James Warren Kay.

Issue born Anderson Co. S.C.

- 199 JAMES RILEY WILSON, 24 Jan. 1852, d. 17 Jan. 1924, md. 1st, Lucy J. Horton, 25 Apr. 1853, d. 18 Apr. 1894. He md. 2nd, Isabell Banister, he and first wife bur. Neal's Creek Baptist Church Cem., ch: Hattie Wilson md. Mr. Whitaker, lived in Atlanta Ga., Reed Wilson md. Mallie Pearman, Charles Wilson md. Alice Victoria Hanks, Alice Wilson md. Mr. Waldrope and Lucy Wilson md. T. Olin Wright
- 200 ELKANZA WILSON, b. ca. 1854, md. William Hanks, a son, Monroe Hanks
- 201 R. HERSHAL WILSON, 24 July 1858, d. 5 Nov. 1929, md. Docia Hanks, b. 5 Sep. 1858, d. 28 June 1939, both bur. old Silverbrook
- 202 VALLEY BARNES WILSON, 13 Oct. 1877 by 2nd, wife, d. 24 May 1917, md. Mittie Sprouse, b. 19 Sep. 1882, d. 10 Feb. 1920, dtr. of Wade and Marietta (Armstrong) Sprouse, ch: Valley Barnes Harold, Sarah Lucile and Jack Wilson

- 203 LEILA L. WILSON, 5 Mar. 1883, d. 12 Sep. 1945, md. Sylvester T. King, a dtr. Addie Bell King, 2 Sep. 1901, d. 1963, md. James O. Gable, bur. Silverbrook Cem. Anderson S.C.
- 204 NETTIE WILSON, b. ca. 1885, md. Mr. Hawkins

(51)

RICHARD CHESLEY WILSON, (of #7) b. 28 Dec. 1835 Abbeville Co. S.C. He served in the Confederacy, d. 16 Apr. 1929, md. Lucinda F. Williamson, b. 29 Sep. 1840 Anderson Co. S.C., d. 13 Dec. 1908, dtr. of Mastin and Ann Williamson of Anderson Co. They are both bur. Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church Cem., ref. Esther Mitchell.

Issue born Anderson Co. S.C.

- 205 ELLA WILSON, 15 Sep. 1861, d. 7 Apr. 1922, md. Joseph Moore, b. 16 Aug. 1857, d. 26 Mar. 1922, bur. Mt. Pisgah Cem.
- 206 ANGELINE WILSON, 1866, d. 1945, md. Ellis Trippe, b. 1861, d. 1946 Siloam Cem.
- 207 SIDNEY MONROE WILSON, 23 Oct. 1867, d. 8 Mar. 1953, md. Mary Reed Gambrell, b. 28 Aug. 1868, d. 25 Jan. 1925, bur. Siloam Baptist Church Cem.
- 208 GENA WILSON, Feb. 1869, d. 5 Nov. 1955, md. W. B. Hicks, d. 1937, s.p.
- 209 ESSIE WILSON, 7 Aug. 1870, d. 13 June 1961, md. Lewis P. Ellison, b. 23 Apr. 1871, d. 12 Apr. 1951, Mt. Pisgan Cem.
- 210 HATTIE WILSON, 1872, d. 7 Oct. 1959, md. Larkin S. Gambrell, b. 1869 S.C., d. 28 Apr. 1950, bur. Siloam Baptist Church Cem.
- 211 ANNA WILSON, 7 Sep. 1873, d. 3 Apr. 1912

(55)

BENJAMIN T. SHIRLEY, (of #8) b. 23 Aug. 1826 Abbeville Co. S.C., d. Mar. 1891, md. 1845 Mary Ann Brock, b. 11 Feb. 1826 Abbeville Co. S.C., d. May 1898 Franklin Co. Ga., ref. Loys Fisher, Franklin Co. Mar. Rec. for #214 Armstrong p. 123.

Issue born Anderson Co. S.C.

(surname SHIRLEY)

- 212* MASSENA CORDELIA, 10 Nov. 1846, md. 12 Oct. 1865 Levi Branson Fisher
- 213 LUCINDA E., 26 May 1848, md. 14 Sep. 1875 Benjamin M. Isobell
- 214* MARY ELVIRA, 2 Aug. 1851, md. 17 Oct. 1879 John T. Branyon
- 215* THURZA ANN, 28 Feb. 1854, md. 26 Oct. 1873 Jasper W. Shirley #86
- 216 LAWRENCE PRESTON, 23 May 1856, d. 30 July 1947, md. Georgia A. Pace, 1862. They settled in Franklin Co. Ga., a dtr., W. E. Shirley, b. Jan. 1880
- 217 FLORENCE ELECTA, 15 May 1868, md. John D. Potts

(63)

BENJAMIN HERSHEL SHIRLEY, (of #9) b. 1823 Abbeville Co. S.C. On 28 Jan. 1841 Mastin Shirley made guardian of his eldest son, Benjamin H. Shirley, in the estate of her father, John McAdams, dec'd. He was a farmer, md. 22 Dec. 1846 Anderson Co. S.C. Lucinda C. Brock, b. 1824, lovely dtr. of Capt. H. Brock. (no doubt Capt. Hayden Brock, 3 Jan. 1791, d. 30 Mar. 1862 and wife Mary A., 22 Apr. 1800, d. 25 Apr. 1886, bur. Barker's Creek Baptist Church Cem.) In 1850 they lived next door, but one, to his father in Abbeville Co., however in 1870 they had settled in Hart Co. Ga. at which time their son married, ref. Insc. Hart Co. Ga. Mar. Rec., Ritta Hooper.

Issue born Abbeville or Hart Co. Ga.

- 218 BENJAMIN SHIRLEY, 1850
- 219* ELBERT L. SHIRLEY, 1851, md. 13 Oct. 1870 Lucinda Cora Hughes
- 220 JORDON SHIRLEY, 1856
- 221 RACHEL SHIRLEY, 1858
- 222 WILLIAM D. SHIRLEY, 1863, Ga.

(75)

JAMES WATSON SHIRLEY, (of #9) b. 1 Apr. 1847 Abbeville Co. S.C., d. 16 Apr. 1920 Fort Worth, Tarrant Co. Tex., md. 1876 Mourning Christobel (Belle) Darter, b. 19 June 1855 Lineville, Randolph Co. Ala., d. 9 Jan. 1930 Fort Worth, Tex., dtr. of Francis Michael and Mary (Boyd) Darter. Her sis. md. John Watson (Watt) Burton and settled in Tarrant Co. Tex., ref. F. M. Darter, Mittie Morgan.

Issue born Roanoke, Denton Co. Tex. or Fort Worth (surname SHIRLEY)

- 223 EMMA CHRISTOBEL, 9 Nov. 1877, d. 21 May 1880
- 224 VALIRA LOTTIE, 5 Sep. 1880, d. 10 May 1906, unmd.
- 225 FRED, 22 July 1882, d. 19 Sep. 1958, md. 23 Nov. 1912 Frankie Burke, b. 20 Aug. 1887, ch: Fred B. Shirley, 29 May 1916 md. 20 June 1949 Esther Seid of N.Y. and Marvin Shirley, 13 July 1919, md. 17 Mar. 1962 Ruby Scott
- 226 ETTA, 10 Dec. 1884, d. 19 June 1939, spinster
- 227 JAMES BOB, 20 June 1886, d. 3 Jan. 1951, md. 28 Oct. 1920 Ruth Wise
- 228 MARK, 7 June 1888, dec'd, md. 8 Feb. 1922 Grace Alexander, living, has twelve children
- 229 MITTIE BELL, 26 June 1890, md. 9 Aug. 1910 Lorenzo Dow Morgan, a son, Shirley Morgan of Lubbock, Tex.
- 230 VIOLET, Dec. 1892, dec'd, md. 9 Nov. 1919 Jimmie Graham

(83)

JOSEPH ANN SHIRLEY, (of #11) b. 10 Jan. 1844 Anderson Co. S.C., d. 20 Oct. 1908 Hart Co. Ga., md. 27 Mar. 1866 John Thompson Holland, b. 1844 Anderson Co. S.C., d. 1928 Hart Co. bur. Shoal Creek Cem., son

of Jefferson Holland, 28 May 1812, Pendleton, d. 7 Oct. 1893, md. 1st, Mary Bartond, d. at, birth of her only son. He md. 2nd, her sis., Nancy Barton, a bro. Rev. H. M. Barton, ref. Benjamin Holland.

Issue born Bowersville, Hart Co. Ga. (surname HOLLAND)

- 231* BENJAMIN MARTIN, 12 June 1867, md. 18 Feb. 1892 Eleanor Electa Walters
 232 PERRY J., 1871, d. 31 Oct. 1901
 233 ERWIN (EPP) HAMPTON, 1874

(84)

JAMES NATHANIEL SHIRLEY, (of #11) b. 9 Mar. 1846 Abbeville Co. S.C., d. 26 July 1913, bur. Providence Cem., Hart Co. Ga., md. 19 Dec. 1866 Hart Co. Ga. Matilda (Hulda) J. Parker, b. 1842 Georgia, ref. History of S.C. by Wallace p. 233, Shoal Cr. Cem. Insc. Providence Cem. Ga.

Issue born Lowndesville S.C. or Hart Co. Ga. (surname SHIRLEY)

- 234 JAMES, 1867
 235 ANNIE ROSALEE, 28 Sep. 1868, d. 9 June 1915
 236 MAUDE LETITIA, 28 Feb. 1871, d. 27 Sep. 1912
 237 LILLIE B., 5 Dec. 1873, d. 1 July 1874
 238* LESTER, 5 Dec. 1874, md. Achsah Bernice Reeder
 239 JESSIE, 1875, d. 14 Feb. 1949, md. Ferrell Kay
 240 WALTER B., 10 Mar. 1876, suicide 29 Nov. 1913
 241 CARRIE, 1877
 242* GLENN W., 7 Aug. 1878, md. Lilia Thomas

(85)

RICHARD BUTLER SHIRLEY, (of #11) b. 28 May 1848 Abbeville Co. S.C., d. 27 May 1920, ae. 72 yrs. Hart Co. Ga., md. 1st, 6 Mar. 1877 Minerva Elvira (Vira) Parker, b. 11 Sep. 1848 Ga., d. 9 Mar. 1879, dtr. of Lewis and Matilda (Swann) Parker. He md. 2nd, Elizabeth (Betty) Colquitt, wid. Green, ref. Otic Shirley.

Issue born Apple Valley, Jackson Co. Ga. (surname SHIRLEY)

- 243 LILLY, 30 Jan. 1878, md. 16 Nov. 1900 Flaval Bond, of Cannon Ga., ch: Gladys, Joseph Edward and Hazel Bond
 244 BENJAMIN S., 1 Mar. 1879, d. Mar. 1879
 245 ELLA DAISY, 5 Aug. 1883, md. 28 Dec. 19__ J. D. Voyles
 246 SARAH ETHEL, 24 Apr. 1886, md. 16 Dec. 1907 T. F. Wright
 247 CARRIE BESSIE, 29 Sep. 1888, md. 9 Nov. 1901 J. W. Pepper
 248 ANNIE GLADYS, 29 Feb. 1891, md. 10 May 1925 W. L. Thurmond
 249 LIONEL BERTRAM, 18 July 1893, md. 16 Dec. 1916 Laura Parks
 250 AUBREY COLQUITT, 10 Aug. 1896
 251 ROBERT BUTLER, 17 Aug. 1902, md. 1 May 1927 Estelle Dowdy

(86)

JASPER (JAP) W. SHIRLEY, (of #11) b. 9 Sep. 1850 near Honea Path, Abbeville Co. S.C., d. 23 Dec. 1935, ae. 85 yrs., md. Fords Store, Hart Co. Ga. 26 Oct. 1873 Thurza Ann Shirley, 28 Feb. 1854 Anderson Co. S.C.,

d. Mar. 1947, dtr. of Benjamin T. and Mary Ann (Brock) Shirley, ref. Hoke Shirley.

Issue born, 3 Hart Co. Ga., others Jackson Co. Ga. (surname SHIRLEY)

252	EULA E., 22 Apr. 1876, md. Cortez O. Hunt
253	HAYDEN CLAUDE, 26 Jan. 1878, md. Lillian Johnson
254	ERNEST GREGORY, 17 Nov. 1879, d. 15 Sep. 1881 Shoal Cr.
255	GARLAND LATIMER, 6 Apr. 1882, md. Jenny Lind Roebush
256	BONNIE MAE, 19 Apr. 1884, md. Robert C. Nix
257	KATE RUTH, 4 Aug. 1886, md. Carl Williamson
258	PRESTON OPAL, 23 Jan. 1889, md. Lena Mae Turner
259	GERALD JUDSON, 25 Dec. 1891, md. Cora Belle Smith
260	HAROLD HOKE, 2 July 1894, md. Edna Swindett
261	EUNICE MARY, 28 Oct. 1896, md. George Hubbard

(87)

MILLARD T. SHIRLEY, (of #11) b. 7 Dec. 1852 near Honea Path, Abbeville Co. S.C., a farmer, d. 22 Feb. 1934 Lavonia Ga., md. 15 Oct. 1874 Sidney A. Price, b. 30 Mar. 1858 Lavonia, Franklin Co. Ga., d. 28 Nov. 1889, dtr. of William F. and Annie (Fisher) Price, the latter dtr. of Samuel and Rhoda (Wakefield) Fisher. On a license of the same date is listed Susan N. J. Ledbetter Hart Co. Ga. Ottis Shirley certainly knew his own mothers name. He md. 2nd, Talulla Moorehead (Crawford) both bur. Shoal Creek Baptist Church Cem., ref. Ottis Shirley, Hart Co. Ga. mar. rec.

Issue born Lavonia, Franklin Co. Ga. (surname SHIRLEY)

262*	WILLIAM OTTIS, 23 Oct. 1875, md. 13 Mar. 1898 Susan Emma Tyler
263	GERTRUDE, 23 May 1878, md. Laurel Madden
264	COYT, 23 Nov. 1880, md. Annie Mayfield
265	KIRBY, 20 Oct. 1882, md. Flora Pound
266	CLYDE, 20 Sep. 1887, md. Catherine Sadler

(88)

JEFFERSON O. SHIRLEY, (of #11) b. 4 Oct. 1854 Ford's Store, Hart Co. Ga., a farmer, d. 22 Aug. 1929, bur. Ware Shoals Hart Co. Ga. md. 29 Nov. 1877 Hart Co., Parthenia Warsham, 5 Jan. 1855, ref. Tillie Shirley.

Issue born Lavonia, Franklin Co. Ga.

267	LOLLIE SHIRLEY, b. ca. 1882, md. Thomas Croft
268	ORR SHIRLEY, 21 Jan. 1884, md. Ola Leonard
269*	CARLETON, 31 Sep. 1887, md. Nettie Campbell

(89)

JOSHUA SHIRLEY, (of #11) b. 1856 Ford's Store, Hart Co. Ga., d. 1927, md. Kittie Black.

Issue born Lavonia, Franklin Co. Ga.

270 MAY SHIRLEY, md. Mr. Burton

271 ERNEST SHIRLEY, md. 1st, Lucy Holland, sis. of Nina. He md. 2nd, Miss Herring

272 ANNIE BLANCHE SHIRLEY, md. Mr. Holbrook

273 ARTHUR SHIRLEY

274 RUTH SHIRLEY

275 GUY SHIRLEY

(92)

ROBERT E. SHIRLEY, (of #11) b. 21 June 1866 Bowersville, Hart Co. Ga., d. 20 Dec. 1935, md. 5 Feb. 1901 Franklin Co. Ga., md. Minnie Adeholt, b. 4 Jan. 1872.

Issue born Lavonia, Franklin Co. Ga.

(surname SHIRLEY)

276* JOHN BENJAMIN, 24 Feb. 1902, md. Faye Davis

277 CATHERINE, 26 Apr. 1904, md. Hoyt Webb, a dtr. Shirley May Webb

(93)

NANCY ELIZABETH LETTICE (LEETY) SHIRLEY, (of #12) b. 8 May 1840 near Honea Path, Abbeville Co. S.C., d. 13 July 1904 Franklin Co. Ga., md. 24 Oct. 1858 Hart Co. Ga. William Harrison Crawford, 1826 Martin, Franklin Co. Ga., d. 1917, son of Hugh Crawford, md. Franklin Co. Ga. 4 Mar. 1821 Elizabeth Edins, ref. Franklin Co. Ga. Mar. Rec., Hart Co. Mar. Rec., Federal Census 1850 Abbeville Co. S.C. p. 91, Bud Crawford.

Issue born Martin, Franklin Co. Ga.

(surname CRAWFORD)

278 HUGH, 1 Mar. 1860, md. Nancy Ada Miller

279 MATISON BARTON, 25 Dec. 1862, md. Nancy Wakecaster

280* WILLIAM BENJAMIN, (VERNER), 1 Aug. 1864, md. 1st, Leila Delphine Jackson

281 SAMUEL SLOAN, b. ca. 1866, d. ae. 24, unmd.

282 ROBERT LEE, 1868, md. Viola Dunivan, set. in Tex.

283 DR. JAMES HARRISON, 1872, d. 22 Sep. 1923, ae. 51, Martin Ga., md. 22 Apr. 1909 Blanche Katcherside

284 PAUL EDINS, 1874, d. ae. 16 yrs.

285* BUD, 24 Feb. 1878, md. 28 Feb. 1904 Blanche Meunier

(95)

LUMIMA CATHERINE ELIZA SHIRLEY, (of #12) b. 16 Jan. 1843 near Honea Path, Abbeville Co. S.C., d. 26 Sep. 1926, md. 18 Nov. 1858 Hart Co. Ga. George Naylor Burroughs, b. 8 Nov. 1834 Franklin Co. Ga., d. 28 Jan. 1898, gr. son of Henry Burroughs. His will 16 Feb. 1828, Legatees:

William, Thomas, George N., Royal Bryan and Theo Pulliam, wit John M. and Ferdinand Stovall. They are said to be related to the Burriss family of Anderson Co. S. C. In 1870 the family of this sketch lived with her uncle, Amaziah Shirley, in Franklin Co. Ga., ref. DAR, 1926 by Wm. L. Peel p. 317, Fed. Census 1870 Franklin Co. Ga. p. 607, Maude Burroughs, Family Record.

Issue born Franklin Co. Ga.

- 286* WILLIAM R., 14 Mar. 1860, md. Josephine Pulliam
- 287* BENJAMIN MATISON, 15 Dec. 1861, md. 18 Sep. 1885 Susan
- 288 MARY E., 1864, md. Jesse LeCroy, ch: Lula Carlton, Minnie Wallace, Hoyt LeCroy and Ruby Snyder
- 289 SARAH, 1866, md. James Tony
- 290 FREDERICK (GUS), 7 Apr. 1868, d. 15 Jan. 1911, md. Stella Leslie, ch: Katherine, Harold and Mary Burroughs
- 291 FREEMAN FREDERICK, 1870, md. Ninette Mulkey
- 292 EMORY, 1873, bachelor
- 293 SAMUEL, 18 Jan. 1876, d. 12 Sep. 1905, killed, md. Katherine Mitchell, ch: Lois and Freeman Burroughs

(96)

BENJAMIN NATHANIEL SHIRLEY, (of #12) b. 9 Feb. 1845 near Honea Path, Abbeville Co. S.C., a farmer, 1st of our family to join Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints 20 Sep. 1897, d. 14 Feb. 1901 Carnesville, Franklin Co. Ga., md. 5 Nov. 1869 Hart Co. Ga. Martha Cora Holbrook, b. 10 Apr. 1848 Hart Co. Ga., d. 16 Nov. 1910 Rexburg, Idaho, dtr. of Thomas Pinckney and Martha (Patsey), Cora (Glover) Holbrook. Patsy dtr. of the Patriot William Glover who served in the Revolution, ref. Hart Co. Ga. by Baker, p. 248, Family Rec.

Issue born, two Carnesville, others Bowersville Ga. (surname SHIRLEY)

- 294* OTHER THEOPHOLIS, 1 Apr. 1871, md. 27 Jan. 1894 Agnes Cicily Fore
- 295 THOS. OSCAR, 29 Sep. 1873, d. 12 Jan. 1907 Carnesville, md. Hattie Lauretta Sanders, dtr. of Andrew, four ch., two d. in infancy
- 296 RICHARD DURELL, 8 Oct. 1875, s.p., md. 22 July 1911 Susan Millisa Bailer, b. 24 Apr. 1874 Ill., d. 24 Nov. 1954 Sacramento, Calif., wid. of Mr. Daniels, a son: R. S. Daniels of Dunsmuir, Calif.
- 297* ORZO THADDEUS, 14 Apr. 1877, md. 20 Dec. 1903 Minnie Walters
- 298* LUTHER ADOLPHUS JACKSON, 10 May 1879, md. 27 Sep. 1903
- 299* FREDERICK DESRA, 6 Mar. 1881, md. 22 Apr. 1908 Hattie Miller
- 300* MARY VERA, 7 May 1883, md. 8 Dec. 1908 Carion Ross Holland
- 301* CLYDE ERNEST, 3 Nov. 1885, md. 16 Mar. 1916 Ossie Bowers
- 302* LULA MAUDE, 28 Dec. 1887, md. 8 Aug. 1910 Jo Hyrum Sharp
- 303* ANNIE BEATRICE, 31 Oct. 1891, md. 7 July 1912 H. H. Thompson

(98)

ELVIRA (EVE) ELIZA SHIRLEY, (of #12) b. 11 Dec. 1849 near Honea Path, Abbeville Co. S.C., d. 11 June 1935 at the home of her dtr., Elizabeth Thomas, Lavonia Ga., bur. Pleasant Grove Baptist Church Cem. of which church she was a life long member. She was reared during slavery but was trained to be a seamstress. She and her husband parted so she was a seamstress for the Society of Lavonia. I remember visiting her and was intrigued with the beautiful fabrics. She md. 29 Dec. 1867 Hart Co. Ga. Joseph Jackson, b. ca. 1844, d. 1916, son of Joseph and Nancy (Barton) Jackson, a relative of Clara Barton, founder of the American Red Cross, ref. Hart Co. Ga. by Baker, p. 258, Hart Co. Mar. Rec., Family Rec.

Issue born Franklin Co. Ga. (surname JACKSON)

304* LEILA DELPHINE, 21 Nov. 1868, md. Wm. Ben. (Verner) Crawford

305 JOHN RICHARD, 29 Nov. 1871 Carnesville Ga., killed accidentally on R. R. between Safford and Glove Ariz. 4 Feb. 1907, bur. Safford, md. 28 June 1896 Lottie B. (Jaqueline) Shirley, 29 Jan. 1879 Marshall Tex., dtr. Richard Armstrong Shirley. Reared by my gr. mother, Elizabeth Carolyn Shirley. She eloped with her cousin, md. 2nd, Joseph Sample, a farmer of Avoca Tex., d. s.p. 29 Apr. 1964 Los Angeles, Calif., bur. Inglewood Park Cem.

306 ELIZABETH, 1874 Carnesville, Franklin Co. Ga., died 20 Apr. 1945 Lavonia Ga., md. Joseph Robert Thomas, died 1940 Lavonia Ga., ch: Josephine, Thomas md. 1st, Leslie King. She md. 2nd, Edward Brown, son of Dr. Joseph Brown, ch: Betty Joe King md. Mr. Chappelman and Margaret King. Max Thomas md. Willie Ann Shirley; Mary Moody Thomas md. Mr. Heard and Nellie Thomas md. William B. Farmer

307 JAMES JACKSON, 1876, settled in Sandy Cross near Royston, md. Callie Crooks, ch: Dtr. Jackson md. Mr. Hewin; Dtr. Jackson md. Mr. Griffin; Carman Jackson md. Mr. Meret and Joseph Jackson md. Leslie King

308 ROBERT (BOBBY) JACKSON, b. ca. 1878, d.y.

(99)

RICHARD ARMSTRONG SHIRLEY, (of #12) b. 10 Sep. 1851 Ford's Store, Hart Co. Ga., d. 24 Nov. 1882 Elgin Tex., md. 10 Sep. 1873 Marshall Tex. Tomma Estelle Hamm, 27 Feb. 1855 Coffee Co. Tenn., d. 28 July 1881 Marshall, Harrison Co. Tex., dtr. of Thomas J. and Martha (Fisher) Hamm. Thomas J. Hamm estate set., listed his d. date Sep. 1857, wife Martha A., ch: Mary A., Julia E., Minerva A., Samuel D., Jesse M., Matilda J. and Tomma Estelle Hamm. Mentioned in estate in Coffee Co. Tenn. After her demise he courted a lady in Bastrop Tex., her bro. heard he was a married man and killed him in cold blood. The girl died of brain fever, ref. Harrison Co. Tex. Estate papers, Mar. Rec., Family Bible.

Issue born Marshall, Harrison Co. Tex. (surname SHIRLEY)

309 SAMUEL DOLPHUS, 11 Nov. 1875, d. 9 Sep. 1964, bachelor, bur. Safford Ariz.

310* CLYDE EUSTACE, 28 Aug. 1877, md. 11 Nov. 1897 Eliz. Crosthweight

311* LOTTIE B. (JAQUELINE), 29 Jan. 1879, md. 28 June 1896 John Richard Jackson

312 RICHARD BENJAMIN, 20 June 1881, d. 11 July 1881

313 MATTIE ELVIRA, 20 June 1881, d. 14 July 1881

(100)

MARTHA (MATTIE) ANN SHIRLEY, (of #12) b. 11 July 1853 Hartwell, Hart Co. Ga., d. 18 Apr. 1931 Rexburg, Idaho, md. Bowersville Ga. 13 Jan. 1873 William Jasper Eskew, b. 1 Oct. 1841 Ga., d. 10 July 1921 Atlanta Ga., son of John and Elizabeth (Molder) Eskew. The Eskews were of Jewish desc. The family settled in Fairview Utah, later Rexburg Idaho. Many of their descendants live in Idaho, ref. Hart Co. Ga. Mar. Rec., Family Bible.

Issue born Ga. (surname ESKEW)
 314 TURAH MAUDE, 24 Dec. 1873 Habersham Co., d. 2 Feb. 1946, md. 1st, Thomas Moore, md. 2nd, Mr. Gillespie of S. L. C., Utah.
 315 CORA ELIZABETH, 24 Dec. 1875, md. Sanford Sutherland
 316 ADA KATE, 3 May 1878 Habersham Co., md. 9 Oct. 1906 Allan Siglin, b. 15 Jan. 1877 Monona, Clayton Co. Iowa, d. 21 Feb. 1930, son of Daniel Siglin, ch: Ray Allan, 15 May 1909 md. Arma Skelton and Lawrence Daniel Siglin, 1 Aug. 1917
 317* MARTHA (MATTIE) LAURA, 3 Aug. 1881, md. 1905 Wm. Croft
 318 LUCY IRENE, 16 Jan. 1885 Carnesville Ga., md. 1900 Richard Lankford
 319 ALICE COSWELL (BARTO), 15 Aug. 1890 Bowersville Ga., md. 16 Jan. 19__ Neely C. Nelson

(101)

MAMIE ALPHA RITTE SHIRLEY, (of #12) b. 10 Feb. 1855 Hartwell Hart Co. Ga. She attended school at Jefferson Ga. lived with uncle Benjamin Shirley family. She taught school and was the beauty of the family, though she had infantile paralysis and was a cripple for life. She was named for an older member of the family, however I have been unable to determine which family. Cousin Ritta Hughes stated she was named for an ancestress, Ritta Elgin. She md. 2 Jan. 1887 Franklin Co. Ga. Thomas L. Looney, who md. 2nd, Mary McMurry who had a bro. Ed McMurry, Postmaster of Lavonia Ga. She died 1 July 1891, bur. with her infant dtr. at Pleasant Grove Cem., ref. Franklin Co. Mar. Rec., Family Record.

Issue born Franklin Co. Ga.
 320 BESSIE LOONEY, 1888, bur. in Louisiana
 321 ANNIE LOONEY, 22 July 1890, d. 10 June 1891

(102)

GUSTAVOS ADOLPHUS SHIRLEY, (of #12) b. 1 Feb. 1858 Hartwell Hart Co. Ga., d. 12 Aug. 1939 Lynwood Calif., md. Lavonia Ga. 14 Aug. 1890 at the home of the bride, Octavia Rosa Lee Adams, b. 25 Nov. 1870 Lavonia, Ga., d. 12 Sep. 1953 Huntington Park, Calif., dtr. of Reuben Morgan and Mary Elizabeth (Mauldin) Adams. He was a farmer, traveled extensively, went to Texas twice, as a young man, then after marriage in Jan. 1898 to Idaho and Salt Lake City, Utah.

At Christmas time 1900 they traveled by train to Mattewsville, Ariz., settled on a homestead in Graham Co. near Safford, Ariz. In 1920 they toured the West, settled in Inglewood Calif. then Lynwood. He was totally blind for for seven years prior to his death, both rest Inglewood Park Cem. Inglewood Calif., ref. Family record.

Issue born Ga. or Graham Co. Ariz.

(surname SHIRLEY)

- 322* BONNA "A" OCTA, 8 Aug. 1891, md. 31 May 1911 McCager Smithson
- 323* LOIS ELIZ., 3 Oct. 1894, md. 30 May 1914 Burt Roundy McColl
- 324 WILLIE MAE, 9 Apr. 1896, d. 26 Oct. 1911 of typhoid fever, bur. Safford Ariz.
- 325* NELLIE, 23 Feb. 1898, md. 26 Dec. 1929, Geo. D. Stubblefield
- 326* RUFUS NEWELL, 7 June 1900, md. 30 Oct. 1933 Marie Meers
- 327 MARGARET LEE, 4 June 1902, md. 1st, 19 Oct. 1922 Wesley Richardson, div. She md. 2nd, 17 Jan. 1928 Victor Mandotte, b. 8 Sep. 1899, s.p.
- 328* ADOLPHUS REUBEN, 3 Oct. 1904, md. 15 Aug. 1925 Vivian Phippen
- 329 RUTH O., 5 Nov. 1907, d. 25 Apr. 1908, beautiful red hair
- 330 RULON S., 5 Nov. 1907, twin, d. 25 June 1918, heart attack in Layton Ariz., bur. Safford Cem.

(103)

RACHEL ADA SHIRLEY, (of #12) b. 31 Oct. 1860 near Lavonia, Hart Co. Ga. She was the first person to marry in town of Lavonia Ga., 17 Nov. 1878 Thomas Jefferson Bartlett, b. July 1845 Stewart Co. Ga., d. July 1887 Milledgeville Ga., a bro. William Bartlett, reared by Judge Lumpkin and in some way related. He came from Stewart Co. with Judge R. C. Allen, his father's first name unknown but his mother was nee Stewart. Aunt Rachel had snow white hair very early in life, she was a tiny, dainty, and charming person, sweet disposition, kind and generous. When I think of relatives it is of this favorite Aunt. She, my mother and Lottie B. had eyes the same color, hazel, deep set. She d. 10 Nov. 1941, bur. Pleasant Grove Cem.

Issue born Lavonia, Franklin Co. Ga.

(surname BARTLETT)

- 331* LOUVIE HELEN, 3 Aug. 1880, md. 6 Feb. 1898 Samuel Black
- 332* ADOLPHUS HAMILTON, 20 July 1883, md. 30 July 1905 Lillian Adams
- 333* WM. ARNOLD, 19 July 1886, md. 20 Aug. 1905 Annie Adams

(105)

WILLIAM JASPER SHIRLEY, (of #14) b. 24 July 1849 near Honea Path, Anderson Co. S.C., d. 24 May 1927 Tupelo, Lee Co. Miss., bur. Guntown, Lee Co. Miss., md. Lee Co. 6 Mar. 1872 Jimmie Ann Gambrell, b. 28 Oct. 1850 Utah Ala., d. 6 Sep. 1928 Guntown, Lee Co. Miss., dtr. of Larkin and Susannah Elinor (Douthit) Gambrell, ref. Elinor Pettus, Naomi Branyon, Family Bible.

Issue born Guntown, Lee Co. Miss.,

(surname SHIRLEY)

- 334 NINA PEARL, 28 May 1877, d. May 1947, md. 27 Dec. 1899 Bonnie L. Bryson

- 335 MONROE PRESLEY, 4 Jan. 1880, d. 15 Nov. 1943, md. 4 Dec. 1910 Nettie Bryson, bro. and sis. and said to be related to our Bryson family
- 336 SUSANNAH ELINOR, 18 Sep. 1882, md. 9 June 1938 Luther Pettus
- 337 ANNIE LAURIE, 9 May 1885, d. 15 Oct. 1918, md. 15 June 1915 Dr. Archie Stokes
- 338 JOHN BURRESS, 7 June 1888, md. 22 Oct. 1911 Lula Cordell, md. 2nd, 7 Aug. 1921 Sadie Maxey
- 339 AURIE CARROLL, 13 July 1891, md. 31 Aug. 1923 Jewel Bedford
- 340 LARKIN GAMBRELL, 8 Apr. 1894, md. 21 June 1924 Isabel Spain

(106)

JAMES NATHANIEL SHIRLEY, (of #14) b. 15 May 1852 near Honea Path, Anderson Co. S.C., a farmer, d. 24 Mar. 1917 Honea Path, md. 1st, 1876 Elizabeth Ersula (Sula) Tribble, 18 Jan. 1855 Abbeville Co. S.C., d. 23 Feb. 1888, dtr. of Stephen Milton and Ann (Webster) Tribble. He md. 2nd, 13 Feb. 1889 Leutitia (Lu) Elizabeth Rebecca Tucker, 21 Sep. 1860 Honea Path, d. 12 Sep. 1943, dtr. of William Bartley and Mary Hannah (Adams) Tucker. I interviewed her in 1941 regarding our Hall ancestors. They rest in Barkers Creek Baptist Church Cem., ref. also Family Rec., Esther Mitchell.

Issue born Honea Path, Anderson Co. S.C. (surname SHIRLEY)

- 341 JOHN MILTON, 5 Sep. 1877, d. 18 July 1879
- 342 GERTRUDE, 1 Dec. 1878, d. 13 July 1879
- 343 IDA KORATINE, 16 Feb. 1880, d. 16 Nov. 1959, spinster
- 344* MATTIE VARENA, 23 July 1881, md. Oliver Earl Gassaway
- 345* HOYT BRYSON, 12 Mar. 1883, md. 12 Feb. 1911 Nellie E. Wilson
- 346* CLARA LOIS, 21 June 1884, md. 18 Feb. 1902 Jas. Andrew Robinson
- 347* EMMA ANN ELIZ., 16 Nov. 1885, md. 5 Feb. 1905 Thomas Richard Jones
- 348 ERSULA, 26 Jan. 1888, d. 25 Mar. 1888
- 349* SALLY LEORA B., 2 Dec. 1889, d. 11 Jan. 1946, md. 18 Sep. 1910 John Elmer Branyon. For desc. see "Armstrong, Branyon" p. 121
- 350* DR. JAMES BARTLEY, 31 July 1891, md. 30 Apr. 1917 Vera Lucinda Spooone
- 351* MARY JANE, 12 Feb. 1893, md. 5 Nov. 1911 Furman C. Mitchell
- 352 RUTH BUTLER, 20 Nov. 1894, d. 2 July 1896
- 353* SLOAN BRYAN, 25 June 1896, md. 8 July 1918 Ruby Tate Spooone
- 354* ESTHER LUCILE, 23 Oct. 1898, md. 26 Dec. 1918 Howard B. Mitchell
- 355* THOMAS AURIE, 25 May 1901, md. 26 Mar. 1922 Genevieve Sharpe
- 356 INFANT SON, 1 July 1905, d. 1 July 1905

(109)

TILLISON LAFAYETTE SHIRLEY, (of #14) b. 26 Sep. 1860 near Honea Path, Anderson Co. S.C., a farmer, settled near Bradenton Florida but returned to Honea Path Mar. 1927, where he spent his declining years, d. 24 Jan. 1952, bur. Barkers Creek Cem., md. 1st, 27 Oct. 1888 Martha Adaline Robinson, 4 Dec. 1860 Abbeville Co. S.C., d. 10 Jan. 1893 Boardman, Fla., dtr. of Hugh and Mary Jane (Callaham) Robinson.

He md. 2nd, 1894 Lillian (Lillie) Kay, 7 Dec. 1870 Belton S.C., d. Nov. 1926 Bradenton, dtr. of Lemuel Williamson and Harriet E. (Campbell) Kay, ref. Tillie Shirley, Esther Mitchell.

Issue born S.C. or Florida

(surname SHIRLEY)

- 357 HELEN IRENE, 18 Aug. 1889 Honea Path, S.C., d. Tampa Florida, s.p., md. 1st, Fred Milligan. She md. 2nd, Elijah Foster
- 358 FRANK TRUMAN, 2 Apr. 1891 Bordman Fla., d. and bur. Clearwater Fla.
- 359* MARTHA (MATTIE) ROBINSON, 12 Nov. 1892, md. 23 Sep. 1913 Idell Redding Alexander
- 360 MYRTLE, 2 Feb. 1895 Barto Fla., md. P. K. Stevenson
- 361 DEWEY, 2 Sep. 1898 Bradenton, Fla., d. in the Navy
- 362 MANILLA, 2 Sep. 1898, twin, d. Nov. 1898
- 363 WILLIAM JENNINGS BRYON, 24 Apr. 1900, md. Eloise Sheppard
- 364 RUSSELL LAFAYETTE, 10 Apr. 1902, d. unmd.
- 365 LOMETA, 5 Oct. 1903, md. Edmond Virgil Belton, Brandenton
- 366 JOHN JASPER, 8 Apr. 1906, unmd. of Miami Fla.
- 367 JAMES MALCOM, 1 Dec. 1911, md. Isabell _____

(110)

EMMETT CALHOUN (CALLIE) SHIRLEY, (of #14) b. 29 Aug. 1866 near Honea Path, Anderson S.C., d. 22 Mar. 1949 Bowersville, Hart Co. Ga., md. 23 Dec. 1886 Antreville, S.C. Lauvenia Naomi Milford, 31 July 1868 Antreville S.C., d. 23 Nov. 1951 Bowersville Ga., dtr. of George William and Nancy Alkanza (Branyon) Milford, cousins. Two of his aunts md. Reuben Kay. He was an intinerant Baptist Minister, traveled far and near to see members, his relatives and the ill, walked most of the time. He had a congenial personality, retentative memory and loved his relatives and knew most of them. They lived for some years in Guntown, Miss. near his gt. uncle, Mastin Shirley, whose family intermarried his wife's Branyon relatives. In their declining years they returned to Bowersville, Ga. where they are both buried, ref. Callie Shirley.

Issue born, 7 Antreville S.C., 4 Guntown, Lee Co. Miss. (surname SHIRLEY)

- 368* JOHN WILLIAM, 21 Apr. 1889, md. Erceell Reese
- 369 MARY NAOMI, 7 Aug. 1891, md. 1st, Clyde Bruton, md. 2nd, John Elmer Branyon, ch: Junita Bruton md. Kenneth Treadwell, (ch: Scotty and Stephen Treadwell), Ray Shirley Bruton md. Marceile McBride (ch: Timothy and Terry Bruton of Calif.)
- 370 MARTHA ALKANZA, 10 Jan. 1894, d. 5 Feb. 1899
- 371 GEORGE BUTLER, 18 June 1896, d. 21 June 1896
- 372* ERSULA (SULA) ELIZABETH, 18 May 1897, md. Chas. D. Burress
- 373 ANNIE PEARL, 24 or 27 June 1900, md. Roscoe Plank, ch: Robt. Ross Plank md. Joy White, ch: Nancy, Jill and Wendy Plank
- 374 JOSEPH CALHOUN, 4 Mar. 1903, md. Louise Cromer, s.p.
- 375 DELIA, 8 Aug. 1905, d.y. Guntown, Miss.
- 376 LEILA KATHRYN, 11 Nov. 1907, md. James Calhoun Wilson, Jr., son of James Calhoun and Eva (Smith) Wilson. One son, Stephen Wilson, adopted
- 377* HORACE MILFORD, 24 May 1909, md. Betty Reno
- 378* DORA BELLE, 19 Oct. 1912, md. Clyde E. Regan

(111)

MADISON MONROE SHIRLEY, (of #14) b. 29 Aug. 1868 near Honea Path, Anderson S.C., a farmer, d. 4 Sep. 1946 Bradenton, Fla., md. Elizabeth (Bessie) Kay, b. 5 May 1873 Belton S.C., d. 23 Dec. 1936, dtr. of Lemuel Williamson and Harriet (Hattie) Emily (Campbell) Kay, the latter a wid. of Mr. Stone, both bur. Bradenton, Fla. First two children born S.C., ref. Esther Mitchell.

Issue born 5 Bradenton, Manatee Co. Fla. (surname SHIRLEY)

- 379 LOUISE, 20 Jan. 1896 S.C., md. Felix E. Early, b. 4 Mar. 1892, d. 4 Sep. 1953, ch: Robert Elliott Early, 30 May 1926, md. 6 June 1948 Carmaleta Brewster, 18 Jan. 1927
- 380 FRED CORDELL, 18 June 1901, d. 28 June 1962, md. 10 May 1924 Helen Baker, ch: Fred Cordell, Jr., 5 Aug. 1925, md. Barbara (ch: Linda Louise Shirley, 11 Jan. 1957 and Susan Caroline Shirley, 7 Sep. 1961)
- 381 GLADYS, 12 Aug. 1903, d. 18 Aug. 1904
- 382 ELEANOR, 26 July 1905, md. 16 Apr. 1938 Frank Murch
- 383 CHARLES MONROE, 7 Jan. 1908, d. 25 Apr. 1923
- 384 LILLIAN, 21 Jan. 1911, d. 25 June 1912
- 385 ELIZABETH KAY, 22 Oct. 1913, md. 6 Jan. 1950 A. C. Courtney, Jr. who d. 10 Feb. 1959

(112)

AURIE WALTER C. SHIRLEY, (of #14) b. 29 Nov. 1870 Honea Path, Anderson Co. S.C., d. 30 Aug. 1958 Jacksonville Fla., md. 5 May 1909 Grace Richmond, dtr. of Dr. and Mrs. John Richmond of Jacksonville, Fla.

- 386 KATHERINE SHIRLEY, b. ca. 1910, d. ae. 4 yrs.
- 387 RICHEY SHIRLEY, b. ca. 1912, md. Lillian Godwin, one dtr., Pamela Shirley

(113)

NANCY ANN ELIZABETH DELILAH SHIRLEY, (of #14) b. 24 Mar. 1873 Honea Path, Anderson Co. S.C. She was precious after eight sons and probably named for all the relatives, d. 13 Dec. 1933 Bradenton, Fla., md. 8 Dec. 1893 James William Shaw, b. 7 Sep. 1870 Abbeville Co. S.C., d. 3 Nov. 1962, son of Samuel and Mary Jane (Hopkins) Shaw of Abbeville Co. They are both bur. Bradenton, Fla. ref. Esther Mitchell.

Issue born S.C. or Bradenton Fla. (surname SHAW)

- 388 MALLIE SHAW, b. ca. 1894, d.y.
- 389 IRENE, b. ca. 1896 S.C., d.y.
- 390* ANNIE MAE, 22 July 1899, md. 8 Jan. 1928 Julius Selman
- 391 BLANCHE, 31 Jan. 1902, md. 22 Apr. 1924 Willie Weston White, b. 14 Aug. 1901 Florida, dtr.: Betty Ann White, 22 Jan. 1930 Bradenton Fla., md. 7 July 1957 Kress C. Stutts, 15 Aug. 1920

- 392 SAMUEL SHIRLEY, 6 May 1906, md. Josephine
 393* EVELYN, 18 July 1909, md. 27 Apr. 1930, Wm. Ernest Brown
 394 ADDIE LOU, 30 Dec. 1912, md. Maurice Berkstresser, ch: Kay Ellen,
 2 Oct. 1941 and Jeannie Lou Berkstresser, 4 Sep. 1946

(122)

JAMES LAWRENCE ALONZO SHIRLEY, (of #18) b. 15 Mar. 1855 Abbeville Co. S.C., a farmer, d. 8 Dec. 1921, md. Nina Victoria Tribble, b. 21 Dec. 1870 Abbeville Co. S.C., d. Aug. 1936, both rest Barkers Creek Cem., ref. Cem. Insc., Tillie Shirley.

Issue born Honea Path, Anderson Co. S.C. (surname SHIRLEY)

- 395 CARRIE LUCIA, 24 Oct. 1891, d. Feb. 1941, s.p., md. J. Christie Wright, 31 Aug. 1884, S.C., d. 10 Sep. 1945, son of Benjamin Wright, bur. Barkers Cr. Cem.
 396 WILLIAM TRIBBLE, 4 Apr. 1904, d. 27 July 1964 bachelor
 397 CENA EVELYN, 4 Feb. 1908, spinster
 398 VIRGINIA, 1 June 1911, md. Mr. Norris, a dtr. Dianne Norris b. Sep. 1950
 399 CHARLES FLETCHER, 7 Dec. 1913, md. Catherine Shaw, ch: Ronald, Rita, Catherine and Sherry Shirley

(124)

RICHARD NATHANIEL SHIRLEY, (of #18) b. 5 Nov. 1858 Abbeville Co. S.C., d. 28 Nov. 1889, md. 16 Dec. 1880 Florence Glycelpha Grubbs, b. 19 Jan. 1858 Anderson Co. S.C., d. 2 Apr. 1928, both bur. Barkers Creek Baptist Church Cem., ref. Bessie Martin, Alma Shirley.

Issue born Abbeville Co. S.C.

- 400 WILLIAM SYLVESTER SHIRLEY, 12 June 1882, md. Wallie Martin, b. 1890 Anderson S.C., d. 8 Mar. 1968, dtr. of William Frank and Evie T. (Strickland) Martin, ch: William Harold Shirley md. Martha Pickens, Lucille Whirley md. W. E. Mills, Virginia Shirley md. A. N. Ewing and Elizabeth Shirley md. J. E. Wardlaw
 401 LAWRENCE SHIRLEY, 18 Feb. 1884, md. 1st, Mamie Wright, b. 6 Oct. 1890 S.C., d. 14 Nov. 1946. He md. 2nd, Nettie Williamson
 402 ROSS SHIRLEY, 29 Nov. 1885, md. Ida Shaw, ch: Betty Shirley md. Wright Carson Rhodes and Martha Shirley md. Clyde Theron Clark of Tampa, Florida
 403 ALMA ELIZABETH SHIRLEY, Apr. 1888, spinster of Belton

(127)

LUTHER SHIRLEY, (of #22) b. 30 Nov. 1871 Bowersville, Hart Co. Ga., d. 24 July 1940, md. 9 Jan. 1896 Lillie Jackson, Three of their sons died of heart attacks relatively young, ref. Isabel Shirley.

Issue born Greenville Co. S.C.

- 404 LEO SHIRLEY, 1897, d. 23 July 1945, md.
 405 CLAUDE SHIRLEY, b. ca. 1900, d. 23 Sep. 1949

- 406 TRUMAN SHIRLEY, 1904, d. 26 Feb. 1951
- 407 JAMES SHIRLEY
- 408 DWIGHT SHIRLEY

(128)

JOSEPH SHIRLEY, (of #22) b. 12 June 1874 Franklin Co. Ga., d. Aug. 1932, md. Feb. 1896 Rosa Belle Adams, cousin of Aunt Rosa Shirley, lived in Lavonia, Ga.

Issue born Lavonia, Franklin Co. Ga.

- 409 DURRELL SHIRLEY
- 410 RALPH SHIRLEY
- 411 RUBY SHIRLEY
- 412* WILLIE ANN SHIRLEY, md. Max Thomas, son of Joseph Robt. and Elizabeth (Jackson) Thomas
- 413 JOSEPH BILL SHIRLEY, killed in World War I
- 414 BILL SHIRLEY
- 415 JUNE SHIRLEY
- 416 ANNILEE SHIRLEY

(129)

GEORGE ARTHUR SHIRLEY, (of #22) b. 28 Oct. 1876 Bowersville, Hart Co. Ga., a farmer, d. 30 Jan. 1953, md. 22 Nov. 1899 Ethel Isabel Milford, 5 Aug. 1882 Abbeville Co. S.C., d. 18 Dec. 1952, dtr. of George Washington and Nancy Alcanza (Branyon) Milford, ref. Isabel Shirley, L. D. S. Church Archives.

Issue born Bowersville, Hart Co. Ga. (surname SHIRLEY)

- 417 GEORGE LOY, 2 Mar. 1902, d. 25 June 1950, md. 25 Dec. 1930 Margaret Payne
- 418 AMAZIAH MILFORD, 5 Dec. 1904, md. 24 May 1922 Mary Louise Hughing, md. 2nd, 16 Aug. 1942 Effie Eugenia Brown
- 419 LENA PEARL, 25 Dec. 1906, md. 2 Sep. 1925 Richard A. Allen
- 420 HOWARD WILMER, 29 Sep. 1909, md. Kate Burnette
- 421 ARTHUR RAY, 28 Feb. 1913, md. Mary Virginia McKay
- 422 NED WILSON, 27 Sep. 1915, d. 16 Dec. 1959, md. Pauline Barret
- 423 CHARLES MORTON, 15 Feb. 1918, md. Helen Fletcher
- 424 GEORGE ARTHUR, JR., 5 May 1922, md. Sarah Hall
- 425 NANCY ELIZ., 10 Jan. 1925, md. 9 Feb. 1946 Richard Thos. Burnett

(135)

NANCY ARMANDA HALL, (of #26) b. 15 July 1837 Flat Rock, Anderson S.C., d. 17 Dec. 1928, md. 21 July 1861 Samuel Alexander Whitaker, 22 Dec. 1835 S.C., d. 15 Jan. 1914, son of Harmon H. Whitaker. Both rest Flat Rock Baptist Church Cem. where they were life long members of the ch., ref. Etta Whitaker, Family Bible, Obituary notice. May 1967, Fed. Census 1880 Anderson Co. p. 44.

- Issue born Flat Rock Section, Anderson Co. S.C. (surname WHITAKER)
- 426 ELIZABETH EUGENIA, 3 June 1862, md. Oliver Herron
- 427* CORNELIA ETTA, 22 Feb. 1864, d. 22 Dec. 1953, md. John Archibald Hayes. For desc. see "Armstrong", b. Updike p. 33
- 428 WILLIAM HAYNES, 31 Oct. 1866, d. 14 May 1936, md. Evie Ashley
- 429 BENJAMIN F., 19 Nov. 1868, md. Mamie E. Stone, b. 20 Jan. 1872, d. 15 May 1894 bur. Flat Rock Cem.
- 430 MARY (MOLLIE) ERSULA, 22 Nov. 1870, d. Monday 29 May 1967, ae. 96, Spartanburg S.C., spinster. Member of the Ben Avon Methodist Church, last member of her immediate family, Rev. John T. Hayes, bur. Flat Rock. Frank Whitaker, Manley Hayes, Archie Holder, John David Hayes, Carter Guest and Furman Hawkins newphews
- 431 SAMUEL ALEXANDER, JR., 25 Jan. 1873, d. 1944, md. 1st, Lillie D. 1878-1902, md. 2nd, Lucy T. 1888-1939
- 432 WILSON REID, 22 Nov. 1875
- 433 CORA VASHTI, 7 Jan. 1880, d. 30 July 1885

(137)

WILLIAM DOZIER HALL, (of #26) b. 14 Jan. 1842 Flat Rock, Anderson Co. S.C., d. 1911, md. Martha Jane Snipes, b. 20 Jan. 1844, S.C., d. 22 Dec. 1882, bur. Mt. Creek Cem. He md. 2nd, Mary Louise b. 1850, d. 1936, bur. New Prospect Cem., ref. Family Record, Fed. Census 1880 Anderson Co. p. 3., Cem. Insc.

Issue born Anderson Co. S.C.

- 434* EDGAR HALL, 5 Dec. 1868, md. Lucinda Bertie Chamblee
- 435 DESSIE HALL, 30 June 1870, d. 29 July 1943, md. W. John McClure, b. 27 Aug. 1869, d. 21 Dec. 1940 Silverbrook Cem.
- 436 FLORENCE A. HALL, 1 Mar. 1874, d. 1 Oct. 1947, md. T. Whit McClure, b. 14 Dec. 1871, d. 10 May 1954, bur. Mt. Creek
- 437 MAUDE HALL, 18 June 1884, d. 28 Mar. 1927, md. L. Ayer Glenn, b. 24 Feb. 1883, d. 26 Sep. 1958, both bur. Silverbrook
- 438 BLANCHE HALL, b. ca. 1886, md. Fred Bolt, b. 27 Dec. 1885, d. 17 May 1953, bur. Silverbrook Cem.

(138)

JOHN WILSON HALL, JR., (of #26) b. 3 Sep. 1843 Anderson S.C., d. 15 July 1911, md. Nancy A. Snipes, b. 29 June 1849, sis. to Martha Jane, both bur. Mt. Creek Baptist Church Cem., ref. Fed. Census 1880 Anderson Co. S.C.

Issue born Anderson S.C.

- 439 LIZZIE N. HALL, 9 Dec. 1866, d. 5 Jan. 1905, md. J. R. Findley
- 440 LUTHER C. HALL, 4 Dec. 1869, d. 14 Sep. 1931, md. Queenie I. McClure, bur. Mt. Creek Baptist Church Cem.
- 441 JOHN MCG. HALL, 18 Dec. 1873, d. 20 June 1901, Mt. Creek
- 442 MARY J. HALL, 1876

(139)

GRACY CORNELIA HALL, (of #26) b. 22 Sep. 1845 Flat Rock, Anderson Co. S.C., d. 13 Mar. 1919, md. Hugh James Lafayette McKinney, b. 27 Dec. 1843 S.C., d. 26 Apr. 1912, a great fisherman, son of Oliver Terry and Belle (Whitaker) McKinney of Ireland. Both bur. Silverbrook Cem., ref. Wilson Oliver McKinney, Fed. Census 1880 Anderson Co. S.C. p. 10.

Issue born Anderson Co. S.C. (surname MCKINNEY)

- 443* WILSON OLIVER, 17 Dec. 1866, d. 20 Mar. 1950, md. 4 Sep. 1887 Lou Phillips
- 444 MARY LUCINDA, 1869
- 445 SAMUEL L., b. 1872
- 446 WILLIAM A., b. 1874
- 447 JOHN THOMAS, 21 Feb. 1877, d. 8 Dec. 1946, md. Laura N.
- 448 ANNIE E., b. 1879, md. Mr. Spence
- 449 JAMES M., 10 Apr. 1882, d. 25 Feb. 1945, md. Mattie Ellison
- 450 LINDER, b. 1884
- 451 OLA, b. 1885, md. J. L. Burly

(140)

JAMES AMAZIAH TEPPE HALL, (of #26) b. 12 June 1848 Anderson Co. S.C. He served several terms as County Commissioner and was elected two terms to the State Legislature. When he md. 1st, it combined two large estates making him one of the wealthiest men in the State of S.C. when he died his estate was more than a million dollars. D. 20 Nov. 1918, md. 1st, Emily Frances Hall, b. 18 Nov. 1850 S.C., d. 28 Nov. 1906, dtr. of Samuel Cason and Eleanor (Tucker) Hall. Both bur. Silverbrook Cem. He md. 2nd, 6 June 1909 Eola Franklin Kelly, dtr. of Jas. Franklin and Ella A. (Martin) Kelly, ref. Family Bible, Eola Hall, Estate papers.

Issue born Anderson S.C. (surname HALL)

- 452* MARY ELLEN HALL, 25 July 1867, md. 25 Aug. 1887 John Martin Hall
- 453* SIDNEY WILSON, 7 Oct. 1869, md. Dessie R. H. Keys
- 454 JAMES ANSEL, 29 July 1888, md. 1 June 1909 Eliz. Glover
- 455* JACK HALL, 12 June 1912, md. Elizabeth Haynie

(141)

DARGAN WILHITE MARION SMITH HALL, (of #26) b. 12 June 1854 Anderson S.C., d. 3 Apr. 1928, md. America Ann Tucker, b. 13 Aug. 1849 Abbeville Co. S.C., d. 5 Dec. 1926, dtr. of Robert A. and Mary (Burton) Tucker. Both bur. Flat Rock Baptist Church Cem. Some of this family set. in Royston Ga., ref. Essie Price.

Issue born Anderson S.C.

- 456 ESSIE HALL, 12 June 1875, d. 1960, ae. 85, md. 1st, John Thomas Taylor, b. 1871, d. 1950, bur. Rocky River. She md. 2nd, R. C. Price, a dtr.: Mrs. Walton Storey

- 457 EMMA HALL, 6 Mar. 1877, d. 28 July 1940 accidentally shot, md.
Boss H. Hall, b. 19 June 1873 Mc. Bethel, Abbeville Co. S.C., cousins
458 ROBERT WILSON, 4 July 1879, md. Girdie Griffin
459 KITTY LEOLA, 4 May 1881, md. Melvin O. Jones, b. 3 July 1886
d. 13 June 1937, bur. Rocky River Cem.

(152)

LOUANIE MARTIN, (of #32) b. 22 June 1843 Donalds, Abbeville Co. S.C., d. 7 Jan. 1925, md. Labon M. Stone, b. 10 Jan. 1836 S.C., d. 19 Sep. 1899, son of Asberry and Asenith (Massey) Stone. Both rest Barkers Creek Baptist Church Cem., ref. Anderson Co. S.C. estate roll 1457, Fed. Census 1850 Anderson Co. p. 247, Mt. Bethel Cem.

Issue born Anderson Co. S.C.

- 460 ALSIPPI J. STONE, 1 Oct. 1860, d. 30 Jan. 1924, md. Wm. C. Adams, b. 13 Oct. 1853, son of Capt. James and Mary Irene (Pearman) Adams and gr. son of Nipper and Penny (Weldon) Adams. Only dtr., Delah Adams, 1879, md. James Marshall Pruitt.
461 ASSENITH (SENIE) L. STONE, 9 Nov. 1863, d. 9 May 1935, md. 2 Nov. 1879 J. Jasper Simmons, b. 18 Feb. 1858, d. 13 Dec. 1946
462* J. THEODIS STONE, 1 Aug. 1868, d. 10 Feb. 1921, md. Celestia (Lessie) Leona Strickland, b. 18 Aug. 1868, d. 21 June 1951, bur. Barkers Creek Cem., "Book of Dead" by Smith p. 373, for desc. see "Armstrong" p. 11, 37.
463* WINNIE ORABELLA, 9 Mar. 1883, md. Pinckney Burt Martin

(153)

BENJAMIN JASPER MARTIN, (of #32) b. 27 Feb. 1845 Donalds, Abbeville Co. S.C., a farmer, d. 7 May 1910, md. 19 Dec. 1872 Mary Ann Elvira Tribble, 19 Aug. 1850 Abbeville Co. S.C., d. 9 Sep. 1887, dtr. of Stephen Milton and Annie (Webster) Tribble. They were md., by Rev. William Franklin Pearson, at the home of the bride, ref. Family Bible, Donalds Cem., Emma Martin.

Issue born Donalds, Abbeville Co. S.C.

(surname MARTIN)

- 464 ENA ANN, 7 June 1874, spinster
465 NANNIE, 7 June 1876, d. 30 June 1927, md. Luther J. Davis, b. 28 Dec. 1873, d. 7 Dec. 1964
466 VESTA LOUELLA (ELLA), 17 Feb. 1878, d. 1958, spinster
467 EMMA FLOWERS', 28 Aug. 1880, d. 29 June 1966, spinster, blind for many years, knew all of the relatives
468 MILTON TRIBBLE, 21 Aug. 1884, d. 24 June 1961, md. Clara S. Seawright, b. 1887, d. 1911, ch: Elizabeth Martin md. David Jordon Wardlaw
469 HUGH JASPER, 9 Aug. 1886, d. 1935, md. Ellen Leslie, b. 1887, d. 1911, ch: Eloise md. George Dorn, Frances md. Hershel Graves, a son b. 1924, d. 1924, d. 1924, dtr. b. 1926, d. 1926 and Hugh Martin md. Cornelia Sherard

(155)

PINCKNEY MARTIN, (of #32) b. 21 Jan. 1849 Donalds, Abbeville Co. S.C., a farmer, d. 28 Aug. 1873, bur. Barkers Creek Baptist Church Cem., md. Sarah Jane Branyon, b. 16 Nov. 1835 Due West, Abbeville Co., d. 29 Apr. 1924 Tarrant Co. Tex., bur. Dido Church Cem., dtr. of Thomas W. and Elizabeth (Smith) Branyon, ref. Cem. Insc., Annie Hill.

Issue born Donalds, Abbeville Co. S.C. (surname MARTIN)

470* ALICE LAVONIA, 3 June 1868, md. 17 Apr. 1884 James Calhoun Shirley

471 CORRIE, 4 July 1871, d. 11 Aug. 1882

(156)

ADDISON MARTIN, (of #32) b. 21 Jan. 1851 Donalds, Abbeville Co. S.C., a farmer, d. 31 Dec. 1941, md. 1st, Rhoda Cornelia Elgin, b. 7 Nov. 1856 S.C., d. 8 July 1892, dtr. of Joel Thompson and Elizabeth (Martin) Elgin. He md. 2nd, Louvenia Hopkins, b. 1856 S.C., d. 1921, dtr. of James Milton and Elizabeth (Burton) Hopkins. He md. 3rd, Rosie Hopkins, a niece of Louvenia, s.p. ref. Boyce S. Mitchell.

Issue born Honea Path, Anderson Co. S.C. (surname MARTIN)

472* ROBERT PERRY, 11 Sep. 1874, md. 17 Oct. 1897 Nellie Eliz.

Armstrong, b. 19 Nov. 1877, d. 25 July 1949, for desc., see "Armstrong" p. 35

473* PINCKNEY BURT, 17 Sep. 1876, md. 1st, Winnie Orabelle Stone

474 DORA, b. ca. 1878, md. James F. Dodson

475 JOHN, b. ca. 1880

476 WILLIAM P., 3 June 1882, d. 12 Apr. 1949

477 SON MARTIN, 1886, d. 1886

478 DTR., b. 1889, d. 1889

479 OSCAR MARTIN, md. Viola Leonard

480 OLA MARTIN, md. Ernest Smith

(157)

SAVANNAH MARTIN, (of #32) b. 10 June 1856 Donalds, Abbeville Co. S.C., d. 22 Sep. 1918, md. James Thompson Gassaway, b. 8 Feb. 1851 Anderson Co. S.C., d. 10 May 1918, son of James S. and Elizabeth R. (Rice) Gassaway, interments, East View Cem. Honea Path, S.C., Fed. Census 1880 Anderson Co. S.C. p. 23.

Issue born Anderson S.C.

481 LEILA GASSAWAY, 1879, md. D. Edgar Knight, b. 14 July 1878, d. 15 Jan. 1949

482 SAMUEL GASSAWAY

483 MINNIE GASSAWAY

484 J. HARVEY GASSAWAY, 20 Jan. 1887, d. 20 Oct. 1961

485 EMMA E. GASSAWAY

- 486 LOLA GASSAWAY
 487 CLYDE GASSAWAY, md. Maude Madden

(158)

ENOCN MARSHALL RICHEY, (of #40) b. 15 June 1852 Abbeville Co. S.C., d. 1928, md. 1st, Sallie E. Saylor, b. 3 Aug. 1855, d. 23 May 1904, md. 2nd, Della Adams, ref. Boyce Mitchell.

Issue born S.C.

- 488 MAMIE RICHEY, md. James Kerr
 489 CARRIE RICHEY, spinster
 490 WILLIAM ISAAC RICHEY, md. Lula Ellen Seawright. He md. 2nd, Florence Pruitt, ch: Llewelyn Richey md. Blanche Newton; Clarence Richey, Carlton Richey, Clinton Richey, Clyde Richey, Lillian Lucile Richey, Helen Richey, Fanny Ruth Richey and Ruby Richey
 491 NETTIE RICHEY, md. Vernon Seawright, 1898, d. 1961
 492 JAMES RICHEY, md. 1st, Effie Marie Jones, md. 2nd, Lillian Gambrell, a wid. Smith
 493 LESSIE RICHEY, spinster
 494 HOYT RICHEY, md. Virginia Watts of Clinton S.C.
 495 ALLIE MAE RICHEY, md. Huber Riley
 496 THELMA RICHEY, s.p., md. Carl Leach
 497 LUCINDA RICHEY, md. Ray Suber
 498 BENJAMIN RICHEY, md. Gladys Bagwell, dtr. of Jack

(159)

JULIA ANN (LUANY) RICHEY, (of #40) b. ca. 1854 Abbeville Co. S.C., md. William H. Pruitt b. 1849 Anderson S.C., son of Joshua and Rachel (Callahan) Pruitt, ref. Fed. Census 1870 Anderson Co. S.C. p. 30. They settled in Hart Co. Ga. after 1870.

Issue born Hart Co. Ga.

- 499 JANIE PRUITT, md. Charles Brewer
 500 DORA PRUITT, md. Osborne Teasley
 501 ESSIE PRUITT, md. John Chapman
 502 LAWREINCE PRUITT, twin, md. Sereptah Dooley
 503 FLORENCE PRUITT, a twin, md. William Isaac Richey
 504 JAMES PRUITT, md. Janie Socall
 505 LOUIE PRUITT, md. Cain Dooley, bro. of Sereptah

(181)

JOHN THOMAS ORR, (of #45) b. 7 Jan. 1861 Anderson Co. S.C., d. 9 Feb. 1963, md. Mary Ella Couch, b. _____. He is bur. Mt. Airy Baptist Church Cem., ref. Cem. Insc., Esther Mitchell, Obituary.

Issue born Anderson Co. S.C.

- 506 MAMMIE ORR, 11 Mar. 1890 Anderson Co. S.C., d. 15 July 1957 ae. 67 yrs., Piedmont S.C., md. Jeter Boyd Jameson, ch: Mrs. C. S. Martin, Leo and Waco Jameson.

507 FURMAN ORR; 508 JOHN ORR; 509 WILLIAM ORR; 510 MRS. RAYMOND MOORE; 511 BRUCE ORR; 512 MRS. EUGENE WILSON; 513 OTIS ORR; 514 MILTON T. ORR; 515 MINNIE LYONS; 516 FRANK ORR; 517 SALLIE ORR

(184)

JAMES ANDREW ADAMS, (of #46) b. 24 Oct. 1845 Anderson Co. S.C., d. 11 Jan. 1928 Hart Co. Ga., md. 1 Nov. 1866 Hart Co. Ga. Mary Watson, 29 Dec. 1843 Mountain Creek, Anderson Co. S.C., d. 23 Dec. 1920, both bur. Pleasant Grove Cem., dtr. of John Gary and Anna (Neal) Watson, ref. Family Record, Lillian Bartlett.

Issue born Bowersville, Hart Co. Ga.

(surname ADAMS)

518 RICHARD BUNION, 4 Dec. 1867, d. 2 Mar. 1897, md. Miss Townsend
 519 THOMAS, 26 Sep. 1869, md. Nancy Martin
 520 ALICE, 27 Mar. 1872, md. Richard Owen
 521 OLA, 30 Aug. 1874, md. Frank Martin
 522 CALLIE, 26 May 1877, md. 1st, Gus Mouchet, md. 2nd, Chas. Mouchet
 523 ELIZABETH, 11 Aug. 1879, md. Jesse Martin
 524 EVA, 1 Apr. 1882, md. Rodney Martin
 525 TOOMBS, 28 Dec. 1884, md. Nettie Ferguson
 526* LILLIAN, 25 Dec. 1886, md. 30 July 1905 Adolphus H. Bartlett

(190)

REUBEN MORGAN ADAMS, (of #46) b. 1861 Anderson Co. S.C., d. 1943 Hart Co. Ga., bur. Pleasant Grove Cem., md. Leilah Glover, b. 1872 Hart Co. Ga., d. Mar. 1941, dtr. of William Judson Glover, son of Joseph, son of William Glover the Patriot of Hart Co. Ga., ref. Annie Bartlett, "Hart Co." by Baker p. 248.

Issue born Hart Co. Ga.

527 LEILAH (LILLY) ADAMS, b. ca. 1888, md. Claude Leard
 528* ANNIE ADAMS, 9 Aug. 1890, md. 20 Aug. 1905, Wm. Bartlett
 529 WILLIE ADAMS, b. ca. 1892, md. 1st, Sam Carnes, md. 2nd, Mr. Davis
 530 KEIFER ADAMS, b. ca. 1894, md. Allison Usery
 531 DWIGHT ADAMS, b. ca. 1896, md. Audrey Vickery
 532 CECIL ADAMS, b. ca. 1898, md. Frank Thrasher
 533 BLANT ADAMS, b. ca. 1900, md. Leila Dyer
 534 MILDRED ADAMS, b. ca. 1902, md. Joseph Sodler
 535 MARY ADAMS, b. ca. 1904, md. Thomas Watson Moorehead
 536 HELEN ADAMS, b. ca. 1906, md. Edwin Martin

(219)

ELBERT L. SHIRLEY, (of #63) b. 1851 Abbeville Co. S.C. They went to Texas with the Hughes family in 1874, then set. on a farm in Smith Co. Tex., md. Hart Co. Ga. 13 Oct. 1870 Margaret Tecoa (Cora) Hughes b. 8 Mar. 1853 Abbeville Co. S.C., d. 27 Apr. 1912, dtr. of Hezekiah and Sarah Delilah (Mitchell) Hughes, ref. Hart Co. Mar. Rec., Ritta Hooper.

(231)

BENJAMIN MARTIN HOLLAND, (of #83) b. 12 June 1867 Bowersville Hart Co. Ga., a U. S. Postal Clerk, d. 27 Jan. 1953, md. 18 Feb. 1892 Eleanor Electa Walters, 2 July 1870 Franklin Co. Ga., d. 25 Dec. 1940 Bowersville Ga. after a long and crippling illness, dtr. of Henry Freeman and Elizabeth Amanda Louise (Hughes) Walters, ref. Benjamin Holland.

Issue born Bowersville, Hart Co. Ga. (surname HOLLAND)

537 CLARA, 11 Dec. 1892
 538 REBA, 5 Feb. 1894, md. 20 Oct. 1921 John A. Johnson
 539 FERD, 23 Jan. 1896, d. 16 Mar. 1937, md. Nov. 1920 Ethel D. Dean
 540 DEWEY, 14 Feb. 1898, md. 27 Dec. 1919 Clara M. Cook
 540A FLEET, 20 Dec. 1899, md. 9 Oct. 1921 Alma R. Shiflet
 541 THELMA, 8 Aug. 1907
 542 LOUISE, 2 Aug. 1910
 543 FAY, 9 Oct. 1912

(238)

LESTER SHIRLEY, (of #84) b. 5 Dec. 1874 Hart Co. Ga., md. Achsah Bernice Reeder, b. 8 Mar. 1886 Shoal Creek, Hart Co. Ga., dtr. of Charles and Fannie (Parker) Reeder, ref. Sarah Lucile Bartlett.

Issue born Lavonia, Franklin Co. Ga. (surname SHIRLEY)

544* SARAH LUCILE, 5 May 1909, md. 25 Feb. 1934 Thos. Bartlett
 545 BLANTON PARKER, 3 Dec. 1911, md. Jan. 1936 Margaret Clark
 546 RUBY NELL, 24 Nov. 1913, md. George Tyler
 547 HAROLD LESTER, 8 Mar. 1915, md. Freddie Elam
 548 CHARLES NATHANIEL, 28 Apr. 1917, md. Vera Fauset
 549 MAX REEDER, 21 Nov. 1919

(242)

GLENN W. SHIRLEY, (of #84) b. 7 Aug. 1878 Hart Co. Ga., md. Lilla Thomas of So. Union, dtr. of W. L. and Elizabeth (Crawford) Thomas, ref. "History of S.C." Vo. 4 p. 233 by Wallace.

Issue born Hart Co. Ga.: James T. md. Nancy Dodds; Cecile md. George A. Ansel; Audrey and Virginia Shirley of Walhalla S.C.

(262)

WILLIAM OTTIS SHIRLEY, (of #87) b. 23 Oct. 1875 Lavonia, Franklin Co. Ga., md. 13 Mar. 1898 Susan Emma Tyler, b. 17 Nov. 1873 Georgia, d. 18 July 1938 Lavonia Ga., bur. Shoal Creek Cem., dtr. of L. C. and Maggie (Maret) Tyler, ref. Ottis Shirley interview.

Issue born Lavonia, Franklin Co. Ga. (surname SHIRLEY)

550 GRACE MARIE, 25 Mar. 1899, md. Green R. Andrews
 551 BOYD CAMERON, 1 Apr. 1901, md. Annie Julia Cheek
 552 MAGWILLIE, 13 Feb. 1903, md. John A. Johnson as his 2nd wife. He md. 1st, Reba Holland, dtr. of Ben

(269)

CARLETON SHIRLEY, (of #88) b. 31 Sep. 1887 Lavonia, Franklin Co. Ga., md. Nettie Campbell, b. 5 Dec. 1892 Ga., dtr. of John and Ellen (Bird) Campbell, ref. Shoal Creek Cem., Ottis Shirley.

Issue born Lavonia, Ga.

(surname SHIRLEY)

553 JOSEPHINE, 10 May 1915, md. W. L. Tribble
 554 JACK C., 30 Sep. 1917, d. 30 Dec. 1941
 555 WILLIAM H., 11 Dec. 1922
 556 DANIEL B., 9 Oct. 1928

(276)

JOHN BENJAMIN SHIRLEY, (of #92) b. 24 Feb. 1902 Lavonia, Franklin Co. Ga., md. 1st, Faye Davis. He md. 2nd, Lorene Tucker, dtr. of Wood and Lillie (Craft) Tucker, ref. Ottis Shirley, First two children by 1st wife.

Issue born Lavonia, Franklin Co. Ga.

(surname SHIRLEY)

557 JOSEPH ALTON SHIRLEY, md. Geneva Thomas
 558 FRED LEE SHIRLEY, md. Dixie McClain
 559 MARY BEE SHIRLEY, 14 Apr. 1937, md. Cary Rice
 560 CHARLES ROBERT SHIRLEY, 30 Mar. 1940
 561 JOHN ROSS SHIRLEY, 9 Jan. 1945

(280)

WILLIAM BENJAMIN (VERNER) CRAWFORD, (of #93) b. 1 Aug. 1864 Franklin Co. Ga., a fireman on Railroad between Bowie and Globe Ariz., d. 22 Jan. 1927 Tucson Ariz., bur. Safford Ariz., md. 1st, Leila Delphine Jackson, b. 21 Nov. 1868 Franklin Co. Ga., d. Los Angeles Calif. in her 90's. #304 cousins. He md. 2nd, in Amarillo Tex. Viola Dunivan, sis. of Ethel and wid. of his bro., Bob Crawford, ref. Personal knowledge.

Issue born Martin Ga. Fort Worth or Safford Ariz.

(surname CRAWFORD)

562 SLOAN H., Sep. 1890, md. 1922 Margurite
 563 SIDNEY L., 26 May 1892, md. 28 June 1942 Lucinda Silvers
 564 ALBERT B., 9 July 1894, md. 31 Dec. 1921 Ethel Dunivan, ch:
 Albert J. and Glenda Crawford
 565 JAMES C., July 1897, d. 1917, bur. Safford Ariz.
 566 LEWIS, Sep. 1900 Fort Worth, Tex., bachelor
 567 MARY ACHSAH, 21 Apr. 1903 Safford Ariz., d. 6 May 1937 Los Angeles Calif., s.p., bur. Inglewood Park Cem., md. Ottis Franklin
 568 FRANK H., Apr. 1907 Safford Ariz.
 569 LOIS, ca. 1914, md. Lloyd Measures, of Weatherford Tex.
 570 IRENE CRAWFORD, ca. 1916, Oxnard Calif.

(285)

BUD CRAWFORD, (of #93) b. 24 Feb. 1878 Franklin Co. Ga., md. 28 Feb. 1904 Blanche Meunier, b. 10 Apr. 1880 Ga., d. 3 Dec. 1955, dtr. of Charles Meunier, ref. Bud Crawford.

Issue born Teccoa, Ga.

(surname CRAWFORD)

- 571 GRACE NANCY CRAWFORD, 21 Dec. 1904
- 572 LUCY HARRIET, 25 June 1907, md. 1 Jan. 1928 Jasper Herron
- 573 WILLIAM CHARLES, 5 Nov. 1909
- 574 MARY BLANCHE, 3 Oct. 1912
- 575 NELL VIOLA, 9 May 1916
- 576 BUDDY JAMES, 10 Dec. 1920, md. 2 Feb. 1947 Alda Scott

(286)

WILLIAM R. BURROUGHS, (of #95) b. 14 Mar. 1860 Franklin Co. Ga., killed 21 Feb. 1895, md. Josephine Pulliam, sis. to Susan, dtr. of John and Susan (Tabor) Pulliam, ref. Maude Katherine Burroughs, ch: Lula May md. George Northrop, Naylor a bachelor, Willia md. Grover Pruitt and Ida Burroughs a spinster.

(287)

BENJAMIN MATISON BURROUGHS, (of #95) b. 15 Dec. 1861 Franklin Co. Ga., a successful farmer and cattleman, d. 12 Nov. 1937, md. 17 Sep. 1885 by the Rev. Purcell, Susan Freeman Pulliam, 1 June 1866 Ga., d. 21 June 1927, dtr. of John and Susan (Tabor) Pulliam. His sons became wealthy cattle people, ref. Maude Katherine Burroughs, Family Bible.

Issue born Franklin Co. Ga.

(surname BURROUGHS)

- 577 JOHN NAYLOR, 24 May 1886, d. 19 Dec. 1888
- 578 WILL KEIFER, 13 Jan. 1889, bachelor
- 579 CHARLES EDWARD, 6 Feb. 1891, bachelor
- 580 MAUDE KATHERINE, 7 Sep. 1894, spinster
- 581 GEORGE DANIEL, 25 Dec. 1895, bachelor, all live on the old home plantation
- 582* HENRY GRADY, 21 May 1897, md. 29 Dec. 1920 Cleo Leolis Shirley
- 583 EMERY GLENN, 14 Dec. 1899, d. 27 Feb. 1919, unmd.
- 584 BENJAMIN NORRIS, 15 Dec. 1901, md. Jessie Harrison
- 585 ALTA LESLIE, 4 Sep. 1903, md. Thomas McCall
- 586 ADDIE JOSEPHINE, 14 Jan. 1905, md. Raz Smith
- 587 JAMES REPPARD, 15 Sep. 1907, md. Gather Whitlaw
- 588 FERD RAY, 29 Jan. 1912, md. Virginia Vaughn

(294)

OTHER THEOPHOLIS SHIRLEY, (of #96) b. 1 Apr. 1871 Carnesville, Franklin Co. Ga., d. 7 Jan. 1966 in his 95th yrs., Gridley Calif., md. 27 Jan. 1894 Bowersville, Hart Co. Ga. Agnes Cicely Fore, 7 Aug. 1875 Spring Place, Murray Co. Ga., d. 19 Oct. 1962 Gridley Calif., dtr. of William Leander and Amanda (Branham) Fore, gr. dtr. of William Fore, b.

1804 N.C. and Agnes b. 1812 N.C. The family joined the L. D. S. Church in 1897, came first to Rexburg Idaho, shortly thereafter to Gridley in the rich San Joaquin Valley where he had large orchards, ref. Family Bible.

Issue born, four Bowersville, Wm., Rexburg and four in Gridley

(surname SHIRLEY)

589 JAMES PAYTON, 23 June 1895, md. 28 Jan. 1924 Clara Bessie Hill, 5 Nov. 1897 Marysville, Fremont Co. Idaho, a son: James Phillip, 12 May 1929 Gridley, Calif., md. 26 Sep. 1950 Mary Leona Francis

590 ADRIAN ESDA, 7 July 1897, md. 25 Nov. 1917 Glenn Ernest Gee, b. 12 Aug. 1897 Marysville, Calif., d. 13 Dec. 1952 Hayward, Calif., bur. Oakland. Two adopted dtrs.: Joan Beverly, 4 Dec. 1925, md. 27 May 1950 Glenn Redfield and Dorothy June, 1 Aug. 1929, md. 7 Aug. 1948 Vernon David Rogers

591* LOTTIE MARIE, 21 June 1899, md. 25 Nov. 1917 Herbert Kimball

592 VERA FERN, 23 June 1901, md. 8 Oct. 1927 Bryan Augustine Key, 5 Aug. 1897 Mt. Airy, N.C., a son: Bryan Eugene Key, 23 Sep. 1928 Oakland Calif.

593* WILLIAM BENJAMIN, 4 Sep. 1903, md. 30 Mar. 1931 Edith Stock

594* OTHER THERON, 11 Apr. 1907, md. 16 July 1929 Mella Mitchell

595 LILLIS DONNETTE, 28 Apr. 1910, md. 7 Sep. 1930 Rosco Chester Jones, 25 Sep. 1906, a son: Robert Charles Jones, 28 July 1933 Gridley Calif.

596* NAVIS AFTON, 12 Aug. 1912, md. 24 Apr. 1931 T. J. Baer

597* AGNES CLAIRE, 17 Jan. 1919, md. 1 Feb. 1940 D. E. Robinson

(297)

ORZO THADDEUS SHIRLEY, (of #96) b. 14 Apr. 1877 Bowersville, Hart Co. Ga. The only one who remained in Georgia, a farmer, d. 20 May 1963 Carnesville Ga., md. 20 Dec. 1903 Minnie Ann Walters, gr. dtr. of Alfred and Miss (Croft) Walters.

Issue born Carnesville, Franklin Co. Ga.

(surname SHIRLEY)

598 MORRIS, 16 Mar. 1905, d. 28 Aug. 1932, unmd.

599 LUCILE, 7 June 1906, md. Curtis Lafayette Grant

600 BROUGHTON, 20 Feb. 1908, md. Annie Ruth Miller, ch: Patsy Jeane, Helen Louise, Ruby Lois, Mary Ann and Ruth Lucile Shirley

(298)

LUTHER ADOLPHUS JACKSON SHIRLEY, (of #96) b. 10 May 1879 Bowersville, Hart Co. Ga. He worked in the copper mines Globe Ariz., d. 19 July 1942 Miami Ariz., md. 27 Sep. 1903 Safford Ariz., Rosie T. C. Shirley, 2 Nov. 1885 Butler, Choctaw Co. Ala., d. 24 Dec. 1918 Miami Ariz., dtr. of Moses Nathaniel and Mary Dickson (Mozingo) Shirley. They could never determine if related. In Lauderdale Co. Ala. 1850, Nathan A. Shirley b. 1809 N.C., wife Emily A. Sipes b. 1816 Georgia, ch: Martha J. b. 1834; Sarah C. b. 1837; Moses b. 1839; Louise b. 1844; Asbury b. 1846; and Nathan b. 1849 Miss. Evidently he was of the N.C. Shirley family, ref. Fed. Census 1850 Lauderdale Co. Ala. p. 391 and 1860 Lauderdale Co. Miss. p. 181, Luther and Rosie Shirley.

Issue born Miami, Gila Co. Ariz.

- 601 BEULAH SHIRLEY, 12 Feb. 1905, d.y.
- 602 VERA SHIRLEY, 23 Jan. 1907, d. 1915
- 603 BRENT, 8 Feb. 1908, md.
- 604 MARGARET, 22 Aug. 1911, d. 11 May 1940, md. Mr. Gleem, 2 ch.

(299)

FREDERICK (FRED) DESRA SHIRLEY, (of #96) b. 6 Mar. 1881 Bowersville, Hart Co. Ga. He settled in Rexburg Idaho, a successful merchant of the town d. 23 Oct. 1960, md. 22 Apr. 1909 Parker, Idaho, Hettie Amilia Miller, 25 June 1887 Farmington Utah, dtr. of Henry W. and Annie Maria (Leonard) Miller, ref. Fred Shirley.

Issue born Parker or Rexburg Idaho (surname SHIRLEY)

- 605 GLADYS, 19 Sep. 1910, md. 23 Mar. 1959 Mack Rozelle
- 606 HENRY MILLER, 15 Dec. 1912, md. 14 Apr. 1942 Theda Reynolds, ch: Annie, 1 Apr. 1947, Susan, 3 Apr. 1950, and Cindy Shirley, 27 May 1951
- 607 IRENE, 18 Mar. 1915 Rexburg, md. 12 May 1938 Harold Naylor, d. Sep. 1939. She md. 2nd, 10 Apr. 1942 John Jacob Skelton, ch: Dtr. Skelton, 20 June 1952, d. 21 June 1952 and John Steven Skelton, 13 Apr. 1954
- 608 FREDERICK DESRA, JR., 1 Nov. 1917, md. Nov. 1940 Letha Willmore. He md. 2nd, 31 Oct. 1952 Bernice Weber, ch: Fred Winston, 29 Aug. 1941 and Joalene Shirley, 18 July 1944
- 609 BERNICE, 8 Nov. 1921, md. 29 Dec. 1947 Robert F. Burkett, a son: Michael Burkett, 29 June 1950

(300)

MARY VERA SHIRLEY, (of #96) b. 7 May 1883 Bowersville, Hart Co. Ga., d. ____, md. 8 Dec. 1908 Twin Falls, Idaho, Clarion Ross Holland, 24 June 1875 Pleasant Hill, Mo., son of Samuel Slicer and Bessie Samuella (Hill) Holland, ref. Vera Holland.

Issue born Rexburg or Twin Falls Idaho. (surname HOLLAND)

- 610 CARMEN REGENE, 20 Nov. 1909, md. 17 June 1933 Eleazer Miller
- 611 ULA MAE, 5 Aug. 1912, md. 11 Aug. 1933 Legrand Mark Jensen
- 612 JACK ROSS, 23 Sep. 1915, md. 6 July 1934 Carolyn S. South
- 613 CLARION RUSSELL, 16 Feb. 1918, d. 3 Dec. 1944, bachelor

(301)

CLYDE ERNEST SHIRLEY, (of #96) b. 3 Nov. 1885 Bowersville, Hart Co. Ga., d. 20 July 1950 Rexburg, Idaho, md. 1 Mar. 1916 Twin Falls, Idaho, Ossie Bowers, 7 Sep. 1887, dtr. of Thomas Card and Fannie (Royston) Bowers.

Issue born Rexburg, Idaho

(surname SHIRLEY)

- 614 JOSEPH KEMP, 17 Sep. 1916, adopted

- 615 BENJAMIN CLYDE, 27 Nov. 1920, md. Myrtle Mamie Williams
 616 OSSIE NADINE, 22 May 1928, md. William Smith

(302)

LULA MAUDE SHIRLEY, (of #96) b. 28 Dec. 1887 Bowersville, Hart Co. Ga., d. 27 Aug. 1954 Salt Lake City, Utah, md. 8 Aug. 1910 Joseph Hyrum Sharpe, 5 Sep. 1882, d. 21 May 1953. son of James and Lizzie (Rogers) Sharpe of Scotland and England, ref. Maude Sharpe.

Issue born Salt Lake City, Utah

- 617 SYLVA SHARPE, 4 Aug. 1911
 618 CLYDE SHIRLEY SHARPE, 10 Mar. 1913, md. 30 May 1942 Martha Jane Middleton

(303)

ANNIE BEATRICE SHIRLEY, (of #96) b. 31 Oct. 1891 Bowersville, Hart Co. Ga., d. md. 7 July 1912 Harold Howe Thompson.

Issue born Idaho

(surname THOMPSON)

- 619 MARTHA CORRINE, 13 Dec. 1913, md. John N. Silva
 620 NORMA PAULINE, 28 Dec. 1917, md. Joseph Ferraro
 621 BETTY JOICE, 4 Jan. 1922, md. Clifton Haak

(310)

CLYDE EUSTACE SHIRLEY, (of #99) b. 28 Aug. 1877 Marshall, Harrison Co. Tex., a farmer, miner, d. 23 Jan. 1962 Safford, Ariz., bur. Safford Cem., md. 11 June 1897 Elizabeth Crosthwaite, 30 Mar. 1881 Brownwood, Tex., d. 27 Nov. 1945 Safford, Ariz., dtr. of James L. and Belle (Henly) Crosthwaite. In 1912 they came to the Gila Valley lived at our home until they could get settled, ref. Family Bible.

Issue born Avoca, Jones Co. Texas

(surname SHIRLEY)

- 622 JERRY WARD, 25 Jan. 1899, md. 22 Oct. 1934 Flossie Dunham
 623 JAMES RICHARD, 18 June 1900, md. 4 July 1922 Opal Ivy
 624 SAMUEL OWEN, 23 Apr. 1902, md. 26 Oct. 1927 Lillian Parker
 625 LEONARD CLIFTON, 28 Aug. 1904, md. 29 Aug. 1934 Rula
 Ferrington
 626 CECIL EUGENE, 4 Sep. 1906, md. 25 Apr. 1932 Violet F. Evans

(317)

MARTHA (MATTIE) LAURA ESKEW, (of #100) b. 3 Aug. 1881 Carnesville, Franklin Co. Ga., md. 1st, 1905 William Croft. She md. 2nd, Charles Cameron.

Issue born

(surname CROFT)

- 627 HARRY WILLIAM, 19 June 1909, md. 19 June 1940 Christie Wood
 628 REED THOMAS, Oct. 1912, md. Dorothy

- 629 ARNOLD DOUGLAS, md. Catherine McKay, dtr. of last cousin of Pres.
David O. McKay
630 VIOLA, md. Albert Fetchner
631 RICHARD (BUD), md. Jennie Pierce

(322)

BONNA "A" OCTA SHIRLEY, (of #102) b. 8 Aug. 1891 Bowersville, Hart Co. Ga., md. Safford, Ariz. 31 May 1911 Micajah Harris Smithson, 28 May 1886 Round Valley, Apache Co. Ariz., son of Lehi and Amarah (Lee) Smithson.

Issue born Arizona

(surname SMITHSON)

- 632* HOLLIS "B", 8 Aug. 1912, md. Oct. 1927 S.C. Jemison
633 ELGIN HARRIS, 4 June 1914 Lebanon, Ariz., md. 16 Oct. 1941 Esther
Ruhama Clarkson, 28 Oct. 1921 Ash Grove, Mo., dtr. of Floyd and Plesha
(Dyer) Clarkson, a son, Ricky Elgin Smithson, 18 Oct. 1953 Long Beach
Calif.
634 LEHI LEROY, 6 Aug. 1916 Miami, Ariz., killed 2 July 1942, World
War II
635* SHANNON (BUD), 18 July 1918, md. 16 July 1945 Ella Victoria Bell
636 DENVER, 12 Jan. 1921 Miami Ariz., d. 1 Mar. 1923
637* VIRGIL, 2 Aug. 1923, md. 31 May 1950 Marilyn Beveridge
638* DALLAS NEWELL, 26 Aug. 1927, md. 19 Jan. 1952 Velma Griffin
639* VIRGINIA VALLI, 6 Nov. 1930, md. 1 Sep. 1949 W. M. Evans

(323)

LOIS ELIZABETH SHIRLEY, (of #102) b. 3 Oct. 1894 Bowersville, Hart Co. Ga., md. at the residence of the bride, 30 May 1914 Burt Roundy McColl, 10 Feb. 1891 Lakin, Kearny Co. Kansas, son of William and Polly Ann (Roundy) McColl. They settled at once after their marriage in Tucson where he was a U. S. Postal worker, now retired lived in Calif.

Issue born Tucson, Pima Co. Ariz.

(surname MCCOLL)

- 640 MYRA LOIS, 3 Mar. 1915, d. 9 Apr. 1915
641 FOREST GEORGE, 7 May 1916, md. 24 Feb. 1950 Mary Irene Sphar s.p.
642 FLORENCE, 13 Sep. 1918, md. 21 Jan. 1940 Fred Goulette, s.p.

(325)

NELLIE SHIRLEY, (of #102) b. 23 Feb. 1898 Lavonia, Franklin Co. Ga., md. 26 Dec. 1929 Los Angeles, Calif. George E. Dewey Stubblefield, 15 May 1899 Prairie Co. Ark., d. 9 Feb. 1966 Lynwood Calif., son of Arlistus R. and Ida (Allen) Stubblefield.

- 643 DORIS JEAN STUBBLEFIELD, 5 Aug. 1931 Hawthorne, Calif., md. 1st
Austin Hobbs, md. 2nd, Robert Agnew, 1928, ch: Dana Lynn Agnew, 15 Apr.
1951, md. Frank Hernandez, a dtr. Monica Hernandez, 15 Nov. 1967 and
Sandra Glynn Agnew, 4 Jan. 1953

(326)

RUFUS NEWELL SHIRLEY, (of #102) b. 7 June 1900 Bowersville, Hart Co. Ga. He was the baby when they came to Arizona in Dec. 1900, md. 30 Nov. 1933 Compton, Calif, Marie Meers, 15 Mar. 1912 Compton, Calif., dtr. of Clarence H. and Joie Hazel (Burden) Meers.

644 SHARON MARIE SHIRLEY, 4 June 1944 Maywood, Calif.

(328)

ADOLPHUS REUBEN SHIRLEY, (of #102) b. 3 Oct. 1904 Graham, Co. Ariz., d. 28 July 1966 Long Beach Calif., md. 15 Aug. 1925 Los Angeles, Calif., Vivian Phippen, 28 Oct. 1908 Carey, Blain Co. Idaho, dtr. of Hyrum Clarence and Rose Hannah (Bennett) Phippen, ref. Vivian Shirley.

Issue born Los Angeles Co. Calif.

(surname SHIRLEY)

645* MARVIN DOUGLAS, 24 July 1926, md. 9 Nov. 1946 Geneva Williams

646* LELA VERNIECE, 4 Nov. 1929, md. 30 May 1952 Grier Lane

Bateman

647* JERRY DEWANE, 9 Apr. 1933, md. 12 Dec. 1952 Loretta Pauline
Turner

(332)

AOLPHUS HAMILTON (HAMMIE) BARTLETT, (of #103) b. 20 July 1883 Lavonia, Franklin Co. Ga., md. 30 July 1905 Lillian Adams, 25 Dec. 1885 Bowersville Ga. #526 ibid. He is mother's nephew and Lillian is her cousin. He came to Arizona with Aunt Rachel but didn't like the West, probably because his fiancée was in Georgia, so the entire family returned. He is a retired farmer, members of the Pleasant Grove Baptist Church of which his mother and gr. mother were members, ref. family record.

Issue born Bowersville, or Lavonia Ga.

(surname BARTLETT)

648 ETHEL, 17 June 1906, md. Raymon Langford, one dtr. Eleanor Bartlett Langford, 1930 Hart Co. Ga. md. 24 Mar. 1951 Duaine Ayers, son of C. T. and Mary (Mabry) Ayers, ch: David James Ayers, 23 Apr. 1952, Patricia Ann Ayers, 10 Oct. 1953 and Janice Marie Ayers, 9 Jan. 1955

649 CHESTER, 1 Aug. 1908, drowned in a bath tub when a child

650 RAY, 1 Apr. 1910, md. Edna Purcell, one son: Talmadge
Bartlett md. June 1956

651 JOSEPHINE, 14 Dec. 1914, md. Joseph Pascal Cole, of Cannon Ga., ch: Jerry Cole and Joel Cole

652 BENJAMIN (BENNIE), 25 Mar. 1916, md. Ethel Bradley of Columbia S.C., ch: Benjamin F., Kay and Robert Bartlett

653 MARY ELLA, 10 Mar. 1919, md. Ray Walters

654 LUCY ANN, 8 Oct. 1922, md. Lloyd Randall, son of R. T. Randall, three ch: Thomas, David and Diane Randall

655 RACHEL LOUISE, 10 Oct. 1925, md. Mr. Randall, bro. of Lloyd

(333)

WILLIAM (WILLIE) ARNOLD BARTLETT, (of #103) b. 19 July 1886 Lavonia, Franklin Co. Ga. He was a very successful farmer, d. 10 Aug. 1942 Lavonia, bur. Pleasant Grove Cem. He too came to Arizona, however his fiancée refused to leave her parents so he returned to Georgia, md. 20 Aug. 1905 Annie Adams, 9 Aug. 1890 Bowersville, Hart Co. Ga. #528, first cousin to Lillian, ref. Family Record.

Issue born Lavonia, Franklin Co. Ga. (surname BARTLETT)

656 MILTON, 31 Dec. 1906, md. Clarice Reed, dtr. of John and Miss (Pruitt) Reed

657 THOMAS, 30 May 1909, md. 25 Feb. 1934 Sarah Lucile Shirley, 5 May 1909 #544 ibid, a dtr.: Mahala Bartlett

658 HAROLD FRANK, 4 July 1911, md. Eula Grace Vickery, ch: Martha Ann, Larry Gene, Feb. 1941 and Brenda Joe Bartlett, Nov. 1943

659 LLOYD, 28 Aug. 1913, Service in World War II, Ill.

660 HUGH DORSEY, 12 Sep. 1915, md. Sarah Lee Garner, ch: Patsy Jane, 2 Aug. 1942; Emma Lee, 30 May 1943 and William Garner Bartlett, 26 Feb. 1946

661 HENRY GRADY, 10 Nov. 1917

667 EDNA, 14 Sep. 1920, md. Quinton Brown, ch: Carol Ann, 26 July 1943 and Wilda Lorraine Brown, 30 Dec. 1946

663 WILLIAM JOE, 6 Jan. 1923, md. Lewis Garner, a son: James Arnold Garner, 28 July 1947

664 DANIEL, 14 Sep. 1925

665 ROBERT, 26 July 1928

666 GEORGE, 26 Feb. 1931

667 BILLY WANDA, 16 Jan. 1934, d. 16 Jan. 1934

(344)

MATTIE VARENA SHIRLEY, (of #106) b. 23 July 1881 Honea Path, Anderson Co. S.C., d. 13 Dec. 1962, md. 28 Dec. 1904 Oliver Earl Gassaway, 20 Oct. 1880 Anderson Co. S.C., d. 16 Feb. 1952 son of Benjamin and Esther (Pruitt) Gassaway, son of James son of Benjamin and Margaret (Hall) Gassaway, both bur. East View Cem. Honea Path, S.C., ref. Hall mms.

Issue born Anderson Co. S.C.

668 RUBY GASSAWAY, 9 Mar. 1906

669 LEON GASSAWAY, 24 Nov. 1908

670 MAX GASSAWAY, 27 Apr. 1910, md. Frances Hayes

671 JAMES GASSAWAY, 6 Nov. 1911, md. Lou Ann Williamson

672 HORACE GASSAWAY, 17 Jan. 1914

(345)

HOYT BRYSON SHIRLEY, (of #106) b. 12 Mar. 1883 Honea Path, Anderson Co. S.C., d. 4 Dec. 1967, interment Garden of Memories Honea Path, S.C., md. 12 Feb. 1911, Nellie Elizabeth Wilson, 13 Sep. 1889, dtr. of George Jasper and Ida (Haynie) Wilson, ref. Esther Mitchell.

Issue born S.C.

(surname SHIRLEY)

- 673 VIVIAN ERSULA, 12 May 1918, md. Albert Kissler Beach, Sr.,
ch: Eddie Thompson and Albert Kissler Beach, Jr.
- 674 MARTHA WILSON, 27 Apr. 1921, md. 4 July 1948 Capers Knight,
ch: Wesley and Shirley Ann Knight
- 675 JAMES HOYT, SR., 13 Apr. 1923, md. Jewel Holland, ch: Gail
26 Oct. 1948 md. 25 Nov. 1967 Ronnie Wilson, James Hoyt, Jr., 3 Apr.
1950, Margaret Nelle and twins, Pat and Tony Shirley
- 676 ADDISON BYERS, 14 Apr. 1925, md. 23 Feb. 1952 Grace Arnold,
ch: Gloria Adeline, Bonnie Sue, Max, Janice and Buddy Arnold Shirley
- 677 NATHAN JASPER, 8 Aug. 1927, md. Frances Wilson, ch: Larry
Nathan, 17 Oct. 1952, Alice and Nellie Ruth Shirley
- 678 NELLIE FAY, 16 Nov. 1929, md. 31 Dec. 1949 P. T. Vaughn,
ch: Frank Heywood, 20 Dec. 1950, Victoria and Porter Vaughn, 16 Nov.
1959

(347)

EMMA ANN ELIZABETH SHIRLEY, (of #106) b. 16 Nov. 1885 Honea
Path, Anderson Co. S.C., md. 5 Feb. 1905 Thomas Richard Jones, 1884
d. 29 Dec. 1931.

Issue born S.C.

- 679 JANIE SUE JONES, 1908, md. Lewis Greer, ch: Dorothy Sue
Greer md. John Gilliland, s.p. and Lewis Randolph Greer md. Sarah,
one dtr. Pamela of Jacksonville Fla.
- 680 SYLVIA JANELLE JONES, Sep. 1910, md. Gerald Willingham, dec'd
s.p.
- 681 JAMES WOODROE JONES, Oct. 1913, d. July 1917
- 682 TOMMIE LUCILLE JONES, Apr. 1916, md. Malcolm Holliday, ch:
Sylvia Holliday and Janet Holliday

(350)

DR. JAMES BARTLEY SHIRLEY, (of #106) b. 31 July 1891 Honea Path,
Anderson Co. S.C., md. 30 Apr. 1917 Iva S.C. Vera Lucinda Spoone, 22
Sep. 1894 Abbeville Co. S.C., dtr. of Preston Earl and Lucinda
(Tate) Spoone.

Issue born Anderson, Anderson Co. S.C.

(surname SHIRLEY)

- 683 FRANCES REBECCA, 18 Feb. 1918, md. 14 Oct. 1939 William W.
Walker, 18 Oct. 1911, ch: Sandra Shirley, 31 July 1941 and Janis
Terry Walker, 26 Mar. 1946
- 684 JAMES LEWIS, 28 Mar. 1925, md. in Georgia, 8 Dec. 1951 Julia
Nelle Davis, 23 Apr. 1923 Honea Path, S.C., ch: James Lewis Shirley,
Jr., 7 July 1955

(351)

MARY JANE SHIRLEY, (of #106) b. 12 Feb. 1893 Honea Path,
Anderson Co. S.C., md. 5 Nov. 1911 Furman Calhoun Mitchell, 29 Dec.
1888, son of James Monroe Mitchell and Lettice Jane Wilson #170 *ibid*,
ref. Esther Mitchell, Lettice Mitchell.

Issue born Honea Path, Anderson Co. S.C. (surname MITCHELL)
 685 JAMES SHIRLEY, 15 Aug. 1912, md. 19 Nov. 1933 Lethia Wright
 686 ANNIE LAURIE, 5 Nov. 1914, md. 1 Dec. 1934 Arthur C. Bolt
 687 MARVIN MONROE, 2 June 1916, md. 19 Nov. 1938 Catherine Watson
 688 HOWARD SLOAN, 18 Aug. 1918, md. 9 Dec. 1945 Cornelia Ashley
 689 MARTHA LENORA, 2 Sep. 1922, md. 24 Apr. 1947 Wm. Grady Hanks
 690 MARY JEAN, 15 Apr. 1930, md. 24 Apr. 1947 Francis Lee Andrews

(353)

SLOAN BRYAN SHIRLEY, (of #106) b. 25 June 1896 Honea Path, Anderson Co. S.C., d. 8 Dec. 1961, bur. Barkers Creek Cem., md. 8 July 1918 Ruby Tate Spooone, 8 July 1897, d. 5 Aug. 1927, sis. of Vera Lucinda. He md. 2nd, Emma Lethia Smith, b. 1906, d. 5 Mar. 1946, md. 3rd, Mattie _____, ref. Esther Mitchell.

Issue born Anderson Co. S.C. (surname SHIRLEY)
 691 SLOAN BRYAN, JR., 4 Apr. 1919, bachelor 1967
 692 PEGGY ELOISE, 5 Jan. 1931, md. Richard Ammerson of Atlanta Ga., ch: Rebecca Wayne, 25 Mar. 1955; Richard, Jr., 8 Nov. 1956; Timothy Alan, 22 May 1959 and Michael Ammerson, 1964
 693 BETTY JOE, May 1934, md. Shirley Davis, ch: Pamela, 25 Apr. 1953; Janis Sharlene, 20 Aug. 1954; Shirley Ann, 14 May 1956; Nancy Eugenia (Jeanie), 24 Sep. 1958; James Lee, 14 Apr. 1963, d. 18 Apr. 1963 and David Davis, 1964
 694 NANCY EMMELINE, 9 Nov. 1940, spinster

(354)

ESTHER LUCILE SHIRLEY, (of #106) b. 23 Oct. 1898 Honea Path, Anderson Co. S.C., md. 26 Dec. 1918 Howard Birks Mitchell, 6 Aug. 1896, bro. of Furman. She has been interested in family history and has contributed much on this branch of the Shirley family.

Issue born Honea Path, Anderson Co. S.C. (surname MITCHELL)
 695 MARGARET SHIRLEY, 13 Apr. 1921, md. 8 Dec. 1942 William T. Lankford, 24 Nov. 1915, ch: Sherry Mitchell, 2 Aug. 1947 and William Michael Lankford, 21 Aug. 1956
 696 REV. HOWARD BARRY, 21 Nov. 1925, md. 11 June 1949 Laura Ethel Tollison, 5 Jan. 1927, ch: David Barry, 27 Apr. 1952; Howard Lee, 18 Aug. 1955 and Paul Edward Mitchell, 12 July 1960
 697 CHARLES MONROE, 8 Mar. 1932, md. 29 July 1962 Betty Ann Hughes, 10 May 1940, ch: Susan Marie, 2 Mar. 1964 and Charles Daniel Mitchell, 19 Oct. 1966

(355)

THOMAS AURIE SHIRLEY, (of #106) b. 25 May 1901 Honea Path, Anderson Co. S.C., md. 26 Mar. 1922 Genevieve Sharpe, 14 Jan. 1905 Honea Path, dtr. of William C. and Jennie Maude (Shirley) Sharpe of the Obediah Shirley branch, ref. Thomas Shirley.

Issue born Greenville Co. S.C.

(surname SHIRLEY)

698 WILLIAM THOMAS, 1 Sep. 1925, md. Carolyn Hunter, ch:
Michael Hunter, 21 Dec. 1951; William Thomas, Jr., 29 Apr. 1953;
Richard Keith, 25 Feb. 1955; Susan Byrd, 23 Sep. 1958; Carole Ann,
25 Dec. 1960 and John Douglas Shirley, 7 Apr. 1963

699 BETTY JANE, 26 Feb. 1929, md. Henry Sanford Howie, Jr., ch:
Linda Elizabeth, 26 Jan. 1951; Ann Shirley, 22 Jan. 1953; Genevieve
Sharpe, 1 Feb. 1961; Henry Sanford, Jr., 3 Mar. 1963 and John Marcus
Howie, 31 July 1965

700 JAMES ROBERT, 28 July 1934, md. 7 June 1958 Thrace Easley
Baker, ch: Thrace Baker, 7 Jan. 1961 and Carolina Shirley, 1964

(359)

MARTHA (MATTIE) ROBINSON SHIRLEY, (of #109) b. 12 Nov. 1892
Honea Path, Anderson Co. S.C., md. Bradenton, Fla. 23 Sep. 1913
Idell Redding Alexander, 27 Sep. 1890 Bradenton, Florida, a plumber,
d. 12 Nov. 1955, bur. Greenwood Memorial, San Diego, Calif., son of
Clarence S. and Emma (Biggs) Alexander, ref. Anna D. Callahan

Issue born Bradenton or Lake Worth, Fla.

(surname ALEXANDER)

701 IDELL REDDING, JR. 22 May 1915, md. 24 Oct. 1936 Miami, Fla.,
Catherine L. Schrack, 23 Oct. 1917 Columbus Ohio

702 PAUL ERNEST, 29 Apr. 1921, md. Carol L. Hausas

703 DOROTHY ANN, 29 May 1924

(368)

JOHN WILLIAM SHIRLEY, (of #110) b. 21 Apr. 1889 Antreville,
Abbeville Co. S.C., md. Erzell Reese. They lived in Tupelo, Lee
Co. Miss. where the parents, with Van and Rachel, were killed 6 Apr.
1936 in a tornado, ref. Esther Mitchell, Callie Shirley.

Issue born Tupelo, Lee Co. Miss.

704 MILFORD SHIRLEY, killed by a car

705 RUTH SHIRLEY, md. Mr. Anderson, set. Calif.

706 JOHN WILLIAM SHIRLEY, JR., md. lives in Calif.

707 VAN SHIRLEY, killed in tornado 6 Apr. 1936

708 RACHEL SHIRLEY, killed in tornado 6 Apr. 1936

(372)

ERSULA (SULA) ELIZABETH SHIRLEY, (of #110) b. 18 May 1897
Antreville, Abbeville Co. S.C., md. Charles D. Burress.

Issue born

709 BETH BURRESS, 5 Aug. 1927, md. Jerome Gramling, ch: Susan,
William and Mary Kathryn Gramling

710 JOHN BURRESS, md. Harriet Poore, a dtr. Patricia Burress

(377)

HORACE MILFORD SHIRLEY, (of #110) b. 24 May 1909 Guntown, Lee Co. Miss., md. Betty Reno, ch: Sandra, Carolyn and Joe Reno Shirley.

(378)

DORA BELLE SHIRLEY, (of #110) b. 19 Oct. 1912 Guntown, Lee Co. Miss., md. Clyde E. Regan, ch: Mary Ann Regan, James Monroe Regan and Robert Milford Regan.

(390)

ANNIE MAE SHAW, (of #113) b. 22 July 1899 S.C., md. 8 Jan. 1928, Julius Selman, 24 May 1888 Florida.

Issue born Bradenton, Florida

711 JAMES WILLIS SELMAN, 13 Mar. 1934, md. Peggy Jean, ch: Aldine Hillyer Selman, 2 Nov. 1955 and Elizabeth Eugenia Selman, 21 Sep. 1958

(393)

EVELYN SHAW, (of #113) b. 18 July 1909 Bradenton, Fla., md. 27 Apr. 1930 William Ernest Brown.

Issue born Florida

712 MARY SUE BROWN, 8 Nov. 1931

713 PATRICIA BROWN, 3 Dec. 1932, md. 19 Sep. 1954 Patho Windham, 17 Feb. 1930, ch: William David, 2 Mar. 1955, Patricia Elaine, 5 July 1956 and twins, Richard Ernest, 25 Sep. 1959 James Shaw Windham, 25 Sep. 1959

714 JOAN BROWN, 4 Apr. 1934, md. 5 Feb. 1956 Keith Robert Charlton, 25 Aug. 1933, ch: Amy Lynn, 3 Dec. 1956, Dianne Frances, 12 July 1958 and Kennie Sue Charlton, 21 Jan. 1960

715 CONNIE LOU BROWN, 5 Feb. 1939

(434)

EDGAR HALL, (of #137) b. 5 Dec. 1868 Anderson S.C., d. 26 June 1916, md. Lucinda Bertie Chamblee, 7 Aug. 1874 Anderson Co. S.C., d. 7 Mar. 1959, dtr. of James Mattison and Eliz. S. (Williford) Chamblee. Both bur. Mountain Creek Baptist Church Cem. Dad always called him cousin Ed Hall, his father Wm. Dozier, was a bro. to Dad's step-mother. Obituary Notice 1953.

Issue born Anderson S.C.

716 FRED HALL, b. ca. 1890

717 BETTY HALL, ca. 1892, md. Reuben J. Byrum, d. ae. 47 yrs.

718 RUBY HALL, b. 1894, d. 1958, md. Lou Grady Bolt

719 DTR. HALL, b. ca. 1896, md. L. B. Burns

720 WILLIAM M. HALL, 12 May 1898, d. 18 Oct. 1953, md. Claudia Sullivan, ch: Billy, Dean, Beaty, Cecil Hall and Mrs. Herman Haynie of Anderson S.C.

721 DTR. HALL, b. ca. 1900, md. R. C. Higdon

(443)

WILSON OLIVER (OL) MCKINNEY, (of #139) b. 17 Dec. 1866, Anderson S.C., d. 20 Mar. 1950, bur. Silverbrook Cem., an organist and my father's favorite cousin, md. 4 Sep. 1887 Lou Ellen Phillips, b. 13 June 1873 Airline Ga., dtr. of Duncan and Sarah Caroline (Dickerson) Phillips, ref. Oliver (OL) McKinney.

Issue born S.C. or Georgia (surname MCKINNEY)
 1 ERNEST CHRISTOPHER, 10 Aug. 1890 Abbeville Co. S.C.
 2 MYRTLE IRENE, 26 June 1893 Airline, Hart Co. Ga., md. James Webb
 3 SARAH CORNELIA, 22 July 1897 Airline, md. Gordon Ezell, a son:
 James Ezell, 18 July 19__, md. Elizabeth Milford
 4 THOMAS OLIVER, 1 Apr. 1902 Bowersville Ga., md. 29 May 1921
 Jonnie Hudson

(452)

MARY ELLEN HALL, (of #140) b. 25 July 1867 Anderson, Anderson Co. S.C., d. 4 Nov. 1892, md. 25 Aug. 1887 John Martin Hall, b. 4 June 1854 Anderson Co. S.C., d. 26 Nov. 1897, bur. Starr Baptist Church Cem. His full name may have been Johnson Martin, son of Andrew Jackson and Mary Jane (Dean) Hall, (they were cousins). He md. 2nd, 1 Apr. 1895 Cora T. Brown, Hall Family Bible, Obituary Notice 1950.

Issue born Starr, Anderson Co. S.C.
 1 CARL MARTIN HALL, 1 Nov. 1889, d. 1950, ae. 61 at Tucson, Ariz., bur. Denver Colo. where he had lived for thirty years, md. Minnie Adams, a native of Alabama
 2 PEARL ELLEN HALL, b. ca. 1891, md. Frank Hall of Asheville N.C.
 3 J. B. HALL, of Anderson S.C. - their half brother

(473)

PINCKNEY BURT MARTIN, (of #156) b. 17 Sep. 1876 Honea Path, Anderson S.C. A partner in the lumber business with Boyce Mitchell for years, d. 14 June 1954, bur. Barkers Creek Cem., md. 1st, Winnie Orabelle Stone, 9 Mar. 1883 Anderson Co. S.C., d. 13 Jan. 1908, Honea Path, S.C. #463. He md. 2nd, Jessie Irene Grubbs, b. 27 Apr. 1879 S.C., d. 15 Dec. 1941, dtr. of George Wash and Mahala B. (Wright) Grubbs. He md. 3rd, Lois Ashley, 2 Feb. 1901 S.C., d. 16 Sep. 1952, dtr. of William Turner and Palmyra (Saxon) Ashley, ref. Barkers Creek Baptist Church Cem., Boyce Mitchell.

Issue born Honea Path, Anderson Co. S.C. (surname MARTIN)
 722 ROY LABON, b. ca. 1904, md. Gladys Lusk, their dtr., Edna Martin, md. Charles M. Campbell
 723 LOUISE, 13 Mar. 1906, d. 5 Jan. 1949, md. J. Foist Murdock, bur. Chesnee S.C., two dtrs.
 724 WINEY MARTIN, b. ca. 1908, md. Herbert Hall, two dtrs.
 725 GEORGE, b. ca. 1912, md. wid. Marydell Greer, s.p.
 726 MILLARD ADDISON, 26 May 1913, d. 21 June 1913

- 727 ANNA FRANCES, 13 Oct. 1914, d. 22 Apr. 1917
 728 WILLIAM PINCKNEY, 31 Dec. 1917, d. 5 Feb. 1918
 729 JOHN ROBERT, 17 Jan. 1919, d. 27 Aug. 1954, md. Edna Susan Smith,
 ch: Annette, 1945, Robert, ca. 1946, Lois, 1947 and Joel Martin, 1950.
 Annette, Lois and Joel were killed in one of the worst auto wrecks, 4 July
 1965 that section had ever known
 730 RALPH MARTIN, b. ca. 1921, md. Hazel Prince, two sons

(582)

HENRY GRADY BURROUGHS, (of #287) b. 21 May 1897 Franklin Co. Ga.,
 md. 29 Dec. 1920 Cleo Leolis Shirley, 17 Mar. 1902, dtr. of Henry Robert
 and Rhoda Artimissa (Thomas) Shirley.

Issue born Franklin Co. Ga.

- 731 HELDA WARNELLE BURROUGHS, 26 Feb. 1922
 732 GRADY BRANNON BURROUGHS, 14 Nov. 1925
 733 THOMAS JACKSON BURROUGHS, 16 July 1931
 734 SHIRLEY SUE BURROUGHS, 6 Apr. 1927

(591)

LOTTIE MARIE SHIRLEY, (of #294) b. 21 June 1899 Bowersville, Hart
 Co. Ga., d. 8 Jan. 1941 Hayward, Calif., md. 25 Nov. 1917 Herbert Leslie
 Kimball, d. 28 Apr. 1921 Yuba City, Calif. She md. 2nd, Archibald Peterson
 735 LESLIE SHIRLEY KIMBALL, 4 Dec. 1921 Marysville, Yuba Co. Calif.,
 md. 1st, Clark Bender, a flyer, killed in Africa on his way to England,
 World War II. She md. 2nd, Harold Brand.

(593)

WILLIAM BENJAMIN SHIRLEY, (of #294) b. 4 Sep. 1903 Rexburg, Idaho,
 md. 30 May 1931 Reno Nevada, Edith Alma Stock, 4 June 1907 Plymoth, Amador
 Co. Calif.

Issue born Gridley, Butte Co. Calif. (surname SHIRLEY)

- 736 DONALD MELVIN, 16 July 1932, md. 28 Jan. 1956 Catherine Louise
 Brandon, 7 Jan. 1935
 737 PATRICIA LOUISE, 25 Nov. 1934, md. 28 Jan. 1954 Eugene Richard
 Williams, 9 Nov. 1932
 738 JERRY LEE, 20 Dec. 1936, md. 7 June 1955 Howe Tidwell, 17 Dec.
 1936

(594)

OTHER THERON SHIRLEY, (of #294) b. 11 Apr. 1907 Gridley, Butte Co.
 Calif., md. 16 July 1928 Melva Mitchell, 8 Jan. 1910 Penrose, Wyoming.

Issue born Gridley, Butte Co. Calif. (surname SHIRLEY)

- 739 CALVIN WADE, 26 Mar. 1932
 740 OTHER THADDEUS, 27 July 1935, md. 14 Oct. 1956 Jann Martin
 741 LARRY EUGENE, 29 Nov. 1942
 742 SHERMAN GUY, 15 Sep. 1947

(596)

MAVIS AFTON SHIRLEY, (of #294) b. 12 Aug. 1912 Gridley, Butte, Co. Calif., md. 24 Apr. 1931 Oakland Calif. Theodore Joseph Baer, Jr., 22 Jan. 1912, son of Theodore Joseph Baer, Sr.

Issue born Calif.

743 THEODORE JOSEPH BAER III, 19 Sep. 1932 Livermore, Calif.
744 RICHARD DAVID BAER, 28 May 1934 San Francisco
745 SHIRLEY JOYCE BAER, 10 May 1937 Oakland
746 LINDA LEE BAER, 6 Dec. 1939 San Francisco
747 STEPHEN C. BAER, 12 Jan. 1944 Oakland

(597)

AGNES CLAIRE SHIRLEY, (of #294) b. 17 Jan. 1919 Gridley, Calif. md. 1st, 1 Feb. 1940 Reno Nevada, Dennis Eugene Robinson, 3 May 1918 Hayward, Calif. a flyer, killed over England 19 Jan. 1944, World War II, unknown grave. She md. 2nd, Sep. 1946 Willard Parker Westfall.

Issue born Hayward, Alameda Co. Calif.

748 KATHLEEN CLAIRE ROBINSON, 2 May 1943
749 PEGGY JOE WESTFALL, 9 Oct. 1947
750 JOEL PARKER WESTFALL, 8 Apr. 1954
751 JANIE PAULA WESTFALL, 8 Apr. 1954, twins

(632)

HOLLIS "B" SMITHSON, (of #322) b. 8 Aug. 1912 Graham Co. Ariz. md. 1st, Samuel Clyde Jemison. She md. 2nd, 24 Aug. 1941 Archibald (Archie) Lee Jones, 23 Oct. 1913, son of Robert Henry and Florence (Smith) Jones

752* RAYMOND CHARLES JEMISON, 8 Feb. 1929, md. 6 Jan. 1950 Helen Omega Netherland

(635)

SHANNON (BUD) SMITHSON, (of #322) b. 18 July 1918 Miami, Gila Co. Ariz., md. 16 July 1945 Phoenix City, Ala. Ella Viktoria Bell, 5 Dec. 1920 Anderloch, Germany, dtr. of Frederick Laurence Bell.

Issue born Lynwood, Los Angeles Co. Calif.

753 BONNA ANN SMITHSON, 23 June 1950
754 SHANNON SMITHSON, 11 2 Oct. 1951
755 EUGENE DONALD SMITHSON, 11 July 1957, twin
756 EUHICIA BONNA SMITHSON, 11 July 1957, d. 13 July 1957

(637)

VIRGIL SMITHSON, (of #322) b. 2 Aug. 1923 Globe, Gila Co. Ariz., md. Los Angeles Calif. 31 May 1950 Marilyn Beveridge, 19 Mar. 1923 Salt Lake City, Utah, md. 1st, Robert Eugene Edwards, div. dtr. of Earl Brough and Nellie Wyetta (Morris) Beveridge.

Issue born Lynwood, Los Angeles Co. Calif.

- 757 JOHN ROBERT SMITHSON, 15 Dec. 1943, adopted by Virgil, deaf,
very intelligent, excellent lip reader and he has many friends
758 MELINDA FAITH SMITHSON, 7 July 1953
759 PATRICIA ANDORA SMITHSON, 9 June 1958

(638)

DALLAS NEWELL SMITHSON, (of #322) b. 26 Aug. 1927 Miami, Gila Co.
Ariz., md. 19 Jan. 1952 Safford Ariz. Velma Jane Griffin, dtr. of Henry
Richard and Sarah Jane (Smith) Griffin. She md. 1st, Lyman Ray, died.

Issue born

- 760 KENNETH GRIFFIN RAY, 19 Apr. 1947 Denver, Colo.
761 MICAHAH HENRY SMITHSON, 5 Sep. 1952 Safford, Ariz.
762 RANDY NEWELL SMITHSON, 27 Apr. 1954 Lynwood, Calif.
763 ALLEN FREEMAN SMITHSON, 4 Oct. 1955 Los Angeles
764 GREGORY SCOTT SMITHSON, 2 Mar. 1957 Lynwood, Calif.
765 LORETTA LEE SMITHSON, 1 Apr. 1958 Lynwood, Calif.
766 LUCINDA JANE SMITHSON, 27 June 1960 Lynwood, Calif.

(639)

VIRGINIA VALLI SMITHSON, (of #322) b. 6 Nov. 1930 Miami, Gila Co.
Ariz., md. 1 Sep. 1949 Willie Murry Evans, div., md. 2nd, Lawrence
Reuben Magness, 24 Oct. 1927 Farris, Oklahoma, son of Elgin Antonio
and Pauline (Martin) Magness. He md. 1st, Delores Johnson, div.,

Issue

- 767 BRENDA JOYCE EVANS, 22 Nov. 1950 Safford, Ariz.
768 SHELIA VALLI MAGNESS, 25 Sep. 1953 Hemet, Calif.

(645)

MARVIN DOUGLAS SHIRLEY, (of #328) b. 24 July 1926 Inglewood, Los
Angeles Co. Calif., md. 1st, 9 Nov. 1946 Yuma, Ariz., Geneva Williams,
16 Aug. 1928 Maude, Seminole Co. Okla., dtr. of James Berry and Clara
Carmella (Louton) Williams, div. July 1962, md. 2nd, 22 Nov. 1962 Las
Vegas, Nevada, Judith Ann Larson, 5 Dec. 1940 Minneapolis, Minn., dtr. of
Richard Edwin and Marguerite Mable (Jewell) Larson, ref. Judith Ann Shirley.

Issue born Los Angeles Co. Calif.

(surname SHIRLEY)

- 769 BABY SHIRLEY, 4 Feb. 1947, d. 5 Feb. 1947 Compton, Calif.
770 TERESA ANN, 26 July 1963 Harbor City, Calif.
771 CHRISTINA LYNN, 18 Oct. 1964 Torrance, Calif.
772 RICHARD DOUGLAS, 20 Feb. 1968 Torrance, Calif.

(646)

LELA VERNIECE SHIRLEY, (of #328) b. 4 Nov. 1929 Wilmar, Los Angeles
Co. Calif., md. 30 May 1952 Grier Lane Bateman, 23 Oct. 1930 Mount Airy,
Surry Co. N.C., son of Robert Earl and Exie Lee (Collins) Bateman, ref.
Judith Ann Shirley.

Issue born Compton, Los Angeles Co. Calif.

- 773 LAJOYCE VERNIECE BATEMAN, 19 Feb. 1953
- 774 GRIER LANE BATEMAN, JR., 20 Feb. 1954
- 775 AL DOUGLAS BATEMAN, 5 Mar. 1955

(647)

JERRY DEWANE SHIRLEY, (of #328) 9 Apr. 1933 El Monte, Los Angeles, Co. Calif., md. 12 Dec. 1952 Loretta Pauline Turner, 6 Sep. 1935 LaJunta, Otero Co. Colo., dtr. of Carl Everett and Anna Pauline (Shaffer) Turner, ref. Judith Shirley.

Issue born Compton, Los Angeles Co. Calif.

- 776 STEVEN DEWANE SHIRLEY, 18 Mar. 1954
- 777 DEBRA ANN SHIRLEY, 24 Sep. 1955
- 778 KAREN ELAINE SHIRLEY, 23 Nov. 1956

(752)

RAYMOND CHARLES JEMISON, (of #632) b. 8 Feb. 1929 Globe Ariz., md. 6 Jan. 1950 Helen Omega Netherland, b. May 1933.

Issue

- 779 CHARLOTTE YVONNE JEMISON, 7 Dec. 1950 Fort Worth, Texas
- 780 KATHEY ANN JEMISON, 17 July 1952 Dallas, Tex.
- 781 RAYMOND CHARLES JEMISON, 29 Jan. 1954 Dallas
- 782 ROY LEE JEMISON, 10 Feb. 1955 Dallas, Tex.
- 783 SHIRLEY GENE JEMISON, 9 Jan. 1961 Whittier, Calif.

JESSE SHIRLEY FAMILY OF S.C.

(1)

JESSE SHIRLEY, b. ca. 1780 Laurens Co. S.C. He is said to be of the John Shirley, 27 Aug. 1738 of Laurens Co. S.C. family. They do not know if a son or gr. son, however the dates indicate he is son. He was born in S.C. but thence settled in Tenn. and there he died at a venerable age as a result of cancer. His mother died when Blackman L. was a child. Of the seven sons and eight dtrs. Blackman L. Shirley is the only one now living. His eldest bro. lived to be one hundred yrs. while a number of the other bros. lived past the century mark. A remarkable record of family longevity, ref. "Texas" p. 98.

2* ABRAHAM SHIRLEY, 1 Nov. 1813, md. Eliza Downs

3 BLACKMAN L. SHIRLEY, b. ca. 1830 Tenn., next to the youngest of the fifteen children. He enlisted in the Union Army in Co. F, Fifth Tenn. Volunteer Infantry, under Gen. Spears, Gen. Joseph Hooker and Gen. Sherman, received an honorable discharge. In 1881 he emigrated to Parker Co. Tex., retired to Springtown a farm on Walter

Creek, Parker Co., a Republican, Masonic Fraternity, for seventy years, a member of the Christian Church, md. 1st, in Tenn. Frances Weddington, dtr. of William Weddington. She died in Tenn., six children. He md. 2nd, Cassue Fitts, b. Tenn., three sons. He md. 3rd, at Weatherford Tex. 4 Apr. 1910 Annie Moore, 15 Feb. 1874 Ouachita Co. Ark, dtr. of Frederick and Roxie (Daniel) Moore, one dtr. Bud Fitts said his gr. father lived to be 114 yrs.

Issue born Tenn. or Parker Co. Tex. (surname SHIRLEY)

- 4 SARAH JANE, d. 1942, md. William Fitts, 8 ch., a son Bud Fitts lives at Burneyville, Okla.
- 5 MARGARET SHIRLEY, md. Mr. Traley, died Wichita Co. Tex., 11 ch.
- 6 KITTIE SHIRLEY, living in 1948, md. Mr. Fitts
- 7 HESTER ANN SHIRLEY
- 8 JESSE SHIRLEY, a stock farmer, of Bowie Tex.
- 9 JAMES SHIRLEY, d. ae. 13 yrs.
- 10 FIE SHIRLEY, a farmer in Parker Co. Tex., md. Edith Holman
- 11 Two sons died in infancy
- 12 GLADYS L. SHIRLEY, b. 5 Aug. 1911, md. Roy A. Plumlee

(2)

ABRAHAM SHIRLEY, (of #1) b. 1 Nov. 1813 Mills, Anderson Co. S.C., a farmer, d. 1 May 1893 Franklin Co. Ga., md. Eliza Downs, 27 Feb. 1817 Georgia, d. 2 July 1892 both bur. Shoal Creek Cem. Franklin Co. Ga. The Downs family settled in Laurens Co. S.C. His will, Franklin Co. Ga., 19 Feb. 1892, prob. 5 June 1892, wife Eliza, son; W. A., Jackson, H. R., R. M., G. L., Eliza Griffin, Mary Frances Vickery and gr. son G. W. Tyner, ref. Franklin Co. Wills p. 279, Fed. Census 1850 Franklin Co. Ga. p. 329, Hart Co. Ga. Mar. Rec., Cem. Insc.

Issue born Franklin Co. Ga. (surname SHIRLEY)

- 13 ANDREW JACKSON, 1837, md. 10 Feb. 1857 Elizabeth Murphy
- 14 JASPER DEAN, 1839
- 15 NARCISSA, 1840, md. 30 Apr. 1864 George W. Tyner, a son George W. Tyner, Jr.
- 16 MARTHA S., 1842
- 17 ELIZA, b. 1844, md. Pinckney Griffin
- 18 MARY FRANCES, 26 Apr. 1848, d. 20 Jan. 1936, md. 6 Jan. 1870 William J. Vickery, 9 Oct. 1851, d. 6 Feb. 1919, bur. Allen Cem. Tecoa Ga.
- 19 HENRY R., b. 1850, ae. 1 mo. in 1850
- 20 WILLIAM A., 30 Nov. 1852, d. 15 Jan. 1916, md. 11 Aug. 1881, Eliza Jane Whitworth, 25 Aug. 1855, d. 2 Apr. 1931, ae. 75 yrs., bur. Shoal Creek Cem.
- 21 CAROLINE E., 1854, d. 27 July 1930, md. 18 Sep. 1879 James Lindsay Vickery
- 22* HENRY ROBERT, 10 Oct. 1858, md. 13 Apr. 1879 Rhoda A. Thomas
- 23 R. MORGAN, 2 May 1859, d. 1 May 1931, md. 20 Jan. 1885 Fannie Thomas
- 24 GEORGE L. SHIRLEY, b. 1864 Hart Co. Ga.

(22)

HENRY ROBERT SHIRLEY, (of #2) b. 10 Oct. 1858 Franklin Co. Ga., d. 26 Feb. 1938, md. 8 Apr. 1879 Rhoda Artimesia Thomas, 3 July 1861 Ga., d. 24 Aug. 1936, dtr. of James and Sarah Ann (Clark) Thomas of Franklin Co. Ga., bur. Fairview Baptist Church Cem.

Issue born Franklin or Hart Co. Ga. (surname SHIRLEY)

25 LEILE PRAILEE, 19 July 1880

26* ROBERT (BOB) LEE, 27 Sep. 1882, md. 28 Dec. 1910 Maggie Farmer

27 ELIZA ANNE, 20 July 1885, md. 27 Dec. 1905 Samuel Tilman

Price of Franklin, Co. Ga.

28 NANCY ESTELLE, 29 June 1890, spinster

29 BERTIE BLANCHE, 4 Apr. 1896, md. 16 June 1918 G. Walker

Whitworth, d. 18 Mar. 1939 Poplar Springs, Franklin Co. Ga.

30 DEWEY LLOYD, 22 May 1899 md. 24 July 1920 Tinnie Andrews

of Franklin Co. Ga., ch: Rhoda Mardelle Shirley, 20 Nov. 1921, Janie

Marlene Shirley, 24 Feb. 1923, Mary Elizabeth Shirley, 10 Mar. 1931

and Dewey Lloyd Shirley, Jr., 5 July 1933

(26)

ROBERT (BOB) LEE SHIRLEY, (of #22) b. 27 Sep. 1882 Franklin Co. Ga., a farmer, d. 26 Nov. 1941 Martin Ga., md. 28 Dec. 1910 Maggie Farmer, b. _____ of Franklin Co. Ga.

Issue born Franklin Co. Ga. (surname SHIRLEY)

31 MARY NELLE, 6 Jan. 1912, md. 9 July 1934 Thomas Robert Myers

32 SARAH ROBBIE, 6 Jan. 1914, md. 8 June 1933 Leonard Clarence

Stovall of Martin Ga., ch: Thomas Stovall, 5 Mar. 1934 and Shirley

Sue Stovall, 26 Sep. 1935

33 JACK WARREN, 10 Mar. 1917 S.C.

34 GRACE MARGENE, 27 Feb. 1920 S.C.

35 HENRI FRANCES, 1 Sep. 1921 S.C.

36 BETTY ANN, 27 Nov. 1929 Franklin Co. Ga.

JAMES SHIRLEY OF VA. AND KY.

(1)

PVT. JAMES SHIRLEY, b. 1739 Orange Co. Va. Some of his desc. state he was born in England. One James Shirley became a citizen of the Colony in 1717 in what later became Madison Co. Va. In 1758-59 he was a Ranger in the French and Indian War, and served as a Private in 10th Va. Reg. in the Revolution, d. 1815 Oldham Co. Ky., md. 1754 Judith Garriott, 1743 Va., d. 1804 Oldham Ky., dtr. of Moses Garriott of Va. They were residents of Culpeper Co. Va. On 2 Mar. 1768 James Shirley, 106 a. on head of Hughes River adj. Richard Young. On 13 June 1789 James Shirley and wife, Judith, of Culpeper Co. to Daniel Mank of Shenandoah Co. 2 1/2 a. on Robinson

River to house. etc., wit. Thomas Bahannon and James Hume, Jr. sig. James and Judith Shirley. Most of their children, set. Jefferson, Oldham and Bullitt Counties Ky., ref. DAR #153026, 154513, letter by Wilhoite Carpenter Barrickman of Austin Tex., Culpeper Co. Va. deed bk O p. 127.

Issue born Culpepper Co. Va.

- 2 MARY SHIRLEY, 1755, d. 1844, md. 1773 Tobias Wilhoite, 1750 Culpepper Co. Va., d. 1839 Mercer Co. Ky. Migrated to Ky. 1795, joined the Society of Shakers in 1808
- 3 THOMAS SHIRLEY, b. ca. 1757, d.s.p.
- 4* NANCY SHIRLEY, 1759, md. 1779 James Yowell
- 5 ZACHARIAH SHIRLEY, b. ca. 1761, possibly twin to Thomas. Both remained in Madison Co. Va., d.s.p. On 16 June 1818 James A. Hudson, jointly indebted to Zachariah and Thomas Shirley of Madison Co. Va., sold one negro called "Huldah". It is said they became very wealthy, ref. W. C. Barrickman, Culpeper Co. Va. deed bk.
- 6 JOSHUA SHIRLEY, b. ca. 1763 settled in Kay, ch: Absalom, Jeremiah, Henry, Thomas, Joshua, Jr., William, Judith Shirley md. John J. Barker and Mary Shirley md. Squire Murphy of Ky.
- 7 ELIZABETH SHIRLEY, b. ca. 1765, md. William Wilhoite, removed to Ky. in 1806. Their dtr., Ann Wilhoite md. Jonathan Barrickman, a son: William Barrickman, 1824, d. 1901, md. 1870 Sarah Elizabeth Carpenter, 1843, d. 1923, gr. dtr. of Joel Carpenter, ch: Wilhoite Carpenter Barrickman, 7 Mar. 1871 Bullitt Co. Ky. of Austin Tex., Lillian Barrickman, d. 1928 and Mary Barrickman, 1875 md. J. W. Ewing.
- 8 JANE SHIRLEY, b. ca. 1766, d. Jefferson Co. Ky., md. Jas. McGehee
- 9 DELILAH SHIRLEY, b. ca. 1768, md. Benjamin Fleshman, to W. Va.
- 10 WILLIAM SHIRLEY, 1772 Va., d. 1854 Ky., md. Elizabeth Clore, ch: John Shirley md. Jane Shirley, dtr. of Lewis Shirley, Lawrence Shirley md. Laureda Overstreet, Nancy Shirley md. Jas. Gill, Margaret Shirley md. John Fields, George Shirley md. Elizabeth Herrington, Lucy Shirley md. Evan Garriott and Joseph Shirley md. Lucy Austin
- 11 BATHSHEBA SHIRLEY, b. ca. 1774, md. Asa McGehee, to Ky.

(4)

NANCY SHIRLEY, (of #1) b. 1759 Culpeper Co. Va., d. 1820, md. 1779 James Yowell, 1755 Va., d. 1815, son of John and Mary Yowell of Va., ref. Family Bible.

Issue born Va. or Ky.

- 12 SIMEON YOWELL, 15 Oct. 1700, md. Kitty Carnes, s.p.
- 13 JEREMIAH YOWELL, 21 July 1782, md.
- 14 MARGARET YOWELL, 13 Jan. 1784, md. Benjamin Pope
- 15 JULIUS YOWELL, 25 Dec. 1785
- 16 MARTIN YOWELL, 24 Nov. 1787, md. Nancy Foreman
- 17 PATSY YOWELL, 24 Oct. 1791, md. Thomas Foreman
- 18 LUCINDA YOWELL, 24 July 1794, d. 1 Apr. 1869 md. Julia Wilhoit
- 19 MARY YOWELL, 27 Mar. 1797, md. 7 Jan. 1818 Joel Yeager, Jr.
- 20 ELEANOR YOWELL, 16 June 1799, md. Joshua Chrisler

LEWIS SHIRLEY, said to be gr. son of James and Judith (Garriott) Shirley, settled Oldham Co. Ky., md. twice, changed his name and had a large family, md. 1st, Miss Broadus, sis. of the famous Rev. John A. Broadus, ch: John, Zachary, gr. father of the congressman Swager Shirley, Thomas, Mary, Martha, Agnes, Robert, Harriet and Matilda Shirley. He md. 2nd, Pauline Kelley, her ch: Alexander, Rebecca, Thomas M., Abraham L., Anna, Jane who md. her first cousin, John Shirley, and Thornton Shirley of Fort Worth, Tex.

JOHN SHIRLEY SR. FAMILY OF VA. AND S.C.

At the constitution of the Turkey Creek Baptist Church, Abbeville Co. S.C., 22 Jan. 1785, there was: Archibald (Argey) Shirley and wife Susannah Shirley; Richard and w., Margaret, Shirley; Thomas and Mary Shirley. Shortly thereafter there was Thomas and Elizabeth Shirley; Dorcus Shirley, John Shirley and Elizabeth Shirley, Richard, Mary and Lydia Shirley. On 12 Feb. 1785 John Shirley and wife, Elizabeth, with Luke Hanks and wife, Nancy. On 7 May 1786 Polly Shirley by Baptism. On 6 July 1787 received James Shirley by letter.

In the 1790 census for the same location, Abbeville, lived Argey, Benjamin, James, John, John, and Richard Shirley. Shortly after 1800 there were three of the name John and all had a wife, Elizabeth.

(1)

JOHN SHIRLEY, b. ca. 1738 of Broad Run, Baptist Church, Fauquier Co. Va. "The Shirley's came over from England soon after the settling of Jamestown, and were granted a tract of land directly from the King, above Jamestown on the James River, and some members of the Shirley family now live there." Letitia Shirley Moore in 1911, p. 7.

On 10 May 1690 Margaret Lady Culpeper and Thomas Lord Fairfax granted unto RICHARD SHIRLEY 250 a. on Chicacone River called Kings Creek adjoining land of Robert Such, grant bk. 2 p. 286. On 21 Apr. 1690 John Shirley granted 450 a. in Lynhaven Prish, Lower Norfolk Co. Va. adj. Capt. Crawford and Capt. William Robinson, ref. Grant bk. 8 p. 68.

On 14 Dec. 1752 Spots. Co. Va., John Shirley and Ambrose Foster wit. deed. On 12 Feb. 1785 Elizabeth Grubbs, Joseph Redding and wife Anna, John Shirley and wife Elizabeth, Luke Hanks and wife Nancy were all received by letter, indicating they had transferred from some other Church to the Turkey Creek Baptist Church. Ambrose Foster was received in the above Church 8 June 1787. Luke Hanks and wife Nancy were baptised 25 Aug. 1779 Broad Run Baptist Church, Fauquier Co. Va. and 10 Sep. 1779 they were dismissed from that Church to go South.

The John Shirley with wife, Elizabeth, no doubt, came from Broad Run Baptist Church and affiliated themselves with the "Old Turkey

Creek Baptist Church "Abbeville Co. S.C. in 1790. They were pts. of 14 children, 5 sons o/16, 4 sons u/16 and 5 dtrs. In 1800 only six children at home. He md. Elizabeth Barmore b. ca. 1743 Va., dtr. of George Barmore, a native of England, an orphan boy came to Va. then to S.C. with a son, James, and three dtrs. One dtr. md. Mr. Roney. One md. Mr. Shirley and one md. Mr. Morrison. John Shirley died 1808. His will 11 Apr. 1808 Anderson Co. S.C., prob. 6 June 1808. To dearly beloved wife, but not named, Ex. Joshua and William Shirley, Three single dtrs. equal div. of real estate: Nipper, William, Rhoday, Joshua, James, John, Betsy, Robert, Sarah, Polly and Leanah Shirley, wit. John Wakefield, William Read. On 6 Aug. 1808 Nipper, William, Joshua, James, Robert and John Shirley, Jr., William Grubbs, Hezekiah and John Wakefield, Jr. sold 150 a., part in Pendleton, part in Abbeville Co. on Little River and Barkers Creek, including the mill, formerly the property of John Shirley, Sr., dec'd, wit. Abel Wakefield and David Greer. On 22 Jan. 1814 deed was recorded with the sig. of Thomas Loller whose wife was dec'd, ref. Church Minute bk. Anderson Co. will bk. A p. 94, bx. 17 pk. 602, deed bk. C p. 339, bk K p. 52, bk M p. 211, 212, 214, Index Journal.

Issue born Va. or Pendleton, later Anderson Co. S.C.

- 2* JOHN SHIRLEY, b. ca. 1767, md. Elizabeth
- 3* JAMES SHIRLEY, b. 1769, md.
- 4* RHODA SHIRLEY, b. ca. 1771, md. William Grubbs
- 5* NIPPER SHIRLEY, b. ca. 1772, md. Jane Cheeves
- 6* WILLIAM SHIRLEY, b. 1774, md. Jemima Gant
- 7* JOSHUA SHIRLEY, b. 1775, md. Elizabeth Long
- 8* POLLY SHIRLEY, 14 Aug. 1789, md. WILLIAM WAKEFIELD
- 9* SARAH SHIRLEY, b. ca. 1779, md. JOHN WAKEFIELD, JR.
- 10* ELIZABETH SHIRLEY, b. 1781, md. Hezekiah Wakefield
- 11 DTR. SHIRLEY, b. ca. 1783, md. Thomas Loller
- 12 LEANAH SHIRLEY, b. ca. 1785
- 13* ROBERT SHIRLEY, b. 1788, md. Leitresta

(2)

JOHN SHIRLEY, JR., (of #1) b. ca. 1767 Va. Came with, his parents to Abbeville Co. S.C. At the time of the constitution of Turkey Creek Baptist Church, 22 Jan. 1785, John and Elizabeth Shirley were signers, then on 12 Feb. 1785, by letter, John Shirley and wife, Elizabeth. Consequently it is thought there were two of the name, at that time, whose wife was Elizabeth. He md. Elizabeth, maiden name unknown. On 7 May 1787 he had by grant 200 a. in 96th. Dist. (After the Revolution, the HEAD RIGHT law was abolished, any person could take all the free land he or she might find and pay for.) In 1790 they had one wee son and a dtr. On 18 Mar. 1808 Anderson Co. S.C. John Shirley, Sr. sold 221 a. on No. of Camp Creek part of a tract bought of John Grisham, Sr. to the above John Shirley, Jr. On 8 Apr. 1809 William Shirley of Abbeville Co. to John Shirley of Pendleton, 85 a. adj. Shirley, Hezekiah Wakefield, Richard Robinson and on 10 Jan. 1811 he purchased of Thomas Loller 150 a. So. side of Camp Creek. All of these tracts were of the John Shirley, Sr. estate, however on 11 Dec. 1813 he sold that amount

656 a. to James Shirley and William Dale Weldon. He md. 2nd, Elizabeth Mitchell b. 1777 Va., d. 2 Jan. 1854, dtr. of John and Dicey Mitchell, wid. of Richard Grubbs, bur. Little River Cem., Insc. "She twice mourned." John Shirley purchased 7 Feb. 1827 394 1/2 a. from Andrew and Elizabeth Harkins on Broadmouth River, Anderson Co. S.C. Apparently that is where they lived for when he died intestate, 30 Apr. 1837, Samuel Shirley, the Orator, stated this 396 1/2 a. adj. Abner Brock, Abner Cox and James Harkness was the estate to be partitioned. That he left a wid., Elizabeth Shirley, and by her a minor child, Stephen, and by a former marriage nine living children, eight gr. children and the children of a dtr. who died in his lifetime. Listed their names, ref. Plat bk. 1 Shirley family by Letitia Moore p. 7, Anderson Co. deed bk. M p. 211, 212, 213, bk W p. 54 Anderson Co., Equity file bx. 20 #82, Abbeville Co. plat bk. 1.

Issue born Abbeville or Anderson Co. S.C.

14 MARGARET SHIRLEY, b. ca. 1788, md. Mr. McMullin, of Abbeville Co. in 1838. Not mentioned by Mrs. Moore and not in Abbeville Co. in 1850

15 SAMUEL SHIRLEY, b. ca. 1789, the Orator in 1838 living in Abbeville Co. S.C. but not shown in 1850. It is assumed he died before estate settled since Thomas Shirley was mentioned in later Court Records. In final settlement he is mentioned as dec'd and his heirs, though not named.

16* MARY SHIRLEY, b. ca. 1791, md. Mathew Bell

17 FRANCES SHIRLEY, b. ca. 1793, md. James Breckenridge of Tenn.

18* JONATHAN SHIRLEY, 28 May 1795, md. 1812 Eleanor Sharp

19* RICHARD D. SHIRLEY, 1797, md. Mary Blain

20* GEORGE SHIRLEY, 1800, md. Eleanor Sharp

21* ELIZABETH SHIRLEY, 1801, md. Joseph Sharp

22 SARAH OR SALLIE, b. ca. 1803, md. John H. Williams of Anderson Co. S.C. in 1838

23* THOMAS SHIRLEY, 1805, md. 1st, Frances B.

24* STEPHEN F. SHIRLEY, 15 May 1822, md. 31 Mar. 1846 Sarah Majors

(3)

JAMES SHIRLEY, (of #1) b. 1769 Virginia. He was mentioned in his father John's will 1808, and a descendant of William Shirley, Lula Shirley said William's bro., James, lived in Anderson Co., had a large family. On 6 July 1787 a James Shirley was received by letter in Turkey Creek Baptist Church. On 7 May 1791 James Shirley had a letter of dismissal, probably for a more convenient Church. On 11 Dec. 1813 John Shirley of Pendleton Co. to James Shirley 108 a. on No. side of Camp Cr., part of grant by Gov. Edward Rutledge, part of tract purchased from John Shirley, Sr., dec'd, located in Abbeville and Anderson Counties adj. Richard Robinson, William Weldon, William Shirley, and Thomas Wakefield, sig. John Shirley, wife Elizabeth, Wm. Shirley, wife Jemima. Release date 22 Jan. 1814. Since James was the buyer his wife did not sign. His wife, who it is said, was Elizabeth, may have been nee Smith, sis. of Aaron Smith, for whom she named her son and whose dtr. Rebbah md. her first cousin, James Shirley, Jr. She died between 1840-

1850. On 1 Jan. 1830 James Shirley, Sr. to son James Shirley, Jr. 87 a. adj. Aaron Shirley, James and John Milwee and James Smith. On 4 Jan. 1830 James Shirley, Sr. to Aaron Shirley for love and affection 150 a., wit. Aaron Smith. In 1800 James Shirley living in Anderson Co., a wee son and dtr., in 1810 four sons u/10. In 1840 he and wife. In 1850 he was living with his son James, Jr., ref. Turkey Creek Bapt. Church Minute bk., Anderson Co. deed bk. K p. 52, bk M p. 212, 214, bk S p. 515, 516, bk Z p. 147, Fed. Census 1850 Anderson Co. p. 285.

Issue born Anderson Co. S.C.

- 25* SARAH SHIRLEY, b. ca. 1798, md. 6 May 1819 William Erskine
- 26* SMITH SHIRLEY, b. ca. 1799, md. Diademia Smith
- 27* AARON SHIRLEY, 1801, md. 1st, Margaret Erskine
- 28* JAMES SHIRLEY, 24 Sep. 1803, md. 15 Feb. 1827 Rebbah Smith
- 28A THOMAS SHIRLEY, ca. 1805
- 29* ELIZABETH SHIRLEY, 1807, md. Thomas Erskine
- 30* RICHARD SHIRLEY, 1811, md. 1st, 9 Aug. 1835 Genny Reves Smith

(5)

NIPPER SHIRLEY, (of #1) b. ca. 1772 Va. He was named in his father John Shirley, Sr. will 1808, also signed with other heirs for the estate in 1810. Before 1830 the family was living in Anderson Co. S.C. He md. Jane Cheeves b. ca. 1776, dtr. of Thomas Cheeves b. 1747 Va., d. 1790 Abbeville Co. S.C. and Margaret Agnew. Her will 16 Dec. 1837 Abbeville Co. S.C., prob. 1 Jan. 1838, Ex. John Reid, Thomas Parker, dtr: Polly (md. Mr. Strickland) and gr. dtr. Margaret Polly Ann Shirley. Nipper Shirley d. intestate 1848 Anderson Co., adm. 29 Mar. 1848 by Samuel C. Fisher, J. A. Gant and Conrad Wakefield, ref. S.C. Mag. Vol. 35 p. 79, Abbeville Co. estate bx. 14 pk. 299, Anderson Co. S.C. estate.

Issue born Abbeville Co. S.C.

- 31* JOHN NIPPER SHIRLEY, 1796, md. Sarah Weldon
- 32* BETHENA SHIRLEY, 1798, md. Elijah Tribble
- 33 MARGARET MARY (POLLY) ANN, 1800, a spinster in 1837, mentioned in her gr. mother Cheeves will
- 34* THOMAS SHIRLEY, b. 1812, md. Mary A.

(6)

WILLIAM SHIRLEY, (of #1) b. 1774 Virginia. He migrated when a lad to Abbeville Co. S.C. His father's land lay along the line of Abbeville and Anderson Co. S.C., however the William Shirley family lived near Little River, Abbeville Co. S.C. On 8 Aug. 1799 John Osborne of Abbeville Co. S.C. to William Shirley of Abbeville Co. 89 a. on Little River, granted to John Osborne 22 Apr. 1799, wit. Austin Smith, Samuel Wakefield, and Jacob Loller. On 22 Jan. 1814 William Shirley and William Weldon declared the wife of John Osborne, dec'd, land adj. Richard Robinson, William Weldon, Thomas Wakefield and William Shirley. On 6 Apr. 1809 he and wife Jemima of Abbeville Co. S.C. sold same described land to John Shirley of Pendleton Co. S.C. His will 13 May 1827, prob. 1 Oct. 1827, wife Jemima, Executrix. Bro. John Shirley. wit. James A. Black, Lankford

Hughes and James Griffin, ch, but failed to name them. Inv. 2 Nov. 1827 Cador Gant, Hezekiah Wakefield and Stephen Fisher. He md. Jemima (Myma) Gant b. 1789 Franklin Co. N.C., d. intestate 1861, Adm. 13 Feb. 1861, bond William Shirley, James M. Carwile and James Clinkscales. There were eight distributees, only John W. and William Shirley signed. She was dtr. of James and Elizabeth Gant. His will 9 Dec. 1797 Franklin Co. N.C., no probate date, wife Elizabeth, sons; Henry, Sampson and Britton Gant, Amy Davis and five minor dtrs: Polly; Nancy; Betsy; Myma and Abby Gant. Ex. bro. Isom Gant, wit. Elisha Hunter. He also had a bro., William Gant, md. Ann Wood, settled in Abbeville Co. S.C., ref. Franklin Co. N.C. Will bk., Abbeville Co. S.C. bx. 89 pk. 2191, 1861 Adm. Fed. Census 1850 Abbeville Co. p. 181, 1860 p. 216, 1880 p. 29, Sardis Baptist Church Cem., Hartwell Sun., Lula Shirley.

Issue born Level Land, Abbeville Co. S.C. (surname SHIRLEY)

- 35* JANE, 1798, md. John W. Gant
- 36 ELIZABETH, 1803, md., as his 2nd, wife, Weldon Pearman, 7 July 1786, d. 15 Feb. 1868
- 37 LUCY, 1808, spinster, living in 1860
- 38 NANCY, 1810, spinster, living in 1860
- 39* JOHN WARREN, 5 Oct. 1811, md. Lucinda Fisher
- 40* JAMES GANT, 1 Jan. 1816, md. 7 Nov. 1844 Martha Branyon
- 41* ANNIE (AMY), 24 May 1820, md. 1842 Jonathan Weldon
- 42* WILLIAM, JR., 27 Aug. 1821, md. Rosannah Kay Elgin
- 43* JEMIMA, 1827, md. James Leighter Fisher

(7)

JOSHUA SHIRLEY, (of #1) b. 1775 Virginia, a planter, set. with his family in Abbeville Co. S.C. He md, before 1800, Elizabeth Long b. ca. 1779 S.C. she, predeased her husband, dtr. of John Read and Sarah Long, son of Gabriel and Mary (Latimer) Long. John Read Long, will Abbeville Co. S.C. 12 Jan. 1819, prob. 15 Mar. 1819, wife Sarah: ch: Reuben, Nicholas, Harrison, Elizabeth Shirley, Lucy Swanzey, dec'd. Elcey Sample and Nancy Greenlee. Capt. Reuben Long of Sumter Co. S.C. will 18 Sep. 1837, prob. 9 Mar. 1839, wife dec'd. s.p. He was born St. Mary Co. Md. Served in Revolution from Culpeper Co. Va., bro. John Read Long dec'd., dtr. Elizabeth Long dec'd, wife of Joshua Shirley, heirs named. Joshua Shirley md. 2nd, in Abbeville Co. S.C., Mary, 1800 S.C. and settled in Fayette Co. Ala., ref. Edgefield Co. S.C. Court Rec., Abbeville Co. S.C. b. 53 pk. 1254, Sumter Co. S.C. will, Fed. Census 1850 Fayette Co. Ala. p. 48, Shirley Bennett of S.C. and Miss. p. 39.

Issue born Abbeville Co. S.C. (surname SHIRLEY)

- 44 DELILAH, b. ca. 1798, md. Washington Wells, a dtr. Susan Amanda Wells b. ca. 1825, md. John Bennett, a dtr. Alice Adella Bennett b. 23 Nov. 1855 Salome Miss., md. 30 July 1896 at Mertens Tex., William Thomas Smith
- 45 LUCY SHIRLEY, b. ca. 1800, md. Richard Wood
- 46 ELIZABETH, b. ca. 1802, md. William Ward

- 47 JOHN, b. ca. 1804, md. Miss Wooldridge, a dtr.: Cornelia Shirley
md. Elisha Bennett
- 48 ELCY, b. ca. 1806, md. Hampton Funk
- 49 LINDSAY, b. ca. 1808, d. intestate 1829 Abbeville Co. S.C., Adm.
6 Mar. 1829 by Wm. Ward, John N. Sample and Wm. Edins. Citation Rocky
Creek Church 22 Sep. 1829, paid John Shirley and rec'd of Joshua Shirley
and Richard Wood, a legatee.
- 50 AMANDA, b. ca. 1810, md. 1st, Mr. Wigginton, md. 2nd, John Milford
Barmore
- 51* HARRISON, 1812, md. Cynthia Bennett
- 52 MELISSA, b. ca. 1814, md. Josiah Bennett
- 53* GABRIEL LONG, 1817, md. Mary Laura Carter
- 54 NIMROD, 1820, a minor in 1839, a bachelor
- 55 RICHARD W., 1836 Ala. by 2nd, wife
- 56 JOSHUA, JR., 1840 Ala. by 2nd, wife

(8)

POLLY SHIRLEY, (of #1) b. 14 Aug. 1789 Abbeville Co. S.C., d. 6 Feb. 1872 Appanoose Co. Iowa., md. after 1808 but before 31 Mar. 1812, William Wakefield, 29 Aug. 1790. His bro. Hezekiah said they set. 1790 in Abbeville Co. S.C. where it is thought they md., d. 2 Feb. 1870 Appanoose Co. Iowa, son of Abel and Ann (Branson) Wakefield. They settled, with his bro. John, in Indiana, subsequently to Appanoose Co. Iowa, both bur. Concord Cem. Appanoose Co. Iowa. On 6 Aug. 1808 Anderson Co. S.C. Nipper, William, Joshua, James, John, Jr. and Robert Shirley, William Grubbs, Hezekiah and John Wakefield, Jr., sold a mill on Little River, formerly the property of John Shirley, Sr. dec'd. On 31 Mar. 1812 William, Joshua, Nipper, James, John, Robert Shirley, William Grubbs and William Wakefield sold 180 a. part in Anderson and part in Abbeville Co. S.C. on Bear Creek, ref Anderson Co. S.C. deed bk. K p. 52, bk Z. p 147 "Norris Family of Md. and Va." by H. A. Davis.

Issue born Franklin Co. Indiana (surname WAKEFIELD)

- 1 SARAH, 1812, d. Nov. 1861, md. 22 Sep. 1833 Thornton Davis
- 2 LAVICA, 1815, md. 13 Aug. 1835 Samuel Higgs
- 3 MARGARET, 1817, md. 1837 Jacob Dooley
- 4 BETSY, 1819, md. Rev. Lewis Davis
- 5 JOHN, 1822, md. 29 Sep. 1844, Franklin Co. Ind. Rebecca David,
dtr. of Travis Davis. She md. 2nd.
- 6 WILLIAM TYNER, 27 Oct. 1829, d. 27 June 1917, md. 9 Oct. 1851,
by his b.i.l. Rev. Lewis Davis, at Waynesville, Bart Co., Ind. Sarah
Catherine Sibert, dtr. of Peter and Rebecca (Lollar) Sibert.

(9)

SARAH SHIRLEY, (of #1) b. ca. 1779 Abbeville or Anderson Co. S.C., md. John Wakefield, Jr., son of Abel and Ann (Branson) Wakefield. Known siblings: Abel, Samuel, Margaret, Fawney, Wm., Thomas, James and Hezekiah md. prior to 6 Aug. 1808 in S.C. John Wakefield, Jr. Only known son; Ezekiel Shirley Wakefield.

(10)

ELIZABETH SHIRLEY, (of #1) b. 1781 of Abbeville Co. S.C., d. 1 Aug. 1813, md. prior to 1803 Hezekiah Wakefield, 1782 Fairfax Co. Va., d. 30 Nov. 1843, ae. 61 yrs., a resident of Abbeville Co. for 53 yrs. Left a wife and fourteen children to mourn his loss, bur. First Creek Baptist Church Cem., son of Abel and Ann (Branson) Wakefield. He md. 2nd, Cynthia Ann Gant, 1799, dtr. of Frederick and Eliz. Gant, possibly a widow Martin. Her bro., James Addison Gant, was guardian of Isabell E., James A., Benjamin F., Martin F. and Eleanor A. Wakefield, all minors, ref. Anderson Co. S.C. file #26, Abbeville Co. bx. 102, pk 2518 and Fed. Cen. 1850 Abbeville Co. S.C. p. 82, "The Norris Family" by Maj. Harry A. Davis p. ____, Highland Sentinel.

Issue born Abbeville Co. S.C.

(surname WAKEFIELD)

- 57* JOHN, 17 Apr. 1804, md. 10 Aug. 1833 Mary Buchanan
- 58* RHODA, 23 Aug. 1806, md. 8 Jan. 1829 Samuel Crayton Fisher
- 59 THOMAS A., b. ca. 1808, ment. in estate 1844
- 60* CONRAD, 10 Aug. 1810, md. June 1836 Jane Eliz. Buchanan
- 61* LETITIA (LEETY), b. ca. 1812, Jonathan Pearman, b. 28 Oct. 1807, settled in Hart Co. Ga., for desc. see Boyce Mitchell rec.
- 62* ELIZ. CAROLYNE, 20 Feb. 1817, md. 20 Feb. 1837 John Franklin Clinkscales (Clinkscales Family p. 64)
- 63 REV. ANDREW JACKSON, 1823, md. 3 Feb. 1841 Emaline Elizabeth McGee
- 64 MARY ANN, 1824, md. John M. Mattison
- 65 HEZEKIAH B., 22 Nov. 1827, he was of ae. 22 Nov. 1848 guardian, his uncle, James A. Gant
- 66* ISABELL E., 16 Sep. 1828, md. 30 Jan. 1852 John Eli Ellis, Jr. p. 338
- 67 JAMES A. WAKEFIELD, b. 1830
- 68 BENJAMIN F. WAKEFIELD, 1833
- 69 MARTIN F. WAKEFIELD, 1836
- 70 ELEANOR A. WAKEFIELD, 1838

(13)

ROBERT SHIRLEY, (of #1) b. 1788 Abbeville Co. S.C., a farmer, md. Leitresta b. 1812 N.C. They settled in Fayette Co. Ala. He met with other heirs, 24 Jan. 1810, to sell the estate of his father in Anderson Co. S.C. Also appeared on Tex. list of 1836 Anderson Co, ref. Anderson Co. deed bk. K p. 52, Fed. Cen. Fayette Co. Ala. p. 44.

Issue born Ala. or Miss.

- 71 SARAH SHIRLEY, b. 1833 S.C.
- 72 LEANAH SHIRLEY, b. 1836 S.C.
- 73 THOMAS SHIRLEY, b. 1838
- 74 JOSEPH SHIRLEY, b. 1840
- 75 JOHN SHIRLEY, b. 1842 Miss.
- 76 DAVID SHIRLEY, b. 1847 Miss.

(16)

MARY SHIRLEY, (of #2) b. ca. 1791 Abbeville Co. S.C. She is not named by Augusta Letitia Moore in her book of this branch of the Shirley family, however she pre-deceased her father, md. Matthew Bell. Some of her children were married and all lived without the State of S.C. On 21 Feb. 1838 when a settlement was called for, she had eight living ch., ref. Anderson Co. S.C. Equity file #82, last 5 in Florida.

77 NANCY BELL, b. ca. 1814, md. Hyrum Shearman
 78 POLLY BELL, b. ca. 1816, md. Thomas Beaty
 79 FREDERICK BELL, b. ca. 1818
 80 ENOCH BELL, b. ca. 1820
 81 MARGARET BELL, b. ca. 1822
 82 LETTICE BELL, b. ca. 1824
 83 JAMES BELL, b. ca. 1826
 84 ELIZABETH BELL, b. ca. 1828

(18)

JONATHAN SHIRLEY, (of #2) b. 28 May 1795 Abbeville Co. S.C., d. 10 Dec. 1857 Poplar Creek, Attala Co. Miss., md. 1812 Eleanor (Nelly) Sharp, b. 19 Apr. 1791 Abbeville Co. S.C., d. Feb. 1861, dtr. of Edward and Eleanor Sharp of Abbeville Co. S.C. His will 28 Feb. 1812, prob. 17 Mar. 1812, Ex. Henry, Robert C. and William Sharp, wit. Hugh Dickson, John Shirley and James McKee, ch: William, Edward, Nelly, Clement, Henry and Robert C. Sharp. The Sharp family were members of the Old Greenville Presbyterian Church Abbeville Co. S.C. Jonathan Shirley family was living in Walker Co. Ga. in 1850, ref. Augusta Letitia Moore p. 7, Fed. Census 1850 Walker Co. Ga.

Issue born Abbeville Co. S.C. (surname SHIRLEY)

85* JOHN MARSHALL, 29 Feb. 1816, md. 13 Nov. 1834 Matilda Eleanor Black
 86* REV. ROBERT CLEMENTS, 15 Oct. 1817, md. 27 Aug. 1840 Elizabeth Posey
 87* JAMES BARMORE, 8 Sep. 1819, md. Priscilla Foggy
 88* SUSAN ELIZ., 22 Nov. 1821, md. 1842 Andrew Riley Tate
 89 TABITHA ELEANOR, 8 Apr. 1823, md. 1852 William Hammontree
 90 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, 10 Nov. 1825, md. 1848 Sarah Mathis
 91* HENRY TILLMAN, 10 Nov. 1827, md. 1852 Sarah Ann Kite
 92* JONATHAN TRAVIS, 8 Mar. 1829, md. 27 Feb. 1856 Rebecca Jane Thraillkill
 93* NANCY MATILDA, 15 Nov. 1831, md. 1856 Nathan King

(19)

RICHARD D. SHIRLEY, (of #2) b. 1797 Abbeville Co. S.C., md. Mary Blain, b. ca. 1801, dtr. of William and Mary (Seawright) Blain. William Blain will Abbeville Co. 16 Jan. 1829, prob. 31 Mar. 1829, Ex. wife Mary, Richard D. Shirley and wife Mary, of Green Co. Ala., ref. Abbeville Co. bx. 7 pk. 121, Cem. Insc. Green Co. Ala.

Issue born Abbeville Co. S.C.

94 THOMAS SHIRLEY, 17 Jan. 1816 S.C., d. 2 July 1898, md. America, b. 24 Dec. 1823, d. 7 Sep. 1905, bur. same plot. Issue: Sarah A. Shirley, 8 Dec. 1844, d. 28 Nov. 1848 and Richard D. Shirley b. 5 Mar. 1851, d. 30 Oct. 1852

95 MARY E. SHIRLEY, 7 Feb. 1817, d. 10 Dec. 1818

(20)

GEORGE SHIRLEY, (of #2) b. 1800 Abbeville Co. S.C. When his father died in 1837 he was a resident of Abbeville Co. S.C. He was living 18 Mar. 1861 when, after the death of his step-mother, Elizabeth Mitchell Grubbs Shirley, the estate was finally settled but place of residence is not given. He md. Eleanor Sharp b. 1801, known to be niece of Jonathan Shirley's wife, dtr. of Henry and Edy Sharp of Abbeville Co. S.C. Henry Sharp will 13 Mar. 1844, prob. 3 June 1846, wife Edy; ch: Joseph, Edward, Henry, Thomas, Francis, Mary Ann, Bennett Sharp and Eleanor wife of George Shirley, Caroline wife of D. Wright, Ex. A. C. Hawthorne, John Cowan and Henry Sharp. The family settled in Floyd Co. Ga. where the last child was born, ref. Anderson Co. Equity file #20 #82, Minute bk. 2 p. 333, "Abbeville Co." by Young p. 312, Fed. Census 1850 Floyd Co. Ga. p. 120, 1860 p. 976, 1870 p. ____.

Issue born Abbeville Co. S.C.

96 HENRY T. SHIRLEY, 1828, probably killed in C. W. as his pts. had two gr. children in their home in 1870. Frances Shirley b. 1856 and Robert H. Shirley b. 1858

97 ELIZABETH CARADY SHIRLEY, 1830

98 NANCY E. SHIRLEY, 1834

99 ARREULIA SHIRLEY, 1836

100 MARY J. SHIRLEY, 1838

101 GEORGE SHIRLEY, 1841

102 CINTHIA LUCINDA SHIRLEY, 1843 Floyd Co. Ga.

(21)

ELIZABETH SHIRLEY, (of #2) b. 1801 Abbeville Co. S.C. Mrs. Moore listed Elizabeth as wife of Joseph Sharp b. 1799 Abbeville Co. S.C., bro. of Eleanor and son of Henry and Edy Sharp. They lived next door to her bro., George Shirley, in Floyd Co. Ga. in 1850, p. 120. The name is spelled both ways in the records.

Issue born S.C. or Georgia

103 JAMES SHARP, 1825

104 RICHARD SHARP, 1828

105 JAYNES SHARP, 1830

106 INDIA C. SHARP, 1832

107 POLLY ANN SHARP, 1834

108 JOHN F. SHARP, 1836

109 WILLIAM T. SHARP, 1838

(23)

THOMAS HARRISON SHIRLEY, (of #2) b. 1805 Anderson Co. S.C. He was the orator in the partition of the estate of his father, John Shirley, dec'd, after his bro. Samuel died. He was a farmer, lived on Broadmouth Creek. On 18 Mar. 1861 Petition of Thomas Shirley vs. Jonathan Shirley, George Shirley etc. He md. 1st, Frances B. b. 1816 S.C. "Frances B. Shirley, wife of Thomas, d. 19 Aug. 1844, ae. 28 yrs., mother of three small children." He md. 2nd, Margaret Mayfield b. 1810 Anderson Co. S.C., deed, Thomas Shirley and Margaret his wife, heirs of Mayfield estate, Austin, Elizabeth, Mosley and Wm. Mayfield, Kennon Griffin and wife Thaney, Jephtha Vandiver and wife Nancy E., and Newton Vandiver and wife Dorcas. He died or was killed during the Civil War, intestate 1863. On 11 May 1863 adm. by wid. Margaret, ref. Anderson Co. deed bk. A p. 270, Sentinel, Minute bk. 2 p. 333, File 1844, Fed. Census 1850 Anderson Co. S.C. p. 266, 1860 p. 67, 1870 p. 9, 1880 p. 52.

Issue born Anderson Co. S.C.

(children of #23 may be a little later but I don't think so)

110 FRANCES SHIRLEY, 1839

111* JOHN FRANKLIN SHIRLEY, 22 Oct. 1840 md. Phebe E. Spencer

112 EPHRIAM P. SHIRLEY, 1845 killed on Sullivan Island 1863 C. W.

113* STEPHEN WHITE SHIRLEY, 1846 d. 1933 bur. Silverbrook Cem.

Served in Confederacy 1st, S.C. Infantry Co. B. md. Cassey

114 MARY SHIRLEY, ca. 1848 living with her bro. family 1860

115* RICHARD W. SHIRLEY, 26 July 1850 d. 1905 md. Mary Rodgers

116* THOMAS HARRISON SHIRLEY, 26 July 1850 md. Mary Ann Rogers

(24)

STEPHEN F. SHIRLEY, (of #2) b. 15 May 1822 near Barkers Creek, Anderson Co. S.C. He had ten half bro. and sis. on his maternal, (Grubbs side) and ten siblings on his paternal side. No wonder they are related to every one! Elizabeth Shirley was appointed adm. of her husband John Shirley, dec'd, estate 13 June 1837 and soon thereafter she was appointed guardian of Stephen Shirley, a minor. He was killed in battle at Petersburg, Dinwiddie Co. Va. 31 July 1864. He md. 31 Mar. 1846 Sallie Majors b. 15 Mar. 1830 Anderson Co. S.C., d. 25 Dec. 1883, dtr. of James and Peggy (Breazeale) Majors. He was a planter and owned and operated Shirley Store, Anderson S.C. They were members of Long Branch Baptist Church. There is a memorial to him there and she is bur. there, ref. Highland Sentinel, Bible Record, Bessie Martin, Fed. Census 1850 Anderson Co. S.C. p. 265, 1860 p. 88.

Issue born Anderson, Anderson Co. S.C.

(surname SHIRLEY)

117* MARGARET ELIZABETH, 20 Aug. 1847, md. Drury Burford

118* SUSAN LEVINA, 4 Feb. 1850, d. 4 Apr. 1922, md. Capt. John Samuel Smith b. 21 Oct. 1841, d. 1 Jan. 1884, Carl Smith p. 63, bur. First Presbyterian Church Cem.

119 NANCY KENNON SHIRLEY, 6 Apr. 1852, d. 17 Aug. 1857

120* JAMES CARROL, 26 Aug. 1854, md. 20 Sep. 1883 Nancy Alcanza

Shirley #115

- 121* HIRAM BREAZEAL, 10 May 1857, md. Miss Milford
- 122* JOSEPH WOODWARD, 18 Oct. 1859, md. Mary Ella Clinkscapes
- 123* JEFFERSON BEAUREGARD, 25 Aug. 1861, md. Martha Jane Mahaffy
- 124 STEPHEN LEE, 22 Feb. 1864, d. 10 Feb. 1945, a bachelor, owned and managed "Shirley Store"

(25)

SARAH SHIRLEY, (of #3) b. ca. 1798 Abbeville or Anderson Co. S.C., md. 6 May 1819 William Erskine b. 27 June 1790 Ireland, son of James Erskine b. 25 July 1757 Ireland, migrated to S.C. in 1790, a farmer, d. 25 Mar. 1846 Anderson Co. S.C., md. Nancy (Agnes) Duncan b. 24 Dec. 1764 Ireland, d. 3 Oct. 1849, ch: Wm. above, Hugh, 1 Jan. 1792, Martha, 29 Aug. 1794, Margaret md. Aaron Shirley, James, 22 Aug. 1799, d. 18 Nov. 1878, Agnes Nancy, 24 Mar. 1802, John, 3 Jan. 1805, d. 17 Aug. 1857, Thomas md. Elizabeth Shirley and Polly, 2 Apr. 1811, d. 10 Nov. 1837, md. Shirley. She died subsequent to 1850 and he wed an Elizabeth b. 1800, ref. James Erskine family Bible, Sloan E. Shirley, Federal Census 1850 Anderson Co. S.C. p. 284.

Issue born Anderson Co. S.C.

- 125 MARGARET ERSKINE, ca. 1826, md., had a dtr., Elizabeth (Bessie) md. Mr. Carlisle
- 126 MARTHA ERSKINE, 1828
- 127 MARY C. ERSKINE, 1830
- 128 SARAH ERSKINE, 1832
- 129 NANCY ERSKINE, 1834
- 130 WILLIAM KING ERSKINE, 1838

(26)

SMITH SHIRLEY, (of #3) b. ca. 1799 Anderson Co. S.C. When I first searched this estate he was called only "Smith Shirley", apparently named for a Smith ancestor. He died intestate 1843, md. Diademia Smith b. ca. 1807, dtr. of Nimrod and Nancy (Wyatt) Smith. Nimrod was son of Wyatt and Eliz. (Sanford) Smith. Nancy was a dtr. of William and Frances (Newton) Wyatt. On 2 Oct. 1843 Diademia Shirley adm. sur. Wyatt Smith and John Kay. She was named legal guardian of her six children, bond Richard H. Lee and James W. Shirley, wit. Aaron Shirley and Wyatt Smith, her bro. and her husbands bro. In 1820 they had one son, in 1830 there were six children, however in 1840 she shows as head of a household, two boys and four dtrs., ref. Anderson Co. S.C. Court rec. Deed bk. 5 p. 61, Fed. Census 1820, 30, 40.

Issue born Anderson Co. S.C.

- 131 JAMES W. SHIRLEY, ca. 1819
- 132 WILLIAM W(YATT), 27 Aug. 1821, d. 1 Oct. 1914 Neals Creek
- 133 TALITHA CUMI, ca. 1823
- 134 SARAH ANN ELIZ., 1825
- 135 NANCY, ca. 1827
- 136 LETTICE SHIRLEY, ca. 1829

(27)

AARON SHIRLEY, (of #3) b. 1801 Anderson Co. S.C. In 1830 he was md. and lived next door to his bro. James Shirley, Jr., and Smith Shirley. He md. 1st, Margaret Erskine, b. 11 Feb. 1797 Anderson Co. S.C., d. 31 July 1831, dtr. of James and Agnes (Nancy) (Duncan) Erskine. He md. 2nd, Mary (Polly) Erskine, 2 Apr. 1811, d. 10 Nov. 1887, sis. of Margaret. James Erskine will, 7 Feb. 1845 Anderson Co. S.C., prob. 6 Apr. 1846, wife Nancy, ch: Nancy Lowe, Martha Dobbins, Polly Shirley, William, James, John, Thomas and Hugh Erskine. To gr. son James Erskine Shirley son of my dtr. Margaret, dec'd, and Aaron Shirley, his father, to be appointed his guardian. Ex. William and James Erskine, wit. William Carlisle, I. L. Todd and James Major, Anderson Co. S.C. wills, Erskine Family Bible, Federal Census 1850 Anderson Co. S.C. p. 277, 1860 p. 109, 1870 p. 24 and 1880 p. 17, L. D. S. Archives, Mary Ann Palmira Jones.

Issue born Anderson Co. S.C.

(surname SHIRLEY)

- 137 JAMES ERSKINE, 1831, only son of Margaret Erskine
- 138 ELIZA EMILY, 13 Feb. 1836, d. Jan. 1912, md. Priestly Augustus Jones
- 139* SOPHIA ADALINE, 25 Aug. 1837, md. Stephen Ellis Jones
- 140 MARGARET L., 24 July 1839, at home in 1870
- 141 SAMUEL M., 1844
- 142 AARON WHITAKER, 1845, d. 8 Nov. 1869
- 143* MARY ELIZORA ELIZABETH, 28 Feb. 1849, md. Wm. Brewster Moore
- 144 WILLIAM W., 1851, killed accidently prior to 1870

(28)

JAMES SHIRLEY, JR., (of #3) b. 24 Sep. 1803 Anderson Co. S.C., a farmer, d. intestate 1862, md. 15 Feb. 1827 Rebbah Smith, 16 May 1808 S.C., d. 1872, dtr. of Aaron and Rachel (Montgomery) Smith. Aaron Smith, 22 Apr. 1775 Va., d. 23 Oct. 1867, md. 24 Sep. 1803 Rachel Montgomery, b. 17 Oct. 1785, d. 20 Jan. 1853, ch: Benjamin Smith, 17 Oct. 1804, d. 6 Mar. 1844, ae. 40, md. 20 Mar. 1825; James M. Smith, 10 Sep. 1806, md. 25 Oct. 1836; Rebbah above; Jessie, Smith, 3 July 1810, md. 20 Sep. 1832; Sarah Smith, 2 Dec. 1812, md. 16 July 1835 Benjamin Mitchell; Ginny (Jane) Reves Smith, 1 Oct. 1815; Joseph Perry Smith, 2 Apr. 1819, md. 21 Oct. 1838, his wife d. 29 Dec. 1843; Mahala Smith, 5 Aug. 1822; John Westley Smith, 23 Nov. 1833 (the latter may have been a gr. son), Joseph Enoch Shirley, 11 May 1836 and Aaron P. Smith, 24 Nov. 1843. The following shown in Old Bible, thought to be ch. of Benjamin Smith: Rebbah Caroline, 22 Dec. 1825; James, 15 May 1827; William Munro, 12 Dec. 1828; Jesse Messer Smith, 12 Mar. 1830. Mother Lynn d. 8 Jan. 1834, ref. Aaron Smith Family Bible.

On 25 Aug. 1862 James Shirley, dec'd, adm. wid. Rebbah, and ten legatees; A. Y., James S., Richard, John N., B. F., Robert Shirley, Rachel E. Harris, Emaline Campbell, Helen McDaniel and Sarah C. Shirley. On 25 Oct. 1872 PARTITION: of land which may have been at the time of her demise. On 25 May 1880 other heirs named. In 1850 his father, James Shirley b. 1769 Va., living with the family. Aaron Smith had siblings Nimrod

Mary, Caleb, John and Elizabeth Smith, the latter md. a Shirley, ref. Anderson Co. S.C. Equity file 1779, Fed. Census 1850 Anderson Co. p. 285, 1860 p. 130, Andrea. The following Portrait of some of the children taken at a family reunion in Belton S.C. about 1900, James Shirley Family Bible.



This picture of the SHIRLEY family was taken 1900 at the home of Laransey Harris, Belton S.C. Top row: left to right, Yancy Shirley, John Shirley, Laransey Harris, William McDaniel, Joseph Wilson, Robert Shirley, bottom row: Emeline Shirley Jones, Rachel Shirley Harris, Helen Shirley McDaniel and Sallie Shirley Wilson.

Issue born Anderson Co. S.C.

(surname SHIRLEY)

- 145* AARON YANCY, 8 Mar. 1828, md. 1st, Janie Amick
- 146* JAMES SMITH ALONZA, 30 Jan. 1830, md. Fannie Louvenia Hunter
- 147* RICHARD CATER, 10 Feb. 1832, md. Lettice Elizabeth Erskine
- 148* JOHN NEWTON, 6 Feb. 1834, md. Matilda (Hulda) Jones
- 149 ANDREW ALFORD, 18 Apr. 1836, d. during the Civil War
- 150* RACHEL ELIZ., 26 Jan. 1838, md. 23 Feb. 1860 Lorenzo Dow Harris
- 151 WILLIAM C., 1840, at home 1860, killed in C. W.
- 152* MAHALA EMALINE, 19 Oct. 1841, md. 1st, Robert Campbell
- 153* BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, 25 July 1843, md. Mary A. Dobbins
- 154 ANSON M., 1846, living in 1850, d.y.

- 155* ROBERT ALLEN, 25 July 1848, md. Matilda Jane Jones
 156 HELON, 25 July 1851, d. 13 Mar. 1926, s.p., md. William B. McDaniel
 b. 23 Sep. 1851 S.C., d. 9 Feb. 1924, bur. Hopewell Cem.
 157 SARAH C., 9 July 1852, d. 2 Oct. 1927, s.p., md. Joseph N. Wilson
 b. 23 Mar. 1855, d. 19 Dec. 1927, bur. Lebanon Bap. Cem.

(29)

ELIZABETH SHIRLEY, (of #3) b. 1807 Anderson Co. S.C., d. 21 Feb. 1898, bur. Midway Presbyterian Church Cem., md. Thomas Erskine b. 7 Apr. 1807 Anderson Co. S.C., d. 25 May 1879, a farmer, son of James and Agnes (Nancy) (Duncan) Erskine. One of the four Erskine-Shirley intermarriages, ref. James Erskine Family Bible, Fed. Census 1850 Anderson Co. S.C. p. 269, Erskine Cem., Midway Cem. insc.

Issue born Anderson Co. S.C.

(surname ERSKINE)

- 158 MARGARET, 19 Aug. 1832, d. 6 Jan. 1917, spinster
 159 HUGH C., 11 Dec. 1833, d. 10 Apr. 1904, md. Sarah J. b. 21 Mar. 1836, d. 2 Feb. 1914, bur. Midway Pres. Church Cem.
 160* LETTICE (LEETY) E., 28 Feb. 1835, md. Richard Cater Shirley
 161 NANCY E., b. 1838, died of rheumatism
 162 SARAH ANN, 1840, md. Pless Kay, bur. Neals Creek Cem.
 163 MARTHA, b. 1842, md. James Kay, of Piedmont or Pelzer S.C.
 164 EUGENIA M., 26 Nov. 1845, d. 19 June 1928, md. N. Whit Lefoy, She is bur. Old Silverbrook Cem. Anderson S.C.
 165 JAMES W., 16 June 1848, d. 11 Jan. 1929, md. Josephine Wardlaw b. 8 Apr. 1846 S.C., d. 29 July 1923, bur. Midway Cem., sis. Amanda, b. 1833, d. 1896, md. Elijah Lewis Smith, dtrs. of Hudson and Elizabeth (Harris) Wardlaw, a dtr. Margaret Josephine Erskine b. 23 Mar. 1880, d. 5 Dec. 1903

(30)

RICHARD SHIRLEY, (of #3) b. 1811 Anderson Co. S.C. He lived continuously in Anderson Co. until 1870, a farmer, md. 1st, 9 Aug. 1835 Ginny (Jane) Reves Smith b. 1 Oct. 1815 Anderson Co. S.C., d. 22 Sep. 1848, dtr. of Aaron and Rachel (Montgomery) Smith. Apparently the entries in the Old Smith Bible were neglected for she had at least five children and probably died at the birth of Rachel. He md. 2nd, prior to June 1850, Bedelia (Delia) A., b. 1815 S.C., ref. Aaron Smith Family Bible, Federal Census 1850 Anderson Co. S.C. p. 303, 1860 p. 302, 1870 p. 5.

Issue born Anderson Co. S.C.

- 166 JOSEPH ENOCH SHIRLEY, 11 May 1836, listed in Family Bible
 167 WILLIAM M. SHIRLEY, 1840
 168 MARY E. SHIRLEY, 1842
 169 LETICIA R. SHIRLEY, 1846
 170 RACHEL SHIRLEY, 1848
 171 LAWRENCE ORR SHIRLEY, 1850

- 172 S. A. SHIRLEY, 1852 female
- 173 D. O. SHIRLEY, 1854 male
- 174 A. T. SHIRLEY, 1855 male

(31)

JOHN NIPPER SHIRLEY, (of #5) b. 1796 Abbeville Co. S.C., d. 9 July 1886 near Royston Ga., md. ca. 1833 Sarah Weldon b. 1810 Anderson Co. S.C., ae. 70 in 1880, living in Franklin Co. Ga., dtr. of William Dale and Miss (Spruill) Weldon who lived neighbors to the Shirley family on Camp Creek Anderson Co. S.C. His will 13 Apr. 1860, prob. 6 Aug. 1860 Hart Co. Ga., very advanced in ae., ch: Dicey Levinia, Mary, Sarah wife of John N. Shirley, Nancy wife of Edward Freeman, son; J. P., Wilbun and Jonathan Weldon. Ex. sons Wilbun and Jonathan. Miss Spruill was dtr. of John and Ruth Spruill. On 11 Dec. 1813 John Shirley sold to William Weldon 348 a., both sides of Camp Creek adj. William Shirley, James Shirley, Robt. Shirley, John Shirley and T. Wakefield. He was half bro. of Weldon Pearman and bro. of Penny Weldon Adams, ch. of Jonathan Weldon. John Nipper Shirley was a member of the Baptist Church for some forty years and lived near Royston Ga., survived by wife and seven children, ref. Hart Co. Will bk A Anderson Co. S.C. deed bk. C p. 399, bk M p. 212, Hartwell Sun., John Spruill will Abbeville Co. S.C. bx. 87.

Issue born S.C. except for Jonathan (surname SHIRLEY)

- 175 JESSE T., b. 1834
- 176 WILLIAM D(ALE), 1835
- 177* NIPPER CHEVES, 1838, md. 21 Feb. 1865 Juliana Bennett
- 178 NANCY CAROLINE, 1840
- 179 JAMES P., 1842, md. Susan H., b. 1850, ch: Alice b. 1875 and Sarah Shirley b. 1877 Franklin Co. Ga. p. 176
- 180 MARY A., b. 1844
- 181 JONATHAN B., 1847, parents living with him in 1880, Franklin Co. Ga. p. 174

(34)

THOMAS SHIRLEY, (of #5) b. 1812 Abbeville Co. S.C., a shoemaker, md. Mary A. b. 1808 S.C., ref. Fed. Census 1850 Abbeville Co. S.C. p. 152.

- 182 ELIZABETH C. SHIRLEY, 1835
- 183 LOUIS J. SHIRLEY, 1840, male
- 184 JOSEPHINE SHIRLEY, 1842
- 185 MARGARET A. SHIRLEY, 1843
- 186 ROBERT SHIRLEY, 1845

(35)

JANE SHIRLEY, (of #6) b. 1798 Level Land, Abbeville Co. S.C., d. 18 Nov. 1873, md. John W. Gant, b. 4 Apr. 1801 Anderson Co. S.C., a farmer, d. 8 July 1851 intestate, son of Frederick and Eliz. Gant of Anderson Co., son of William and Ann (Wood) Gant. John W. Gant

estate adm. 20 Oct. 1851 by James and William M. Gant. Jane the wid., one third and several legatees. Both bur. Smith Methodist Chapel Cem., ref. Abbeville Co. Equity file pkg. 354, Federal Census 1850 Anderson Co. p. 178, 1860 p. 31, Equity roll 1276.

Issue born Anderson Co. S.C.

187 CLARISSA E. GANT, 1825, single in 1860

188 MATILDA JANE GANT, 28 Jan. 1827, d. 30 Sep. 1896, md. Capt.

Benjamin Franklin Dickson, 1814-1900, both bur. Smith Methodist Church Chapel, a son Rev. James Walter, 19 Aug. 1849, d. 14 July 1898, md. Annie M., b. 8 Apr. 1859, d. 26 July 1907

189* JAMES A. GANT, 25 Feb. 1828, md. Johanna

190 WILLIAM M. GANT, 1830. He was one of the adm. 20 Oct. 1851, no other record

191 JUDITH P. GANT, b. 1832, not at home in 1860

192 JOHN C. GANT, 26 July 1834, living with his bro. James A. in 1860, d. 3 Jan. 1907, md. 20 Mar. 1878 Matilda J. King, 9 Sep. 1848, d. 28 Aug. 1929, both bur. Smith Methodist Church Cem., ch: John C. Gant, Jr. b. 1879 and Benjamin F. Gant, 1 Mar. 1886, d. 29 May 1928

193 MARGARET C. GANT, 1836

194 BENJAMIN E. GANT, 23 July 1838, d. 1 Dec. 1899 md. Alice R., 28 May 1853, d. 21 Jan. 1904, both bur. Old Stone Pres. Church Cem., a dtr. Janie E. Gant, b. Aug. 1880

(39)

JOHN WARREN SHIRLEY, (of #6) b. 5 Oct. 1811 Near Honea Path, Anderson Co. S.C., a farmer, d. 14 Feb. 1899 Abbeville Co. S.C., md. 1st, Lucinda Fisher, 13 Apr. 1811 S.C., d. 3 July 1882, dtr. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Shirley) Fisher. He md. 2nd, Sarah Cummings Cobb, 8 May 1825 S.C., d. 22 Apr. 1902, bur. Neals Creek Baptist Church Cem. He and first wife bur. Little River Baptist Church Cem., ref. Abbeville Co. S.C. bx. 36 pk. 722, Federal Census 1850 Abbeville Co. S.C. p. 82, 1860 p. 214, 1880 p. 29, Wm. Crayton Shirley.

Issue born Level Land, Abbeville Co. S.C.

(surname SHIRLEY)

195 BENJAMIN, ca. 1840, d.y.

196 WILLIAM NEWTON, 1842, d. 1863, C. W., unmarried

197* THOMAS FISHER, 12 May 1844, md. Elizabeth Birdwell

198* JOHN JASPER, 6 Feb. 1846, md. Emaline Banister

199* ELIZABETH JANE, 12 Mar. 1848, md. John Thomas Ashley

200* JAMES W., 24 Sep. 1849, md. Cornelia (Neely) Boyd

201* AMAZIAH MARION, 18 Nov. 1856, md. 26 Dec. 1886 Sarah Jane Seawright

(40)

JAMES GANT SHIRLEY, (of #6) b. 1 Jan. 1816 Level Land, Abbeville Co. S.C., a farmer, d. 16 Feb. 1888 Marietta, Cobb Co. Ga., md. 7 Nov. 1844 Martha Branyon, 11 Mar. 1813 Due West, S.C., d. 5 Mar. 1888, dtr. of John and Margaret Branyon, both bur. Old Sardis Baptist Church Cem. Marietta Ga., ref. Dr. John Barney Branyon, Sardis Cem., Insc., Olive S. Allgood, "Armstrong" by Updike p. 110, 111.

Issue born Marietta, Cobb Co. Ga.

(surname SHIRLEY)

- 202* MARGARET E., 29 Nov. 1845, md. 4 Sep. 1868 Jasper Lafayette Gant
 203* JEMIMA JANE, 21 Mar. 1847, md. 18 Nov. 1868 Rev. Wm. M. Donehoo
 204* NANCY CAROLINE (CARRIE), 18 Apr. 1849, md. 23 Jan. 1873 Henry
 Phillip Sauls

(41)

ANNIE (AMY) SHIRLEY, (of #6) b. 24 May 1820 Level Land, Abbeville Co. S.C., d. 5 Jan. 1892 Bowersville, Hart Co. Ga., md. Jonathan Weldon b. 1820 S.C., a planter, d. Nov. 1900, son of William Dale and Miss (Spruill) Weldon. John Spruill will 25 Jan. 1808 Abbeville Co. S.C., Ex. Simeon Spruill and s.i.l. William Weldon, wife Ruth. "Annie Shirley b. 24 May 1820 S.C., md. nearly 50 yrs. ago. Jonathan Weldon, the mother of ten children, joined the Little River Baptist Church. Two gr. ch: J. W. Parker and Betty Bailey were left to her care." Will of Jonathan Weldon 9 Mar. 1899, prob. 15 Nov. 1900. First wife's children gr. dtr. Betty Bailey, ch: J. Elizabeth Avery, N. Emaline Brown, W. W. Shirley, James, Amery, Lucinda and Jonathan Pearman Lawrence Thompson Weldon. Ex. Thompson Weldon, ref. Young p. 300, Hartwell Sun., Hart Co. Ga. will bk. B p. ____.

Issue born Hart Co. Ga.

- 205 J. ELIZABETH WELDON, ca. 1843, md. Asa Avery
 206 N. EMALINE WELDON, ca. 1845, md. Mr. Brown
 207 W. SHIRLEY WELDON, ca. 1847, will 15 June 1912, prob. 1 Oct. 1913, dtr. Mrs. Parish Elrod, son Levi Jackson and Samuel Neulan Weldon, bro. Levi Thompson Weldon
 208 JAMES WELDON, ca. 1849
 209 AMERY WELDON
 210 LUCINDA WELDON, ca. 1853
 211 JONATHAN PEARMAN LAWRENCE THOMPSON WELDON, 1855
 212 REV. LEVI THOMPSON WELDON, ca. 1857, living in 1912
 213 DTR. WELDON, ca. 1859, md. Mr. Parker, one ch. J. W. Parker
 214 DTR. WELDON, ca. 1860, md. Mr. Bailey, one dtr. Betty Bailey

(42)

WILLIAM SHIRLEY, JR. (of #6) b. 27 Aug. 1821 Level Land, Abbeville Co. S.C., d. 1 Oct. 1914, md. Rosannah Kay Elgin, b. 7 Sep. 1826, d. 16 Aug. 1896 Anderson Co. S.C., dtr. of Hezekiah and Ann (Kay) Elgin and half sis. of Elizabeth who md. George Shirley. His mother, Jemima, was living with the family in 1860. Both bur. Neals Creek Cem., Anderson Co. S.C. Estate papers, Federal Census 1860 Abbeville Co. p. 116, 1860 p. 16, Anderson Co. 1880 p. 32.

Issue born Due West, Abbeville Co. S.C.

(surname SHIRLEY)

- 215 HEZEKIAH (KYE) COLUMBUS, 1851, md. 1st, Miss Mulligan, md. 2nd, died in Texas
 216 ELIZABETH, 1853
 217 JOHN, 1854
 218* MARY ANN (ALLIE), 30 Mar. 1854, md. 18 May 1876 Samuel J. Brown

- 219* JAMES ALEXANDER, 12 May 1855, md. 19 Dec. 1878 Mamie Shearer
220 DR. WILLIAM THOMPSON, ca. 1857, md. 1st, Lucia Gaines, d. 1952.
He md. 2nd, Betty
221 MARTHA, 1859
222 DR. LEVI THOMPSON, 1860, d. 2 Oct. 1888 Pickens Co. S.C.

(43)

JEMIMA SHIRLEY, (of #6) b. 1827 Level Land, Abbeville Co. S.C., md. after 1850 James Leighter Fisher b. 1832 S.C., a share cropper, ae. 18 in 1850, living with his sis. Elizabeth Amanda Bryant. He was youngest child of Thomas and Elizabeth (Shirley) Fisher of Abbeville Co. S.C., ref. Young p. 113, 463, Fed. Census 1850 Abbeville Co. S.C. p. 85. They settled in Franklin Co. Ga., ch: Calhoun, Lawrence, Amaziah, James and John Fisher.

(51)

HARRISON SHIRLEY, (of #7) b. 1812 Abbeville Co. S.C. They settled in Fayette Co. Ala. about 1836, md. Cynthia Bennet b. 1815 Ga. They were living in Oktibbeha Co. Miss. in 1840 with two children and in 1850 there were the following, all born Miss.

- 223 SARAH SHIRLEY, b. 1835
224 DELILAH SHIRLEY, 1837
225 NEWTON SHIRLEY, 1839
226 FRANCES SHIRLEY, 1841
227 SUSAN SHIRLEY, 1843
228 CATHERINE SHIRLEY, 1845
229 CYNTHIA SHIRLEY, 1847
230 DORA SHIRLEY, b. 1848

(53)

GABRIEL LONG SHIRLEY, (of #7) b. 1817 Abbeville Co. S.C. He was married and living in Fayette Co. Ala. in 1850, md. Mary Laura Carter b. 1827.

- 231 ALBERT SHIRLEY, b. 1850

(57)

JOHN WAKEFIELD, (of #10) b. 17 Apr. 1804 Abbeville Co. S.C., d. 6 May 1866, a farmer, member of Baptist Church, bur. First Creek Baptist Church Cem., md. 10 Aug. 1833 Mary Buchanan b. 30 Jan. 1816 S.C., d. 14 Jan. 1894 Bowman Ga., dtr. of Samuel and Mary (Morrow) Buchanan. On 3 Dec. 1860 heirs at law of Samuel Buchanan; John Wakefield and wife Mary, Joseph Glenn and wife Rebecca; Basil Calahan and wife Sariah, Conrad Wakefield and wife Jane E., William M., George A. S., John O., and James Buchanan, ref. Anderson Co. S.C. deed bk., Federal Census 1850 Anderson Co. p. 196, "The Norris Fam. of Maryland" by H. A. Davis p. 511, M. Shook p. 15.

Issue born Anderson Co S.C.

(surname WAKEFIELD)

- 232 JANE ELIZ., 13 June 1834, md. Jesse W. Norris
- 233 SAMUEL ANDREW, 29 Sep. 1836, d. 2 Oct. 1861, md. 15 Dec. 1858
- Mary Caroline Kay, b. 8 July 1837, d. 16 July 1876
- 234 SARAH ADALINE, 18 Sep. 1838, d. 20 Mar. 1883, md. Monroe Bowen
- 235 CELESTE ANN, 11 Dec. 1840, md. Isaac Weckliffe
- 236 JOHN WM., 26 Feb. 1845, killed at Gettysburg 1863
- 237 HEZEKIAH J., 1 Mar. 1849, d. 1883, bachelor
- 238 MARY LEELA, 2 Mar. 1851, d. 29 June 1893, md. 20 Oct. 1870

John Nance

- 239 PEARCE, 6 Apr. 1853, d. 15 Dec. 1855
 - 240 EMMA TOCCOA, 22 Sep. 1856, d. 13 Aug. 1912, md. 10 Dec. _____
- Dr. Holcomb B. Harper, of Bowman Ga.

(60)

CONRAD WAKEFIELD, (of #10) b. 10 Aug. 1810 Abbeville Co. S.C., a farmer, d. 30 May 1878, md. June 1836 Jane Elizabeth Buchanan, b. 25 Apr. 1819 Anderson Co. S.C., d. 22 Aug. 1898, dtr. of Samuel and Mary (Morrow) Buchanan, both bur. First Creek Baptist Church Cem., ref. "Who's Who in S.C. in 1934" p. 493 Federal Census 1850 Anderson Co. S.C. p. 198, "Norris Family" p. 511, 519.

Issue born Anderson Co. S.C.

(surname WAKEFIELD)

- 241 MARY ELIZ., 15 Nov. 1836, md. 8 Dec. 1853 Ezekiel Brown Norris
- 242 EMILY A., 13 Nov. 1839, d. 24 Feb. 1912, md. 18 Feb. 1855
- Wm. C. Weckliffe
- 243 JOHN ANDREW, 6 Aug. 1841, md. Caroline L. Harkness
- 244 HEZEKIAH, 1843 killed in Civil War
- 245 JAMES ELLIOT, 20 Dec. 1845
- 246 WM. MORROW, 10 Oct. 1848, d. 1885, md. Adaline Andrus, of Edgefield who d. 1873. He md. 2nd, Tallulah Roberts
- 247 ELWOOD DEBERTON, 20 June 1851, d. 11 Aug. 1925, md. 26 July 1874 Mary Rogers
- 248 ALICE JANE, 15 Aug. 1854, d. s.p., md. 22 Oct. 1872 William Aiken Breazeale
- 249* THOMAS TAYLOR, 1 Feb. 1856, md. 26 Dec. 1878 Julia A. C. Watkins
- 250 BASIE WESLEY, 10 Oct. 1857, md. 27 Oct. 1881 Margt. Rogers
- 251 CONRAD WAKEFIELD, 1860, d.y.

(85)

JOHN MARSHALL SHIRLEY, (of #18) b. 29 Feb. 1816 Abbeville Co. S.C., d. 26 Feb. 1863 Crystal Springs, Miss. Reared a Baptist but joined the Methodist Church in 1835, md. 13 Nov. 1834 Matilda Eleanor Black, 10 Nov. 1816 Abbeville Co. S.C., d. 19 Feb. 1900. In 1844 they settled in Carroll Co. Miss. and in 1846 Choctaw Co. then, after 1860, to Capih Co. Miss., ref. Augusta Letitia Shirley Moore, Fed. Census 1860 Choctaw Co. Miss.

Issue born Abbeville Co. S.C. or Miss. (surname SHIRLEY)
 252* REV. ROBERT ALEXANDER, 7 Oct. 1836, md. 26 Dec. 1865 Carrie Rumph
 253* MARY ELEANOR, 17 June 1829, md. 9 Apr. 1856 J. M. Colson
 254 REV. JOSEPH JONATHAN, 24 May 1841, md. 22 June 1871 Catherine B. Chilton
 255* ELIZABETH MATILDA, 16 June 1844, md. 30 July 1865 Chas. B. Potts
 256* MARTHA CAPERS, 18 Aug. 1846, md. 22 Jan. 1868 J. G. Leach
 257* ADELAIDE CELESTIA, 13 Feb. 1850, md. 8 Nov. 1870 Robert Guild
 West
 258* ALICE ANN BLACK, 12 Mar. 1852, md. 21 July 1870 Thomas J. Blackburn
 259* AUGUSTA LETITIA, 30 Mar. 1855, md. 19 Dec. 1876 Rev. William Jones Moore

(86)

REV. ROBERT CLEMENTS SHIRLEY, (of #18) b. 15 Oct. 1817 Abbeville Co. S.C., d. 3 June 1868 probably in Choctaw Co. Miss., md. 27 Aug. 1840 Elizabeth Posey, b. 1825 S.C. Their mar. announced in Pendleton Messenger. They were residents of Choctaw Co. Miss. in 1860 p. 18. They were parents of twelve children; two died in infancy.

Issue born S.C. Ga. or Miss. (surname SHIRLEY)
 260 JOHN F., 10 Dec. 1842, d. 6 Mar. 1904, md. Martha Boyles, ch: Mary, John, Birdie, Mattie and Richard Shirley
 261* JAMES TRAVIS, 1844, md. 1867 Mary E. Fair
 262 MARY, 1846, d. 1889, md. Baxter Hearon
 263 ELEANOR, 1848, md. 1869 John D. Boyd of Hood Co. Tex.
 264 JANE, 1850, d. 1869
 265 NANNIE, 1853, d. 1879, md. Dr. James Staples
 266 WILLIAM, 1855, d. 1873
 267 SIDNEY, 1858, d. 1875
 268 HASSIE, 1860, md. John H. Berry of Fort Worth, Tex.
 269 IDA, 1864, md. T. McWhurter of Parker Co. Tex.

(87)

JAMES BARMORE SHIRLEY, (of #18) b. 8 Sep. 1819 Abbeville Co. S.C., md. Priscilla Foggy Mann, a widow. On the way West from S.C. this family stopped in Ala. The rest of the family settled in Miss., some went to Tex. and one dtr. to Arkansas. He was named "James Barmore" for his Barmore ancestress. Only two known children: William and Lorenza Dow Shirley.

(91)

HENRY TILMAN SHIRLEY, (of #18) b. 10 Nov. 1827 Abbeville Co. S.C., d. 5 June 1907 Palo Pinto Co. Tex. He removed to Georgia with his folks, then to Miss., md. there 1852 Sarah Ann Kite, who d. 15 Mar. 1898. He md. Nelnia Webster. He served in the Confederacy two or three years. In Dec. 1878 they moved to Hood Co. Tex., then to Palo Pinto Co. Texas.

Issue born Montgomery Co. Miss.

- 270 ISABELLA, 14 Oct. 1853, md. 25 Dec. 1871 D. L. Grantham, ch: Ida Leonora, Edna Olivia, Festus, Timothy, Arrie, Mary Eudora, Lula, Essie, Erasmus, Priestly Shirley, Emory, John, Cornelia and Travis Grantham
- 271 JOHN A., 26 Feb. 1855, md. Rhoda Cross, of Granbury Tex.
- 272 GEORGIANA, 9 Apr. 1856, md. Jan. 1876 W. S. Butler, ch: Tilman, Lillie May, Mary Etta, Gee, Sallie, Hettie Belle, Ivy and Phoebe Butler
- 273 MARY JANE, 16 July 1859, md. 1887 H. B. Davidson, ch: John T., Verna, Willie and Claude Davidson
- 274 HENRIETTA, 18 Oct. 1862, md. 1884 J. L. Davidson, ch: Sarah Evaline, Henry, Wilton, Shirley, Willie, Annie, Henrietta and Juanita Davidson
- 275 ALICE, 5 Oct. 1866, md. 15 Jan. 1901 J. C. Moore, ch: Loy E., 13 July 1903 and Carl Henry Moore, 28 Jan. 1905
- 276 ADA, 11 Dec. 1868, md. 1902 J. W. Davidson, ch: Ivy Pearl, and Ada Robertie Davidson

(92)

JONATHAN TRAVIS SHIRLEY, (of #18) b. 8 Mar. 1829 Abbeville Co. S.C., d. 10 May 1915 West Point Clay Co. Miss., md. 27 Feb. 1856 Rebecca Jane Thrailkill, b. 17 Aug. 1840 Bibb Co. Ala., d. 10 Sep. 1914 West Point, Clay Co. Miss., bur. Poplar Creek Cem. Miss., dtr. of Jonathan Anderson and Mary Ann (Adams) Thrailkill, ref. Ethel Shirley Clark.

Issue born Poplar Creek, Attala, Co. Miss. (surname SHIRLEY)

- 277 JAMES FRANKLIN, 30 Oct. 1856, d. 25 Sep. 1859
- 278* AMANDA FLORENCE, 9 Apr. 1858, md. James Duran Bailey
- 279 SELENA ANN, 24 Dec. 1859, d. 30 Aug. 1878
- 280 OCTAVIA ADELLA, 28 Mar. 1861, d. 17 Apr. 1881
- 281 AUGUSTA THEODORIA, 6 Jan. 1863, d. 19 May 1910, md. Wm. Wilton Bailey
- 282 MARY ELEANOR (MOLLIE), 28 Sep. 1864, d. 25 Apr. 1950, md. Lafayette Rainwater
- 283 APLESS EMILE, 14 Sep. 1866, d. 27 July 1925, md. Baxter Herron
- 284 ISAMBER ERSKINE, 23 May 1868, d. 29 Sep. 1890
- 285 JOSEPH SELKERK, 3 Mar. 1870, d. 21 Sep. 1874
- 286 ALICE ARIZONA, 7 July 1872, d. 22 Jan. 1919, md. Frank Ellis
- 287 ZERA MELETE, 13 Dec. 1873, d. 28 Oct. 1899, md. Robt. Lee Pilcher
- 288* ETHEL ADOLPHIA, 16 Feb. 1876, md. 29 Sep. 1903 Arthur Benjamin Clark
- 289* EFFIE EUGENIA, 16 May 1878, md. Amasa Adelbert Packard
- 290* MILFORD BARD, 17 June 1880, md. 28 Dec. 1902 Nancy Eliz. McClellen
- 291 LEORA BEATRIS, 5 May 1883, md. Joseph Davis

(93)

NANCY MATILDA SHIRLEY, (of #18) b. 15 Nov. 1833 Abbeville Co. S.C., d. 24 Oct. 1872, md. 1856 Nathan King who was killed at Vicksburg in war. She md. 2nd, Oscar King, four ch. by 1st, husband: Dora, Susan, William and James King and Floretta King.

(111)

JOHN F. SHIRLEY, (of #23) b. 22 Oct. 1840 Anderson Co. S.C., a farmer, d. 15 Jan. 1906, bur. Rose Hill, Piedmont S.C., md. Phoebe E. Spencer, b. 10 Mar. 1845 S.C., d. 29 Jan. 1886, bur. Big Creek Baptist Church Cem., ref. Obituary Notice.

Issue born Anderson Co. S.C.

292 JOHN R., 7 Sep. 1868, d. 23 May 1953, son of John F. and Phoebe (Spencer) Shirley of Anderson Co. Mem. of Piedmont Baptist Church

293 THOMAS M., b. ca. 1871

294 R. FRANK, b. 1874, d. 1958, md. Minerva, bur. Rose Hill

(113)

STEPHEN W. SHIRLEY, (of #23) b. 1848 Anderson Co. S.C., md. after 1870 Cassey _____ b. 1845. In 1880 his mother, Margaret, b. 1812 and his sister, Mary, b. 1850 living with his family, ref. Federal Census 1870 Anderson Co. p. 9, 1880 p. 51.

Issue born Anderson Co. S.C.

295 MAGGIE SHIRLEY, b. 1872

296 WILLIE SHIRLEY, b. 1874 (dtr.)

297 LEOLINE SHIRLEY, b. 1876

298 THOMAS EDWIN SHIRLEY, 1878

299 STEPHEN EDGAR SHIRLEY, 1878 twin

(115)

RICHARD W. SHIRLEY, (of #23) b. 1851 Anderson Co. S.C., md. Mary Rodgers, 1857 N.C. He was living with his parents in 1870 and her aunt, Ann Rogers, 1854, living with their family in 1880, ref. Federal Census 1870 Anderson Co. S.C. p. 9, 1880 p. 4 Greenville S.C., Obituary Notice 1957.

Issue born Anderson Co. S.C.

300 JOHN SHIRLEY, b. 1874

301 J. JOSEPH SHIRLEY, 10 Mar. 1880, settled in Spartanburg S.C., then in 1946 to Greenville, d. 6 Feb. 1957, bur. Beaverdam Baptist Church Cem. Greenville S.C., md. Mary Durham, wid. of Mr. Solesbee. One son, James Edward Shirley, d. 30 July 1952

302 SALLIE S. SHIRLEY, b. ca. 1882, md. Mr. Clardy of Atlanta Ga.

(116)

THOMAS HARRISON SHIRLEY, (of #23) b. 26 July 1850 Anderson Co. S.C., d. 17 Feb. 1896, bur. Whitfield Baptist Cem., md. Mary Ann Rogers, b. 22 Aug. 1855 N.C., d. 9 Dec. 1928, bur. Greenville Presbyterian Church Cem. ref. Ted Harrison Shirley, Federal Census 1880 Anderson Co. S.C. p. 46, Mary Ellen Shirley.

Issue born Williamston, Anderson Co. S.C. (surname SHIRLEY)
 303* DEWITT STEWART, 20 July 1876, md. Ola Jane Johnson
 304 EULA TECORA, 14 Oct. 1878, d. 14 Nov. 1936, md. Bud Pack, bur. Whitfield Cem.
 305 SARAH CORNELIE, 16 Oct. 1880, md. Bud Poole
 306 EFFIE MISSOURI, ca. 1883, dec'd, md. Zee Poole
 307 JOSEPH FRANKLIN, 2 Dec. 1885, d. 21 Nov. 1920, bachelor
 308* JOHN EPHRAIM, 28 Feb. 1888, md. 1st Louisa Bama White

(117)

MARGARET ELIZABETH SHIRLEY, (of #24) b. 20 Aug. 1847 Anderson S.C., d. 23 June 1933, md. Drury Burford, b. 20 Oct. 1836 Georgia. They were neighbors. He d. 30 June 1913. Most of the family bur. Long Branch Baptist Church Cem. of which ch. they were members.

Issue born Elbert Co. Ga. (surname BURFORD)
 308a SALLIE RUTH, 1870, d. 1954, md. Joel DuBoise
 308b MAGGIE NEVA, 4 Apr. 1872, d. 18 Oct. 1955 md. F. J. Fortson
 308c THOMAS CARL, b. ca. 1874, md. Florence Culpeper
 308d BENJAMIN J., 4 Aug. 1879, d. 9 Mar. 1911, md. Eliza Ammons
 309 MARY, 2 Feb. 1882, d. 1 Nov. 1897
 310 LAMAR, b. ca. 1884, d. unmarried
 311* LETTICE CLYDE, 4 Nov. 1887, md. 11 Jan. 1911 Dr. John Victor Tate, M.D.
 312 WILTON STEPHEN, b. ca. 1889, md. Fannie Bell

(120)

JAMES CARROL SHIRLEY, (of #24) b. 26 Aug. 1854 Anderson, Anderson Co. S.C., d. 8 Nov. 1939, md. 20 Sep. 1883 Nancy Alcanza Shirley, b. 27 Nov. 1858 Abbeville Co. S.C., d. 7 Apr. 1940, dtr. of George and Elizabeth (Elgin) Shirley of the Benjamin Shirley line and said to be related, ref. Bessie Shirley Martin, Ethel Shirley.

Issue born Honea Path, Anderson Co. S.C. (surname SHIRLEY)
 313 MAJOR CLEVELAND, 4 July 1884, md. 20 June 1920 Helen Blackman. After his retirement they settled out of Greenville, had a lovely home. One son, Edward Harper Shirley, 13 June 1923.
 314 ELIZABETH (BESSIE), 29 Sep. 1885, a nurse, md. 14 May 1924 Wyatt B. Martin, s.p.
 315 CARL LEE, 23 Aug. 1887, d. 29 Apr. 1911, md. Madelin Hester
 316 GEORGE CLYDE, 15 Apr. 1892, md. 7 Feb. 1918 Annie Shirley, 5 Dec. 1892, dtr. of James Alexander and Mamie (Shearer) Shirley. One son, George Ellington Shirley, b. 4 June 1920
 317 WILLIAM JENNINGS, 23 Apr. 1901, md. 20 Feb. 1924 Annie Smith, ch: Carl Stephen, 6 June 1934 and Myrus Dell Shirley, 17 Dec. 1937, md. Richard Thomas

(121)

HIRAM BREAZEAL SHIRLEY, (of #24) b. 10 May 1857 Anderson, Anderson Co. S.C., a farmer, d. 21 May 1890, md. 1883 Mary Keaton, 1859 S.C., d. 1934, both bur. Long Branch Baptist Church Cem., ref. Cem. Insc. Obituary, Josephine Fagg Shirley.

Issue born Shirley Store Community (surname SHIRLEY)
 318 STEPHEN FRANK, 31 July 1884, md. 1st, Ella L. Milford, b. 31 Jan. 1883, d. 24 Dec. 1932, bur. Long Branch Cem. He md. 2nd, 22 Dec. 1935 Bessie Stewart, ch: LeRoy Shirley, 18 Apr. 1920 d. 8 Dec. 1967, md. Anna Dean and James Hiram Shirley b. ca. 1835, md. Martha Owen
 319 MOLLIE, 12 Nov. 1885, md. Henry Milford, three children
 320* J. THOMAS, 18 Aug. 1887, md. 4 May 1913 Josephine Fagg
 321 ELLA, 1 Jan. 1889, md. Benjamin W. Fagg

(122)

JOSEPH WOODWORD SHIRLEY, (of #24) b. 18 Oct. 1859 Anderson Co. S.C., a farmer, d. 15 May 1956, ae. 96, oldest citizen of Townville S.C. and oldest member of the Townville Baptist Church. He md. 1st, Mary Ella Clinkscales, b. 28 Nov. 1861 Abbeville Co. S.C., d. 17 May 1883, dtr. of Levi Newton and Eliz. (Robinson) Clinkscales. He md. 2nd, Sarah J. (Nettie) Giles, 5 Mar. 1873 S.C., d. 11 Oct. 1910, both rest Townville Baptist Church Cem. He md. 3rd, Lilly Campbell Burwell, ref. Bessie Martin, Obituaries 1956.

Issue born Townville, Anderson Co. S.C. (surname SHIRLEY)
 322 CLAUDE S., b. 1882, d. 1949, md. Lollie W.
 323 MARY, b. ca. 1884, md. Herman Wise of Plains Ga.
 324 STONEWALL JACKSON, b. ca. 1886, d. prior to 1956
 325 ROBERT E. LEE, b. ca. 1888 of Atlanta Ga.
 326 THURSTON J., b. ca. 1890 of Seneca S.C.
 327 DR. GEORGE W., b. ca. 1892 of Douglas Ga.
 328 EDNA, b. ca. 1894, d. 18 June 1956 Americus, Ga. 1st, Herbert Hawkins who d. 1941. She md. 2nd, 1953 Arthur Cecil Rhodes

(123)

JEFFERSON BEAUREGARD SHIRLEY, (of #24) b. 25 Aug. 1861 Anderson S.C., d. 24 Nov. 1944, md. Martha Jane Mahaffey, b. 1861, d. 1937, both bur. Townville Baptist Church Cem.

Issue born Townville, Anderson Co. S.C.
 329 SARAH (SALLIE) SHIRLEY, md. Fitzhugh Lee Gaines, b. 16 July 1883, d. 12 Apr. 1963, bur. Townville Cem.
 330 LOUIS SHIRLEY, md. Leah Huff
 331 CATHERINE (KATE) SHIRLEY, md. Elbert N. Sullivan, b. 25 Sep. 1891, d. 7 May 1949, bur. Silverbrook, Anderson S.C.
 332 RUTH SHIRLEY, 1893, md. 25 Oct. 1911 Arthur Glenn Fagg, b. 8 Apr. 1892, d. 12 Nov. 1967
 333 MAY SHIRLEY, spinster
 334 JOHN SHIRLEY, md. Sylvene McLeese

- 335 SUSIE SHIRLEY, md. Mr. Brock
 336 STEPHEN LEE SHIRLEY, bachelor

(139)

SOPHIA ADALINE SHIRLEY, (of #27) b. 25 Aug. 1837 Anderson Co. S.C., d. 9 May 1928, bur. Hopewell Baptist Church Cem., md. Stephen Ellis Jones, b. 1835, son of Nancy. Only known child.

336a MARY ANN PALMYRA JONES, 31 May 1858 Anderson, S.C., d. 9 Oct. 1939, md. 27 Mar. 1884 Pelzer S.C. Marion Davis Hall, b. 22 Feb. 1860 Marietta, Greenville Co. S.C., d. 11 June 1928 Anderson Co. S.C., son of Smith Davis and Emily (Carter) Hall, both bur. Hopewell Cem., ref. L.D.S. Library.

Issue born Pelzer, Anderson Co. S.C.

- 1 LILA LEE AVIS HALL, 5 Oct. 1885, md. 5 June 1904 Guy Beard
 2 MONTIE ALLEN TECORA HALL, 25 Aug. 1889, d. 21 Dec. 1922, md.
 10 Nov. 1908 John Paul McCann
 3 CLARENCE JONES WIDEMAN HALL, 11 May 1893, d. 8 Apr. 1894
 4 EMILY ADDIE MAE HALL, 2 Aug. 1896, md. 18 May 1935 Jo Geo. Lewis

(143)

MARY ELZORA ELIZABETH SHIRLEY, (of #27) b. 28 Feb. 1849 Abbeville Co. S.C., d. 31 Aug. 1926. She is listed in Census as Mary E., however her niece, Mary Ann Palmyra Jones, gave her full name. She md. William Brewster (Bruce) Moore, b. 9 May 1852 S.C., d. 27 July 1924, ref. Ruth Drake, Forest Lawn Cem.

Issue born Anderson Co. S.C.

(surname MOORE)

- 337* BESSIE LOIS, 23 Mar. 1873, md. Charles Crayton Shirley
 338 WILLIAM DEXTER, 1882, d. 23 Aug. 1963, md. Ida Bridges
 339 LULA, 9 Mar. 1885, md. John K. Miller
 340 AARON PRIESTLY, 3 Oct. 1888, d. 19 Feb. 1962, md. Mattie Rosanna Wall

(145)

AARON YANCY SHIRLEY, (of #28) b. 8 Mar. 1828 Anderson Co. S.C., a farmer of Five Forks Area, d. 8 Oct. 1918, md. 1st, Janie Amick, b. 1826 S.C. He md. 2nd, late in life, Amanda O. Jones, b. 27 Sep. 1836 S.C., d. 21 July 1902, s.p., both bur. Trinity Methodist Church Cem. When the family portrait was taken he was called "Yancy" and lived in the Five Forks area, ref. Cem. Insc., Family Reunion, Federal Census 1860 Anderson Co. S.C. p. 52, 1870 p. 9, 1880 p. 5, Ellie Shirley.

Issue born Five Forks, Anderson Co. S.C.

(surname SHIRLEY)

- 341* ELLEN, 26 Aug. 1851, md. William Neal Hunnicutt
 342* JAMES D., 12 Mar. 1853, md. Mary Margaret Kay
 343 SARAH DRUCILLA, 1855
 344* JOHN ALLEN, 1 Apr. 1859, md. 1st, Julia F. Hunter
 345* YANCY JANIE, 1 May 1862, md. James Franklin Shirley

(146)

JAMES SMITH ALONZA SHIRLEY, (of #28) b. 30 Jan. 1830 Anderson Co. S.C., a farmer, killed in Confederacy 1863, md. Fannie Louvenia Hunter, b. 20 Jan. 1842 S.C., d. 11 Mar. 1927. She md. 2nd, 8 May 1887 Franklin Co. Ga. Asa L. Mills. She is bur. Belton Baptist Church Cem. His three children named in the estates of his pts. On 25 May 1880 PARTITION of estate, final set., wid. Fannie L., Emma Goolsby, Elzora Vickery and J. Franklin Shirley. In 1880 she was living in Franklin Co. Ga. with the son, James Franklin Shirley, ref. Anderson Co. S.C. estate set., Franklin Co. Ga. 1880, p. 23, Mar. Rec.

Issue born Georgia

- 346 R. EMMA SHIRLEY, 1857, md. 6 Dec. 1876 J. A. Judge Goolsby
 347 ELIZORAH SHIRLEY, 1859, md. 30 Aug. 1877 Wm. Cleve Vickery
 348* JAMES FRANKLIN, 28 Dec. 1861, md. Yancy Janie Shirley

(147)

RICHARD CATER SHIRLEY, (of #28) b. 10 Feb. 1832 Anderson Co. S.C., a farmer, served in the Confederacy, a letter dated "17 Aug. 1862 by G. R. McMentrey, Chimberanze Hospital, Richmond Va. to Thomas Erskine, died this evening at three o'clock Richard Shirley." He was bur. Richmond Va., md. his cousin, Lettice Elizabeth Erskine b. 28 Feb. 1835 Anderson Co. S.C., d. 16 July 1924, bur. Neals Creek Baptist Church Cem., dtr. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Shirley) Erskine. She was a widow for over sixty years. He was not named in his pts. estate, however the wid. and children were named. On 25 May 1880 Anderson Co. S.C. "Leety Shirley, Thomas, Newton, Richard Shirley and Rebecca J. Jacks," ref. Estate Anderson Co. S.C., Federal Census 1860 Anderson Co. S.C. p. 44, Cem. Insc., Sloan E. Shirley.

Issue born Belton, Anderson Co. S.C.

(surname SHIRLEY)

- 349* REBECCA JANE, 29 Aug. 1855, md. 2 Dec. 1876 George Elmore Jacks
 350* THOMAS ANSON, 28 Feb. 1858, md. Julia A. Clark
 351* JAMES NEWTON, 29 Nov. 1860, md. Victoria Elizabeth Smith
 352* RICHARD CATER, JR., 18 Aug. 1862, md. 17 Nov. 1886 Ella Major

(148)

JOHN NEWTON SHIRLEY, (of #28) b. 6 Feb. 1834 Anderson Co. S.C. He is mentioned in the Estate as J. N. and, when he visited the family in 1900, he was called John Shirley of Gadsden Ala. In 1880 the family lived in Anderson Co. He died June 1915, wife Matilda (Hulda) Jane b. Mar. 1837 S.C., d. June 1919, ae. 83 yrs., ref. Etawah Co. Ala.

Issue born Anderson Co. S.C.

- 353 AUGUSTUS SHIRLEY, b. 1861
 354 HATTIE SHIRLEY, b. 1863

(150)

RACHEL ELIZABETH SHIRLEY, (of #28) b. 26 Jan. 1838 Anderson Co. S.C., d. 28 Feb. 1913, md. 23 Feb. 1860 Lorenzo Dow Harris, b. 25 Sep. 1837 Anderson Co. S.C., a farmer, d. 5 Apr. 1913 Belton, S.C. where they are both bur., son of Gillison and Matilda (Smith) Harris. The latter had siblings: Mary, Martha, William, Hugh, Robert, Nancy, Samuel, John M. and Amanda Smith md. Lewis Dalrymple, children of William Smith, 10 Mar. 1765 Ireland, d. 2 Aug. 1846 Anderson Co. S.C., md. Dec. 1799 Martha Duncan, b. 25 Dec. 1778, d. Mar. 1856 S.C., son of Robert Smith b. ca. 1733 Ireland, d. and bur. at sea on voyage to America. Dec. 1778 md. in Ireland 1764 Mary b. Aug. 1737 Ireland. When Mary and her sons, William and Robert Smith, arrived in America they went to her husbands friend, Col. Sam Moore of Broadway Creek, Anderson Co. S.C. She it was who rode thru the Tory infested country with supplies and messages to Col. Samuel Moore, and to the Continental soldiers at Ninety Six, riding horse back thru territory infested with Indians, Tories and followers of "Bloody Bill Cunningham", bur. at the sumit of a wooded knoll a short distance from Carpenter's Mill on Old Broadway Creek, probably near her original home, "Here lies the body of Mary Smith, heroine of the American Revolution who died 17 Aug. 1829, ae. 92 yrs."

Lorenzo Dow and wife, Rachel Harris, lived in Belton where the family reunion was held in 1900 and they are shown in the family portrait. All of their children lived within sight of the Harris home. The gr. children remember with nostalgia the old home and the influence of these sturdy, courageous ancestors, ref. Lillian Deck Taylor, "Anderson Independent" 1933.

Issue born Belton, Anderson Co. S.C. (surname HARRIS)
 355* LUTICIA (LOU) DOW, Jan. 1861, md. 29 Aug. 1878 John Pickens Henter
 356* JAMES GILLISON, 15 July 1862, md. Emmie Mullikin
 357 MARTHA (MAT) ANN, 1 Feb. 1864, d. 11 Oct. 1943, spinster
 358* JOHN ROBERT, 28 Sep. 1868, md. 1 Nov. 1893 Anna E. Grubbs
 359* SAMUEL WESLEY, 25 Mar. 1873, md. 11 Oct. 1899 Myrtie McWhorter
 360* KETURAH EMALINE, 6 Apr. 1876, md. 12 Aug. 1896 Wm. C. Deck
 361 SARAH MATILDA, 21 July 1878, d. 6 Apr. 1956, md. Elam C. Stewart of N.C., a dtr. Martha Stewart md. Rev. George Connard
 362* WILLIAM LANDERS, 29 Jan. 1883, md. Annie Kay

(152)

MAHALA EMALINE SHIRLEY, (of #28) b. 19 Oct. 1841 Anderson Co. S.C., d. after 1900 when the family portrait was taken in Belton. She md. 1st, Robert Campbell, md. 2nd, Levi W. Jones, b. 1 June 1846 S.C., d. 8 June 1905, both rest Shady Grove Baptist Church Cem., ref. "Anderson Independent" 1900, Cem. Insc., Lillian Taylor.

Issue born Belton, Anderson Co. S.C.

363 LOU JONES, b. ca. 1876, md. Hamp Leach, ch: Roscoe, Lee, Carl, Gary, Nora, Cora, Mamie, Bertha, Ruth and Beulah Leach

364 SAMUEL MAJOR JONES, 14 Oct. 1878, d. 25 Jan. 1924, bur. Belton Cem.,
md. Myrtle Lewis, a son: Blease Jones of Florida

(153)

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SHIRLEY, (of #28) b. 25 July 1843 Anderson Co. S.C.,
a farmer, d. 12 Dec. 1909, md. Mary Ann Dobbins, b. 19 Dec. 1845 S.C.,
d. 23 Feb. 1918, dtr. of James and Mary Dobbins, both bur. Roberts
Presbyterian Church Cem., ref. Cem. Insc., Fed. Census 1850 Anderson Co.
S.C. p. 222, 1870 p. 2, 1880 p. 14, Mallie Shirley.

Issue born Roberts Community, Anderson Co. S.C. (surname SHIRLEY)

365 SARAH MARTHA EUGENIA, 4 Sep. 1866, d. 7 July 1888

366 REBECCA ELIZABETH, 1869, md. Rev. Oswald Grogan of Montgomery
Ala.

367 JOHN ALLEN, b. 1871, a bachelor, dec'd

368* JESSE C., 1872, md. Nora Chamblee

369* JEFFERSON, b. 1875, md. Maude Chamblee

370* JULIUS BACKMAN (BAXTER), 12 May 1877, md. Dec. 1895 Mallie Chamblee

371* JAMES ANSON, 21 May 1883, md. Nannie Bolt

372 ROBERT LIGON, 1891, d. 15 Oct. 1966 Edgefield S.C., bachelor

(155)

ROBERT ALLEN SHIRLEY, (of #28) b. 25 July 1848 Anderson Co. S.C.,
d. 15 Dec. 1923, md. Matilda (Tilda) Jane Jones, b. 1848 Anderson Co.
S.C., d. 1904, dtr. of Wilson and Judith Jones. Her sis., Amanda, md.
as his 2nd wife, Aaron Yancy Shirley. Robert Allen was in the family
portrait in 1900. He was called "R. A." in the Estate settlement,
however when his son John Pam died the full name of parents were listed,
ref. Family Reunion, Federal Census 1880 Anderson Co. S.C. p. 43,
Obituary Notices, Cem. Insc.

Issue born Anderson Co. S.C. (surname SHIRLEY)

373* CHARLES CRAYTON, 26 Mar. 1871, md. Bessie Lois Moore

374 IDA J. SHIRLEY, 1873

375* JOHN PALMER, 23 May 1875, md. 1st, Della Mae Kay

376 ZOIE SHIRLEY, b. ca. 1877

377* WILLIAM ROSWELL, 27 Aug. 1879, md. Lida Webb

378 N. ALLIE (AL), 24 Feb. 1881, d. 19 Jan. 1952, bur. Beaverdam
Baptist Church Cem., md. Charles D. Woodson, a son: L. L. D. Woodson

379* JAMES WILSON (BUB), 12 June 1883, md. Minnie A. Smith

380* CLINTON EUGENE, 1885, md. Hattie Quarrells

381 AMANDA (MANDY), 1890, d. 1961, md. Lloyd Haskell Ivester, b.
1881, d. 1958 of Donalds, S.C., bur. New Silverbrook Cem.

(177)

NIPPER CHEVES SHIRLEY, (of #31) b. 1838 S.C., md. Hart Co. Ga.
21 Feb. 1865 Juliana Bennet, b. 1841 S.C. In 1870 of Hart Co. Ga.
thou not located in Franklin or Hart Co. in 1880, ch: Nancy A. Shirley,
1868 and William Shirley, 1870.

(189)

JAMES A. GANT, (of #35) b. 25 Feb. 1828 Anderson Co. S.C. At home in 1850, d. 15 Nov. 1904, md. Johanna, b. 6 Oct. 1829 S.C., d. 18 Feb. 1918, both bur. Townville Baptist Church Cem. They were living in Townville in 1860 and his bro., John Gant, b. 1834, living with the family and next door to his mother. In 1870 there were five children. He died intestate, adm. 19 Jan. 1905 by J. W. Gant, distributees; Mrs. M. B. Gaines, Mrs. J. M. Broyles, J. W., Myrtis and Eunice Gant, minor ch. of James A. Gant, ref. Anderson Co. Equity roll 4977, Federal Census 1860 p. 31, 1870 p. 30, Cemetery Insc.

Issue born Townville, Anderson Co. S.C.

382 JOHN W. GANT, 18 Feb. 1861, d. 28 June 1914

383 JAMES A. GANT, JR., 24 June 1862, d. 18 Feb. 1903, md. Lula Broyles, b. 2 Feb. 1866 S.C., d. 20 Mar. 1916, both bur. Smith's Chapel Cem., ch: Myrtis Gant, b. ca. 1896 and Eunice Gant, 3 Feb. 1898, d. 1 Feb. 1963, md. Walter Lewis Martin

384 BENJAMIN F. GANT, 1864, not mentioned in estate

385 MARGARET H. GANT, b. 1866

386 MARIAH CATHERINE GANT, 20 Dec. 1868, d. 15 Sep. 1936, md.

James M. Broyles, b. 29 Oct. 1863, d. 3 Sep. 1963, both bur. Smith's Chapel

387 ELIZA GANT, b. ca. 1875, md. 15 Nov. 1894 Marshall Benj. Gaines, he md. 1st, I. L. E. Mattison, 7 Jan. 1856, d. 25 Feb. 1893, ch:

Kathleen Gaines md. J. Broadus Bagwell, Anna Gaines md. Glen Zane and Marshall John William Gaines md. Phyllis Bourzeale.

(197)

THOMAS FISHER SHIRLEY, (of #39) b. 12 May 1844 Level Land, Abbeville Co. S.C., d. 5 Feb. 1918 Mt. Enterprise, Rusk Co. Tex., md. 1st, 15 Nov. 1874 Marilla Jane Birdwell, b. 1860, died at the birth of her only child. He md. 2nd, 17 May 1877 Mary Elizabeth Birdwell, b. 8 Apr. 1862 Texas, d. 21 Mar. 1937 Mt. Enterprise, niece of his first wife. All bur. Sand Hill, Rusk Co. Texas. He enlisted in the Confederate Army at Anderson S.C., paroled at Greensboro, N.C. 2 May 1865, served throughout the war, ref. Rusk Co. Tex. Vol G p. 123, Family Bible, Ernest Shirley.

Issue born Mt. Enterprise, Rusk Co. Tex. (surname SHIRLEY)

388 CARRIE, 25 Jan. 1879, d. 15 May 1936, md. Sep. 1895 John Pierce

389 VENNIE, 10 Sep. 1881, d. 7 Feb. 1957, md. 15 Oct. 1896 Thomas W. Morris

390 LULA SHIRLEY, 25 Jan. 1884, d. 14 May 1884

391 WADE, 5 Oct. 1885, d. 3 July 1886

392 ELIZA, 20 Oct. 1887, d. 24 Aug. 1896

393 ELIZABETH (LIZZIE), 12 May 1889, md. 1st, 15 Sep. 1911 Frank Loller. She md. 2nd, Oscar Aiken

394* ADDIE, 8 May 1893, md. 21 Dec. 1913 J. B. Helpenstell

395* JAMES ROBERT, 12 May 1896, md. 1916 Addie Pixley

- 396* ERNEST WILLIAM, 15 Dec. 1899, md. 24 Sep. 1922 Ola Matlock
 397 ADDIS SLATER, 24 Dec. 1902, md. 7 Dec. 1924 Ruth Matlock, a son:
 James Alton Shirley, 6 Apr. 1933

(198)

JOHN JASPER SHIRLEY, (of #39) b. 6 Feb. 1846 Level Land, Abbeville Co. S.C., d. 14 July 1888 Honea Path, Anderson Co. S.C., md. Emaline Banister, b. 12 Oct. 1845 Abbeville Co. S.C., d. 31 July 1909, dtr. of Mattison and Mary Ann (Pruitt) Banister, a well known farmer of that section and bur. at Little River Cem. She was bur. Mt. Bethel Cem., ref. Family Bible, Mt. Bethel Cem., William Crayton Shirley.

Issue born Abbeville Co. S.C.

(surname SHIRLEY)

- 398 LUCINDA (LOU) EMALINE, 2 Oct. 1866, d. 31 May 1930, md. John T. Higdon
 399 MARTHA ROSELLA (ELLA), 8 Nov. 1868, d. 26 Dec. 1907, md. 15 Sep. 1889 James Andrew Shaw, b. 7 Nov. 1868, d. 16 Apr. 1933, son of Andrew Jackson Shaw, both bur. Mt. Bethel Church Cem.
 400* WILLIAM CRAYTON, 20 Sep. 1871, md. 22 Dec. 1897 Vera Burton
 401 EMMA, 12 Nov. 1874, d. 24 June 1939, md. Ernest Reid
 402* LUTHER ERNEST, 10 Sep. 1877, md. Emma Saylor
 403* MAMIE JOSEPHINE, 13 Apr. 1880, md. 5 Dec. 1895 James A. Calhoun Lindsay

(200)

JAMES W. SHIRLEY, (of #39) b. 24 Sep. 1849 Level Land, Abbeville Co. S.C., a farmer, d. 26 Mar. 1922, md. Cornelia (Neely) Boyd, b. 30 Sep. 1858 S.C., d. 12 Oct. 1944, both bur. Eureka Baptist Church Cem. Anderson Co. S.C., ref. Obit. Notice 1968, Kyle Shirley.

Issue born Abbeville Co. S.C.

- 404 DTR. SHIRLEY, b. ca. 1884, d.y.
 405 JAMES KYLE SHIRLEY, 19 June 1886, d. 27 Feb. 1968, mem. A. R. P. Church, md. Ray Master, b. 28 Sep. 1891 S.C., d. 23 Dec. 1945, both bur. Silverbrook Cem., two dtrs. Martha md. Thomas P. Baskin, Jr. of Lewiston Idaho and Sarah md. E. M. Lander, Jr. of Clemson.

(201)

AMAZIAH MARION SHIRLEY, (of #39) b. 18 Nov. 1856 Abbeville Co. S.C., a farmer, d. 9 Feb. 1936, md. 26 Dec. 1886 Sarah Jane Seawright, b. 23 Dec. 1863 Donalds, Abbeville Co. S.C., d. 7 Sep. 1938, dtr. of William Seawright b. 2 June 1821, d. 2 June 1903 and Sarah Elizabeth Gaines, b. 4 Mar. 1840, d. 2 Jan. 1927. He was a member of the Baptist Church of Donalds, however she was affiliated with the Presbyterian Church, both bur. East View Cem., ref. Tomma and Lula Shirley.

Issue born Level Land, Abbeville Co. S.C.

(surname SHIRLEY)

- 406 JESSE MARION, 26 Oct. 1884, d. 29 Mar. 1937, bachelor
 407 HOMER, 2 Dec. 1887, d. 3 Sep. 1898

- 408 LELAND F., 21 Jan. 1888, d. 10 May 1889, bur. Little River
Cem.
409 LETTICE (LULA) JANE, 25 Aug. 1889, spinster
410 ANNIE ELIZABETH, 19 Mar. 1891, Donalds, d. 21 June 1911
411 LEILA THOMAS, 4 July 1893, spinster
412 ELLEN GENEVIEVE, 15 Dec. 1899, md. 25 Aug. 1918 W. H. Ricketts
413 MARVIN SEAWRIGHT, 1 Apr. 1903, md. 21 Oct. 1926 Mary Curtis
Hill

(218)

MARY ANN (ALLIE) SHIRLEY, (of #42) b. 30 Mar. 1854 Due West,
Abbeville Co. S.C., d. 2 Sep. 1879, bur. Neal's Creek Cem., md. 18
May 1876 Samuel Jasper Brown

414 MARY LOIS BROWN, 1877 S.C., d. 1950, md. George Wash. Haynie
b. 3 July 1869 S.C., d. 7 Dec. 1952, bur. Neal's Creek Cem., ref.
Kate Reid Shirley.

Issue born Anderson Co. S.C.: Lucille, Kathleen, James, Shirley,
Mary, George, Charles, Vernon and Sara Lois Haynie.

(219)

JAMES ALEXANDER SHIRLEY, (of #42) b. 12 May 1855 Due West,
Abbeville Co. S.C., d. 10 Aug. 1946 Anderson S.C. He was called
"Buttermilk Jim", md. 19 Dec. 1878 Mamie E. Shearer, b. 10 Nov. 1859
Anderson S.C., d. 13 Dec. 1944, dtr. of John Henry and Louise (Gaines)
Shearer, both bur. Old Silverbrook Cem., ref. Family Bible, Bessie
Martin.

Issue born Anderson Co. S.C. (surname SHIRLEY)

415 SELMA L., 18 Sep. 1879, d. 18 July 1936, md. 28 Aug. 1904
Thomas Reid McCrary b. 4 Jan. 1877, d. 5 Dec. 1960 bur. Pendleton
Cem., son of Samuel McCrary

416 FRANK HEZEKIAH, 3 Dec. 1880, md. Margaret Williamson

417 MARY, 3 Sep. 1882, md. 30 Dec. 1902 Thomas Ballentine, ch:
Curtis and Lucille Ballentine

418 CARA, 29 June 1886

419 LUCY, 16 Aug. 1888, d. 11 May 1951, md. 1st, 12 May 1912
J. Thomas Bolt, b. 30 Sep. 1883, d. 14 Dec. 1920, md. 2nd, Feb.
1924 Bill Edwards, both bur. Old Silverbrook Cem.

420 LILLIAN ROSANNAH, 7 Dec. 1890, d. 27 May 1927

421* ANNIE, 5 Dec. 1892, md. 7 Feb. 1918 Geo. Clyde Shirley

422 MARGARET, 14 Oct. 1894, md. 30 July 1924 Joseph Tolbert, a
son: Robert Talbert

423 JAMES A., 23 Feb. 1897, md. 4 Sep. 1926 Mildred Johnson

424 HELEN, 27 Oct. 1898, md. 31 Oct. 1924 Harold Schubigger

(249)

THOMAS TAYLOR WAKEFIELD, (of #60) b. 1 Feb. 1856 Anderson Co.
S.C., d. 2 Feb. 1941, md. 26 Dec. 1878 Julia A. C. Watkins b. 25 Sep.
1860 S.C., d. 1 Oct. 1903, bur. Leganan Bapt. Church Cem., ref. Roberta
Wakefield.

Issue born Abbeville Co. S.C.

(surname WAKEFIELD)

- 425 ROBERT P. WAKEFIELD, 16 Oct. 1879, d. 7 June 1957, spinster, worked for U. S. Govt.
 426 ANNIE WATKINS, 1881
 427 DAVID CONRAD, 29 Nov. 1883, d. 4 Dec. 1955, md. 1911 Jennie M. McGee, res. Hodges S.C.
 428 JOHN WILLIAM, 1889, md. 1919 Leila M. Townsend of Columbia S.C.
 429 JANE EMERTINE, 1891, md. 1923 Wm. Ross Holiday, Sr.
 430 THOMAS JULIETTE, 1897, d. 1901

(252)

REV. ROBERT ALEXANDER SHIRLEY, (of #85) b. 7 Oct. 1836 Abbeville Co. S.C., mem. of Methodist Church, md. 26 Dec. 1865 Carrie Rumph who died 1867. He md. 2nd, 24 Dec. 1870 F. E. Strain of Garner Tex., adopted dtr., Minda Shirley md. Lon Mical and who has nine dtrs.

(253)

MARY ELEANOR SHIRLEY, (of #85) b. 17 June 1839 Abbeville Co. S.C., md. 9 Apr. 1856 J. M. Coalson, b. 1 July 1826, d. 3 Feb. 1897. They settled in Tex. in 1869, ref. Augusta Letitia Moore.

Issue born Miss. and Bear Creek, Parker Co. Tex.

(surname COALSON)

- 431 WILLIE M. COALSON, ca. 1858, d. 1858
 432 JOHN B., 13 Mar. 1861, md. 17 July 1883 Ida L. Lemons who d. 13 Feb. 1891. He md. 2nd, 18 Dec. 1898 Maggie Lemons.
 433 ORA ESTELLE, 27 June 1863, md. 18 Oct. 1882 J. P. Stewart
 434 LUTHER, b. ca. 1865, d. 29 Oct. 1869
 435 MARY ELEANOR, 22 Apr. 1869, md. 8 Aug. 1895 J. E. Coalson
 436 ALMA MATILDA, 26 Sep. 1871, md. 7 Dec. 1892 Forest Kuhn
 437 VINUS L., 2 Dec. 1873, md. 25 Jan. 1899 Mattie Lumpkin
 438 JOSEPH R., 3 June 1876, md. 25 Dec. 1902 Willie Lee Patterson
 439 A. H., 3 June 1876, md. 29 Aug. 1900 Emma Jane White
 440 MYRTICE M., 7 Sep. 1878, md. 2 Oct. 1896 Albert Sidney Heifrin
 441 HARRIET ELIZABETH, 22 May 1883, md. 7 Jan. 1905 Leslie Durrett

(254)

REV. JOSEPH JONATHAN SHIRLEY, (of #85) b. 24 May 1841 Anderson Co. S.C., served four years in the Confederacy. He was in the battles of Shiloh, Coffeyville, Miss. and Vicksburg. He graduated from Univ. of Miss. 1871, md. 22 June 1871 Catherine B. Chilton of Oxford Miss., d. 25 July 1910. They settled in Alvin Tex.

Issue born Tex.

(surname SHIRLEY)

- 442 ROBERT CHILTON, 22 Apr. 1872, md. Aug. 1899 Nettie Bullington
 443 MARSHALL, 29 June 1874, d. 29 June 1874
 444 JOSEPH WATSON, 28 June 1875, md. June 1902 Lovie Hood
 445 MARY ELEANOR, 19 June 1878, md. 5 June 1907 Albert Arledge
 446 JULIA, 12 Sep. 1881
 447 VENTIE, 3 July 1885, md. 5 June 1907 Barcus Brown

(255)

ELIZABETH MATILDA SHIRLEY, (of #85) b. 16 June 1844 Abbeville Co. S.C., d. Ranger Tex. 12 June 1900, md. Crystal Springs, Miss. 30 July 1865 Charles Brooks Potts b. 8 June 1835 Leicester, Eng. d. 27 Dec. 1904 Ranger Tex. Issue born Crystal Springs, Miss. or Tex. (surname POTTS)

448 MARTHA ELEANOR, 14 June 1866, md. 15 Dec. 1885 Edwin Moore
 449 JAMES MARSHALL, 6 May 1868, md. 24 June 1896 Cora Hood
 450 EDMUND AUGUSTUS, 3 Nov. 1870, md. 6 Oct. 1896 Nancy Bertie Scott
 451 CHARLES SHIRLEY, 22 Sep. 1872
 452 ANNA LETITIA, 30 Mar. 1875, an invalid
 453 ROBERT JOSEPH, 17 Nov. 1877
 454 MARY LOUISE, 7 Apr. 1880, md. 30 July 1905 David Preston Parker
 455 ARTHUR TILLMAN, 16 Mar. 1883, md. 2 June 1910 Frances O. Poland

(256)

MARTHA CAPERS SHIRLEY, (of #85) b. 18 Aug. 1846 Carroll Co. Miss., md. 22 Jan. 1868 J. G. Leach b. 12 Mar. 1846 Copiah Co. Miss.

Issue born Parker Co. Tex. (surname LEACH)
 456 JOHN WILLIAM, 25 Sep. 1870, md. 3 June 1896 Hattie L. Leach
 457 MINNIE M., 13 Feb. 1872, md. 17 Jan. 1901 Frank K. Benson
 458 MARY E., 21 May 1874, md. 18 Dec. 1892 Dr. George W. Doss
 459 CHARLES M., 7 Feb. 1876, md. 2 Oct. 1904 Gertrude A. Monsay
 460 SHIRLEY N., 12 Apr. 1878, md. 14 Apr. 1904 May Edison
 461 OSCAR NEWTON, 3 Mar. 1880, d. 13 July 1897
 462 ADDIE L., 5 Nov. 1884, md. 11 Mar. 1903 Wm. C. George

(257)

ADELAIDE CELESTIA SHIRLEY, (of #85) b. 13 Feb. 1850 Choctaw Co. Miss. Started for Tex. 29 Sep. 1869, a teacher, md. 8 Nov. 1870 Parker Co. Tex. Robert Guild West, b. 17 Apr. 1845 Mobile, Ala.

Issue born Weatherford, Texas (surname WEST)
 463 JOSEPH AUBREY, 11 Sep. 1871, d. 12 May 1897
 464 WILLIAM CONDE, 13 Apr. 1873, md. 20 Sep. 1905 Nina M. Strock
 465 MARVIN, 6 June 1875, md. 6 May 1903 Lucy Earl Duval
 466 OLIVE, 24 Apr. 1877, md. 10 June 1902 Rev. Hal A. Burns
 467 LUCY ADELAIDE, 13 Dec. 1879
 468 JOSIE, 2 Apr. 1882, md. 17 Oct. 1899 Oscar Mann of N.C.
 469 LEROY AUGUSTUS, 9 Dec. 1885, d. 11 Aug. 1886

(258)

ALICE ANN BLACK SHIRLEY, (of #85) b. 12 Mar. 1852 Choctaw Co. Miss. d. 31 Aug. 1910 Fort Worth Tex., md. 1st, 21 July 1870 Thomas J. Blackburn. She md. 2nd, 18 Oct. 1882 George Boone.

470 REV. ROBERT THOMAS BLACKBURN, 13 June 1872, md. 14 Nov. 1892 Martha Jones.

471 J. D. BOONE, md. 3 June 1900 Mary Alice Moore

(259)

AUGUSTA LETITIA SHIRLEY, (of #85) b. 30 Mar. 1855 Choctaw Co. Miss., md. 19 Dec. 1876 Rev. William Jones Moore at Granbury Tex. We are indebted and grateful to this lovely lady for the contribution of the JONATHAN SHIRLEY branch of the family.

Issue born Granbury, Hood Co. Texas (surname MOORE)

472 MARY ALICE, 6 June 1878, md. 5 June 1900 J. D. Boon
473 JOSEPH SHIRLEY, 4 Aug. 1880, d. 14 Nov. 1905
474 MAIDA LOU, 28 Sep. 1882, md. 11 July 1905 Ed C. Ray
475 MARSHALL DESKIN, 5 Aug. 1885, md. 15 Jan. 1910 Myrna Gillespie
476 CARROLL SWITZER, 25 July 1887, md.
477 WILLIE AUGUSTUS, 11 Oct. 1889, d. 24 Oct. 1890

(261)

JAMES TRAVIS SHIRLEY, (of #86) b. 1844 Georgia, md. 1867 Mary E. Fair. They settled in Hood Co. Tex.

Issue born Hood Co. Tex.

478 BEULAH, 1868, md. 1892 J. F. Estes
479 WALTER LEE, 1870, md. 1904 Leona Marsh
480 WILLIAM ARTHUR, 1872, md. 1896 Pinkie Renfrow
481 LOU ELLA, 1874, md. 1895 Frank Burnett
482 ETHEL, 1876, md. 1895 Frank Forrest
483 JAMES PRESTON, 1878
484 VIVIAN, 1880, md. 1903 Ella Hunter
485 CARRIE, 1889

(278)

AMANDA FLORENCE SHIRLEY, (of #92) b. 9 Apr. 1858 Poplar Springs, Miss., d. 26 Oct. 1946 Ogden, Utah, md. James Duran Bailey, b. 12 July 1861 Winona, Miss., bro. of William Milton and sons of Kanada and Molsey Jane (McGere) Bailey. He died in Ogden Utah, ref. Jean Bailey Echols.

Issue born Poplar Creek, Attala Co. Miss. (surname BAILEY)

486 WILLIAM JOHN, 22 Apr. 1882
487 LUTHER KANADA, 16 Nov. 1883
488 JOSEPH JASON, 17 Oct. 1885
489 ZORA, 27 Jan. 1889, md. Joseph Yarbrough
490 ERSKIN SHIRLEY, 19 Jan. 1891, d. Dec. 1964, md. 21 June 1910
Elva Ann McElrath
491 JAMES ARTHUR, 27 Dec. 1892

(288)

ETHEL ADOLPHIA SHIRLEY, (of #92) b. 16 Feb. 1876 Poplar Creek, Attala Co. Miss., d. 25 May 1964 Logan Utah, md. 29 Sep. 1903 Dr. Arthur

Benjamin Clark, 22 Mar. 1854 Barking, Essex England, d. 26 Sep. 1917 Cuiadad, Juarez, Mexico, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Gower) Clark. She was an ardent member of the L. D. S. Church and a very enthusiastic genealogist, ref. Ethel S. Clark (surname CLARK)

492* JONATHAN SHIRLEY, 7 June 1904, md. 28 June 1928 Florence Geneve Rasmussen

493 WILDA, 11 May 1906, d. 25 Sep. 1925

494* FLORENCE, 28 Feb. 1908, md. 20 Jan. 1929 Kenneth Paul Deline

495* BERTHA, 28 Dec. 1909, md. 12 Feb. 1930 Joseph Purser

496 CLAYTON, 9 Mar. 1912 Hyde Park, Utah, md. 23 Aug. 1933 Helen Brown, ch: Carol and Janet Clark

497* ROSA, 27 Oct. 1814, md. 10 Aug. 1932 Howard Fisher Croshaw

(289)

EFFIE EUGENIA SHIRLEY, (of #92) b. 16 May 1878 Montgomery Co. Miss., d. 1 Sep. 1963 Santa Monica, Calif., md. 7 Apr. 1904 Salt Lake City, Utah, Amasa Adelbert Packard b. 17 Sep. 1878 Ogden, Utah, son of William Henry and Cynthia Ernistin Packard, ref. interview.

Issue born, first four, Big Horn Co. Wyoming (surname PACKARD)

498 IVAN EARL, 6 Nov. 1905, md. Tennessee Grown

499 ETHEL MARIE, 26 Aug. 1907, md. Fred Nemasgern

500 SHIRLEY AARON, 15 Aug. 1909, md. Olive Kinkade

501 LEORA LOIS, 12 Jan. 1912, d. 6 Oct. 1922

502 INEZ ERNISTINE, 21 Nov. 1913 Carleton, Canada, md. Verl

Anthony

503 ADELBERT AMASA, 4 Jan. 1918 Glenwood Canada, md. Billie Meyers

(290)

MILFORD BARD SHIRLEY, (of #92) b. 17 June 1880 Attala Co. Miss., a farmer, d. 18 Feb. 1952 West Point, Miss., md. 28 Dec. 1902 Montgomery Co. Miss. Nancy Elizabeth McClellen b. 8 Oct. 1878 Montgomery Co. Miss., dtr. of William Jonathan and Nancy Rebecca (Bailey) McClellen, ref. Ethel Clark.

Issue born Attala Co. Miss. (surname SHIRLEY)

504 GLADYS REBECCA, 31 Oct. 1903, md. George Cox

505 LEORA DORIS, 7 Sep. 1905, md. Mr. Thomas

506 EARL B., 25 Jan. 1908 Clay Co. Miss.

507 WILLIAM TRAVIS, 27 Apr. 1910, d. 27 July 1927 Clay Co. Miss.

508 CLARA KATHERENE, 13 Aug. 1912 Clay Co. Miss.

509 HERMAN MILFORD, 17 Jan. 1915 Clay Co. Miss.

510 LEORA ELIZABETH, 31 May 1917 Monroe Co. Miss.

(303)

DEWITT STEWART SHIRLEY, (of #116) b. 20 July 1876 Anderson Co. S.C., d. 12 Dec. 1949, bur. Whitfield Cem., md. Ola Jane Johnson, dtr., of John William and Martha Jane (Cooper) Johnson, ref. Theodore Harrison Shirley.

Issue born Williamston or Donalds S.C.

(surname SHIRLEY)

- 1 EFFIE JANE, 11 Apr. 1908, md. 1st, DeWitt Hunsucher. She md. 2nd, Robert Bratcher of Ware Shoals S.C.
- 2 EDITH JOAN, 15 Mar. 1910, md. Albert Freeman, of Belton S.C.
- 3 WM. HARRISON, 13 July 1912, md. Madge Ouzts
- 4 SARAH DAUCY, 12 Nov. 1914, md. Marvin Gambrell of Donalds S.C.
- 5 DEWITT STEWART, JR., 30 May 1918, md. Jewell Lindly
- 6 FRED THOMAS, 3 Sep. 1920, md. Romona Gilreath
- 7 EVA ELIZABETH, 15 Nov. 1922, Donalds, md. Woodrow Timms
- 8 BARBARA CLEO, 2 May 1925, md. Marvin Cooley
- 9 LARRY EUGENE, 14 June 1927, md. Thelma Lark
- 10 MARY ELLEN, 2 July 1929, md. Troy Lindsay

(308)

JOHN EPHRAIM SHIRLEY, (of #116) b. 28 Feb. 1888 Anderson Co. S.C., d. 18 Mar. 1942, bur. Cedar Grove Cem., md. 1st, Louisa Bama White, b. 3 Sep. 1880 S.C., d. 1 June 1914, bur. Whitfield Bapt. Church Cem. He md. 2nd, Annie Mar Timms, 4 Apr. 1902 S.C., d. 17 Oct. 1951, bur. beside her husband, Cedar Grove Cem., ref. Theodore Harrison Shirley, Cem. Insc. Fed. Census. (surname SHIRLEY)

- 1 THEODORE HARRISON, 2 Dec. 1910, md. Rubye Baldwin, b. 19 Nov. 1913, ch: RONALD LEON, 20 Apr. 1933 md. Verley Sue Schewbert Smith, b. 10 Dec. 1931, ch: Nancy Carol, 18 Oct. 1957 and Drew Ethan Shirley, 26 Sep. 1966; KENNETH DALE, 1 Mar. 1941, md. Barbara Ann Davenport, Mar. 1944, ch: Kenneth Dale Shirley, Jr. 27 Jan. 1966; JANET REBECCA SHIRLEY, 18 Mar. 1946, md. Samuel Bohon Cole, b. June 1948.
- 2 IDA MAE SHIRLEY, 15 Apr. 1913, md. 1st, Mr. Meldrum, md. 2nd, James E. Blackwell, b. May 1913, ch: Cynthia Ann Meldrum, 25 Mar. 1950
- 3 JESSE THOMAS SHIRLEY, 14 Dec. 1932, of Calif.
- 4 JOSEPH CECIL SHIRLEY, 4 Jan. 1936

(320)

J. THOMAS SHIRLEY, (of #121) 18 Aug. 1887 Shirley Store Community, Anderson Co. S.C., d. 22 Mar. 1946, md. 4 May 1913 Josephine Fagg, 2 Apr. 1895 Anderson Co. S.C., dtr. of Henry L. Fagg, 21 Feb. 1859 near Ashville N.C., d. 1946, md. 1st, 9 Feb. 1879 Sallie Williamson, 14 May 1859, d. 18 Aug. 1883, bur. Williamston Cem. He md. 2nd, 20 Jan. 1884 Massene Justine Wright, 16 Mar. 1854 Anderson Co. S.C., d. 15 Mar. 1959, ae. 105 yrs., dtr. of James Christopher and his 2nd, wife Mahala (Martin) Wright. Children of Henry L. Fagg: Annie E. Fagg, 24 Dec. 1879, d. 5 Mar. 1961, md. Charles H. L. Gassaway; James H. Fagg, 8 Sep. 1881, d. 14 Sep. 1959, md. Mary Jane Milford; Charles C. Fagg, 31 May 1883, d.y.; William G. Fagg, 29 Dec. 1884, md. Lola Hampton; Benjamin W. Fagg, 20 Aug. 1886, md. Ella Shirley; Mae Amelia Fagg, 14 1888, md. Calvin Wilson; Elmer L. Fagg, 25 Oct. 1889, d. Sep. 1963, bachelor; Arthur Glenn Fagg, 8 Apr. 1892, d. 12 Nov. 1967, md. 25 Oct. 1911 Ruth Shirley and Josephine Fagg above, ref. Josephine Shirley.

Issue born Anderson Co. S.C.

511 J. THOMAS SHIRLEY, 7 Nov. 1918, d. 23 Nov. 1955, manager of the Shirley Store, a bachelor

512 MIRIAM SHIRLEY, 20 Apr. 1914, md. 15 Mar. 1947 James Burleson, s.p.

(341)

ELLEN SHIRLEY, (of #145) b. 26 Aug. 1851 Five Forks, Anderson Co. S.C., d. 17 Nov. 1938, md. William Neal Hunnicutt, b. 2 Aug. 1850 S.C., d. 2 Aug. 1931, both bur. Lebanon Baptist Church Cem., son of Capt. William P. Hunnicutt, md. 10 Jan. 1836 Elizabeth Clinkscales, dtr. of William Franklin and McCauley (Colly) (Davis) Clinkscales of Anderson Co. S.C., ref. Cem. Insc., Charles A. Clinkscales, Pendleton Messenger.

Issue born Anderson Co. S.C.

(surname HUNNICUTT)

513 LAWRENCE A., 22 Dec. 1874, d. 30 Nov. 1912, md. Daisey Vandiver, b. 7 Oct. 1886, d. 10 June 1912

514 MILLEDGE, ca. 1876

515 JOHN, ca. 1878, d. in Cuba

516 JAMES, ca. 1880

517 CARROLL, ca. 1882

518 ETHRIDGE ARNOLD, 14 Dec. 1885, d. 10 Dec. 1941, md. 16 Dec. 1912 Flora Smith, 23 Oct. 1892

(342)

JAMES D. SHIRLEY, (of #145) b. 12 Mar. 1853 Five Forks. Anderson Co. S.C., a farmer, stated in 1880 his pts. born in S.C., d. 13 Mar. 1926, md. Mary Margaret Kay, 18 Dec. 1854 Anderson Co. S.C., d. 14 Mar. 1936, dtr. of Silas E. and Elizabeth (Ellison) Kay of Anderson Co., both bur. Trinity Methodist Church Cem., ref. Cem. Insc., Federal Census 1880 Anderson Co. S.C. p. 5, Sloan E. Shirley.

Issue born Anderson Co. S.C.

(surname SHIRLEY)

519 NETTIE, b. 1873

520 DRUCILLA (DELLA), 6 Aug. 1876, d. 1 Mar. 1934, md. William George Williams, 23 Aug. 1870, d. 4 Dec. 1932, bur. Trinity Methodist Church Cem.

521 ETHAN ALLEN, 10 Apr. 1878, d. 10 Nov. 1959, md. Janie Melton, b. 24 Apr. 1879, d. 16 Apr. 1941, bur. Hopewell Baptist Church Cem.

522 SILAS J., 5 Oct. 1879, d. 14 Nov. 1895 Trinity Cem.

523 HARRISON, ca. 1881, md. twice

524 SON SHIRLEY, 18 Nov. 1884, d. 18 Nov. 1884

525 SON SHIRLEY, d. 10 Nov. 1885

526 SON SHIRLEY, b. and d. 2 Nov. 1886, all in same plot

527* AARON YANCY, 12 Dec. 1886, md. Annie Othelia Erskine

(344)

JOHN ALLEN SHIRLEY, (of #145) b. 1 Apr. 1859 Five Forks, Anderson Co. S.C., d. 5 July 1940, bur. Shiloah Methodist Church Cem., md. 1st, Julia F. Hunter, b. 13 June 1859 S.C., d. 2 May 1891, bur. Lebanon Bap. Church Cem., sis. of John Pickens and dtr. of John and

Eleanor (Jolly) Hunter. He md. 2nd, Melissa Wilkes, b. 26 July 1873, d. 5 July 1896, bur. Shady Grove Cem. He md. 3rd, Callie Jones, b. Feb. 1873, d. 1948, ref. Sarah Harris Burnett.

Issue born Anderson Co., except last 5, born Greenwood Co.

528 TWIN SHIRLEY, 8 July 1886, d. same day, bur. Lebanon Cem.
 529 FLOYD SHIRLEY, 8 July 1886, d. 1968, md. Cordelia Mitchell,
 ch: Alfred Shirley; Clara Shirley md. Ira Thompson; Frances Shirley md.
 Olin Milford; John Frank Shirley md. Hattie Ruth.
 530* ESSIE SHIRLEY, 13 June 1889, md. 6 Feb. 1910 J. P. Robinson
 531* JULIA SHIRLEY, 19 Aug. 1895, md. 1 Jan. 1916 John Robt. Clark

CHILDREN by Callie Jones

532 RALPH SHIRLEY, b. ca. 1897
 533 TWIN SHIRLEY, bur. Lebanon Cem.
 534 LEVI M. SHIRLEY
 535 CECIL SHIRLEY, md. M. O. Atkinson
 536 HERMAN SHIRLEY, d. ae. 9 yrs.
 537 EUGENIA SHIRLEY, md. Mr. Edwards
 538 SARAH SHIRLEY, md. Paul Feige, Jr.
 539 ALVIN M. SHIRLEY

(348)

JAMES FRANKLIN SHIRLEY, (of #146) b. 28 Dec. 1861 Ala. or Anderson Co. S.C., a farmer, d. 31 Jan. 1927. He was living with his mother in Franklin Co. Ga. in 1880, md. Yancy Janie Shirley, b. 1 May 1862 Anderson Co. S.C., d. 24 Nov. 1904, dtr. of Aaron Yancy Shirley. He md. 2nd, Sunie Capell Reed, dec'd. Both bur. Belton Cem., ref. Ellie Shirley, Family Bible, Obituary notices.

Issue born Franklin Co. Ga. (surname SHIRLEY)

540* JOHN FLETCHER, 21 Oct. 1882, md. Clarissa Poole
 541 LENA, 21 Mar. 1885, d. 13 Oct. 1962, md. Lloyd P. Arve, One known son, Clarence Arve
 542* OLLIE, 21 Feb. 1887, md. S. Tressie Cothran
 543 DORA, 26 Apr. 1889, md. James R. Jordan
 544 ELLIE, 6 Apr. 1891, spinster
 545 BERTHA, 6 June 1893, md. Frank C. Little
 546* JAMES CLIFTON, 10 Apr. 1895, md. 1st, Ollie Kay
 547 SMITH ALONZO, 6 May 1897, s.p., md. 1st, Rhett Rogers, b. 15 Mar. 1903, d. 20 Nov. 1952, md. 2nd, Sarah Brown Bates.
 548* FRED PARKER, 28 Oct. 1900, md. Minnie Lee Segars
 549 MAMIE, 11 Aug. 1906, md. Frank Bryant
 550 BESSIE, 5 Mar. 1908, md. Ralph Morgan
 551 RAYMOND, 30 Nov. 1910, d. 1 July 1952, md. Ruth Coy
 552 JOSEPH THOMAS, 1 July 1912, md. Mae Power
 553 OTTO H., 21 Sep. 1914, d. 8 Jan. 1963, md. Esterleen Gilreath
 554 LOUIE, 24 Apr. 1917 Ga., d. 14 Dec. 1950, bur. Shady Grove Cem., md. Lucy Mae Compton
 555 HAROLD, 11 Oct. 1920, md. Mary Belle West

(349)

REBECCA JANE SHIRLEY, (of #147) b. 29 Aug. 1855 Belton, Anderson Co. S.C., d. 16 July 1932, bur. 21 July 1932 Franklin Co. Ga., md. 2 Dec. 1876 George Elmore Jacks, 17 May 1856 Ga., d. 5 Nov. 1947, ref. Mrs. Ethel Harbin, of Royston Ga.

Issue born Franklin Co. Ga.

(surname JACKS)

556 AVIE N., 15 Sep. 1877, d. 16 Feb. 1924, spinster
 557 OSCAR ELMORE, 26 Aug. 1879, d. 7 Dec. 1967, md. Mamie Jackson
 558 MYRTIE LAVONIA (BIRD), 7 Feb. 1882, d., md. Will Jackson
 559* EMMA JANE, 27 Nov. 1884, md. July 1899 Benjamin Shirley
 560 MILTON B., 15 Jan. 1887, d. 19 Dec. 1966, bachelor
 561 GOLA PICKENS, 1 July 1889, md. Ford C. R. McWhorter
 562 CHARLES B., 25 May 1892, md. Florence Turmon
 563 THERESA (TEE) ETHEL, 26 Oct. 1894, md. Frank K. Harbin
 564 FRED GARY, 24 Mar. 1897, d. 24 May 1898
 565 CLAUDE GARY, 8 May 1899, md. Mary
 566 GERRIE RUTH, 10 Oct. 1903, md. Lewis Dawkins

(350)

THOMAS ANSON SHIRLEY, (of #147) b. 28 Feb. 1858 Belton, Anderson Co. S.C., d. 10 Nov. 1942, md. Julia A. Clark, b. 2 May 1864 S.C., d. 20 July 1943, both bur. Belton Cem., ref. Sloan E. Shirley.

Issue born Belton, Anderson Co. S.C.

(surname SHIRLEY)

566a RUFUS H., 22 Dec. 1881, d. 12 June 1952, ae. 71, bachelor
 567 ERNEST R., 27 Aug. 1883, d. 2 July 1952, ae. 69, bachelor
 568 THOMAS, b. ca. 1885, settled in Florida, md.
 569 WALTER, b. ca. 1887
 570 MATTIE
 571 BESSIE
 572 FRED, 4 May 1892, md. Anna King of Greenville S.C.
 573 J. CARTER, md. Blanche Shaw, b. 16 Feb. 1911, d. 6 Jan. 1933, dtr. of John Lawrence and Fannie (Gordon) Shaw bur. Belton Cem., a son: William Walter Shirley
 574 MAMIE, 10 Oct. 1897, d. 22 June 1960, md. Walter T. Brown, 1890 S.C., d. 1964, Beloved Principal of Starr School for over thirty years, bur. Silver Brook Cem.
 575 MYRTIE, ca. 1899, md. Percy Leach, Jr.

(351)

JAMES NEWTON SHIRLEY, (of #147) b. 29 Nov. 1860 Belton, Anderson Co. S.C., d. 18 Sep. 1937, md. Victoria Elizabeth Smith, b. 4 Jan. 1867 Anderson Co. S.C., d. 5 July 1931, dtr. of Elijah Lewis and Amanda (Wardlaw) Smith of Anderson Co., desc. of Robert Smith. Both rest Belton Baptist Church Cem., ref. Kate Shirley.

Issue born Belton, Anderson Co. S.C.

(surname SHIRLEY)

576 BRIGHT CHLOE, 11 Mar. 1886, md. 11 Oct. 1911 Charles Luther Cobb
 577 JOSEPH HARRIS, 3 Nov. 1889, md. Eunice Elrod

- 578 SARAH MCFALL, 8 Mar. 1892, md. A. Marvin Henderson
 579 AMANDA ELIZABETH, 21 Dec. 1896, md. James Benjamin Hill
 580 JAMES CLIFTON, 16 Aug. 1899, md. 1st, Margie Mitchell, md. 2nd, Edna Fay Lee, b. 2 July 1914 Anderson Co. S.C., d. 10 Apr. 1956, dtr. of Frank and Susie (Allen) Lee. He md. 3rd, Mrs. Geneva Parks, md. 4th, Mrs. Hazel Minyard Davis, only child, James Oswald Shirley by 1st wife.
 581 NEWTON COLBERT (BERT), 29 Mar. 1904, d. 1 Jan. 1931, md. Inez Ridgeway
 582* CECIL CLARKE, 1 Aug. 1910, md. 2 Dec. 1932 Kate Teresa Reed

(352)

RICHARD CATER SHIRLEY, (of #147) b. 18 Aug. 1862 Belton, Anderson Co. S.C. He was born a day after the death of his father in a Military Hospital, a farmer, lived on Neal's Creek, d. 16 Aug. 1938, md. 17 Nov. 1886 Ella Majors, b. 20 Nov. 1865 S.C., d. 3 Apr. 1948, dtr. of Daniel Newton and Lucy Caroline (Wardlaw) Majors, ref. Sloan E. Shirley, Federal Census 1850 Anderson Co. S.C. p. 269, 1860 p. 88.

- Issue born Neal's Creek, Anderson Co. S.C. (surname SHIRLEY)
 583* CLAUDE CALHOUN, 1 July 1887, md. 11 Mar. 1906 Annie May Strickland
 584 FRANCES MARGARET, 25 Sep. 1890, d. 10 Oct. 1951, spinster
 585* SLOAN EDWARD, 14 May 1893, md. 24 Dec. 1926 Maude Harris
 586 WILTON CARLYLE, 11 June 1896, d. 1 Aug. 1960, md. 24 Dec. 1940 Eula Dyer, b. 19 May 1910, d. 7 Nov. 1953, s.p., both bur. Neal's Creek Church
 587* KENNETH DEWITT, 27 Mar. 1899, md. 21 Oct. 1923 Mattie Josephine Pepper
 588 MADGE ESTELLE, 4 Nov. 1901, md. 1st, 27 Nov. 1921 Willie Cowan, div., md. 2nd, C. D. Burns, md. 3rd, Matthew Garrett, d. 1963; One dtr.: Nell Burns
 589 LUCIA GERTRUDE, 18 Jan. 1905, spinster
 590 RICHARD CATER III, 11 Sep. 1907, md. 18 Apr. 1942 Mattie Daisey, a dtr. Carolyn Shirley md. Thomas Hudson
 591 MARTHA HELEN, 4 Dec. 1910, md. 25 Feb. 1933 Robert L. Todd, two ch: Robert McGee, 1933, d. 1966 and Shirley Ann Todd, ca. 1935, md. William Holliday

(355)

LUTICIA (LOU) DOW HARRIS, (of #150) b. Jan. 1861 Belton, Anderson Co. S.C., d. 19 Apr. 1933, md. 29 Aug. 1878 John Pickens Hunter b. 21 Aug. 1856 S.C., d. 29 Dec. 1928, son of John Hunter b. 17 Apr. 1820, d. 7 July 1869, md. 19 Feb. 1845 Eleanor Jolly 15 Jan. 1820, d. 6 Oct. 1905, bur. Lebanon Cem. dtr. of Henry and Cassaranda (Dickerson) Jolly of Hopewell, Anderson Co. S.C., ref. Lillian Taylor.

- Issue born Belton, Anderson Co. S.C.
 592* JOHN DOW HUNTER, 27 June 1879, md. Hattie LeMaster
 593* MAE LAVONIA HUNTER, 20 Feb. 1881, md. Daniel C. Jones
 594 WILLIAM ARTHUR HUNTER, 1 May 1883, d. 13 June 1958, md. Cora Acker b. 12 July 1889, ch: Madalene and Holbart Hunter

- 595 BEULAH HUNTER, 5 June 1887, spinster
 596 M. CLIFTON HUNTER, 10 June 1889, md. 7 Feb. 1920 Ollie Acker, s.p.
 597 JESSIE HUNTER, 20 Sep. 1891, d. 19 Mar. 1968, md. 20 Dec. 1917 William Ernest Murphy, b. 7 Mar. 1893, d. 11 Nov. 1950, both bur. Belton Cem., ch: William Pickens Murphy b. 9 Jan. 1924, md. 18 Oct. 1948 Mary Palmer, ch: William P. Murphy, Jr., Ernest Palmer and Marshall Jackson Murphy.
 598 SELMA HUNTER, 15 Oct. 1893, md. 19 Nov. 1919, Dr. Robert Hamilton Folk, b. 11 Dec. 1888 M.D., d. 13 Jan. 1937, ch: Robert Hamilton Folk, Jr., md. 8 June 1946 Mildred Godfrey, a son: Robert Hamilton Folk III, b. 17 June 1947, md. 28 Dec. 1967 Susan Wallace, b. 3 May 1947.

(356)

JAMES GILLISON HARRIS, (of #150) b. 15 July 1862 Belton Anderson Co. S.C., d. 28 Nov. 1934, md. Emmie Mullikin.

Issue born Belton, Anderson Co. S.C. (surname HARRIS)

- 599 LONNIE L., 20 Oct. 1884, d. 13 June 1941, md. 1st, Leetie E. Smith, b. 13 Mar. 1885, d. 26 Feb. 1916. He md. 2nd, Frances Burns, ch: Gladys, Nimrod, Eugenia and Evelyn Harris.
 600 FLORENCE ESTELLE, 16 Aug. 1886, d. 6 Nov. 1938, spinster
 601* HENRY GRADY, 19 Aug. 1891, md. 17 Aug. 1916 Catherine Wyke
 602 MAGGIE ILEE, 24 June 1892, d. 29 Mar. 1949, md. Chester K. Wright, s.p.
 603 MAMIE, 20 Feb. 1894, d. 23 Nov. 1942, spinster
 604 J. T., b. ca. 1896, d. 9 Oct. 1941, md. Florence Crawford
 605 ANN AMELIA, 12 Mar. 1898, d. 21 Apr. 1938, spinster
 606 RUBY ALICE, 21 June 1900, md. 27 Aug. 1935 Lize Albert Abernathy, a son: James Robert Abernathy, 1 May 1941
 607 JOSEPH HARRIS, md. Mary Powell, s.p.
 608 MARGUERITE HARRIS, md. Hugh Benson, s.p.

(358)

JOHN ROBERT HARRIS, (of #150) b. 28 Sep. 1868 Belton, Anderson Co. S.C., d. 31 Jan. 1926, md. 1st, 1 Nov. 1893 Anna Elizabeth Grubbs, b. 1 Nov. 1869 Belton, Anderson Co. S.C., d. 21 Dec. 1913, dtr. of George Washington and Mahala Blain (Wright) Grubbs, both bur. Belton Baptist Church Cem. He md. 2nd, 6 Apr. 1917 Minna Burnette Greer, b. 30 July 1874 S.C., d. 19 Sep. 1953, s.p., ref. Sara Elizabeth Burnett, Cem. Insc.

Issue born Anderson Co. S.C. (surname HARRIS)

- 609 GEORGE GARY, 12 Aug. 1894, d. 24 Nov. 1963, md. Esther Smith, b. 3 July 1894, set. in Ohio, ch: Gary Carlyle Harris md. Charlotte Perkins, ch: David, John Robert and Sarah White Harris.
 610 MARGARET KETURAH, 29 June 1896, md. 6 Feb. 1926 Kenneth Lamar Baker, b. 1 Mar. 1895 of S.C.
 611 LORENZO DOW, 4 Aug. 1898, md. Anna Belle Dabney, b. 8 Mar. 1902, settled in Texas

- 612* SARAH ELIZABETH, 28 Jan. 1901, md. 28 Jan. 1925 Claude Hughey
Burnett
613 MILLARD GRUBBS, 3 Feb. 1903, d. 15 Mar. 1917
614 ROBBIE EDELLE, 4 Feb. 1907, spinster
615 JOHN CARLISLE, b. 1909, 1913
616 SON HARRIS, 1911, d. 1911

(359)

SAMUEL WESLEY HARRIS, (of #150) b. 25 Mar. 1873 Belton, Anderson Co. S.C., d. 27 Nov. 1929, md. 11 Oct. 1899 Myrtie McWharter, 13 Aug. 1875 S.C., d. 15 Mar. 1964, bur. Belton Cem.

Issue born Belton, Anderson Co. S.C.

(surname HARRIS)

- 617 HAROLD CLYDE, 12 Oct. 1900, bachelor
618 MATTIE IRENE, 27 Sep. 1902, md. 21 Sep. 1937 Francis Marion Hair, s.p.
619 SAMUEL PAUL, 31 July 1906, md. 20 Aug. 1932 Helen Alice Wallace
620 JAMES WEBB, 11 Sep. 1909, md. 18 Aug. 1943 Lucille Bradley
621 WILLIAM MARVIN, 12 Oct. 1913, d. 21 Sep. 1967, md. 27 Jan. 1943 Frances Wilson

(360)

KETURAH EMALINE HARRIS, (of #150) b. 6 Apr. 1876 Belton, Anderson Co. S.C., d. 13 Nov. 1930, md. 12 Aug. 1896 at the home of the bride, William Carson Deck, b. 7 May 1873 Laurens Co. S.C., a mercantile business, d. _____ 1943, son of William McSwain Deck, 13 May 1845 N.C., probably Rutherford Co., d. 25 Mar. 1915, md. 21 Dec. 1871 Margaret Elizabeth Nash, 22 Oct. 1843 Laurens Co. S.C., d. 2 June 1880, both bur. Pisgah Methodist Church Cem. Greenville Co. S.C. Keturah and William Deck are bur. Belton Baptist Church Cem. They settled in Laurens Co. S.C. but returned to Belton in 1908, ref. Lillian Taylor.

Issue five born Laurens Co., two Belton, Anderson Co. S.C. (surname DECK)

- 622* LILLIAN ELIZABETH, 10 Oct. 1900, md. 10 Oct. 1923 Lawrence Clifton Taylor
623* MAMIE, 14 June 1902, md. 8 Sep. 1921 Jennings B. Woodson
624* ALBERT EUGENE, 24 Oct. 1903, md. 8 Mar. 1926 Jennie M. Couch
625 BESSIE RUTH, 7 May 1905, d. 16 May 1944, md. 29 Dec. 1925 Ralph A. Cox. He md. 2nd, 22 Jan. 1949 Willie Lee Klutz, s.p.
626 CLARA EDNA, 10 June 1907, md. 24 Dec. 1946 Folkston Ga. Melvin L. Arnall, b. 30 Nov. 1905
627* WILLIAM HARRIS, 17 Nov. 1908, md. 21 June 1931 Sara Cornelia Balentine
628 SARAH KATHERYN, 4 Sep. 1915, md. 22 Dec. 1934 Clarence W. Killingsworth, Jr., b. 5 May 1914, ch: Keturah Emily, 24 Dec. 1935, md. 27 Dec. 1958 James Earl Beckham, 20 Feb. 1936, a son, Bradley Scott Beckham; Sandra Marie Killingsworth, 22 July 1943, md. 21 Apr. 1962 Robert E. Beach, 1 Feb. 1942, a son, Robert Parrish Beach, 5 Aug. 1964.

(362)

WILLIAM LANDER HARRIS, (of #150) b. 29 Jan. 1883 Belton, Anderson Co. S.C., d. 1 Oct. 1964, md. Annie Kay, b. 8 June 1894, dtr. of Charles P. and Florence (Fant) Kay.

Issue born Belton, Anderson Co. S.C.

(surname HARRIS)

629 FLORENCE ELIZABETH, 18 Dec. 1914, md. Ray Edward Smith, b. 10 Aug. 1910, ch: David Ray, 23 Feb. 1932 md. Marion Findley, b. 3 Dec. 1934, ch: Edward Findley Smith, 12 Dec. 1957; David Steven Smith, 13 June 1959 and Shannon Harris Smith, 6 Feb. 1966.

630 WILLIAM GILBERT, 23 May 1919, md. Margaret Seal, b. 26 Aug. 1915, ch: William Michael Harris, 12 Nov. 1939; Elizabeth Ann Harris, 9 Feb. 1944, md. John Robert Mangum, b. 1 Mar. 1942, a son John Robert Mangum, b. 1 Mar. 1942, a son John Robert Mangum, Jr., 31 Mar. 1962.

(368)

JESSE C. SHIRLEY, (of #153) b. 1872 Roberts Community, Anderson Co. S.C., a farmer, d. 1935, md. Nora Chamblee, b. 1876 Anderson Co. S.C., d. 24 Jan. 1961, ae. 87 yrs., dtr. of William Taylor and Martha (Skelton) Chamblee, both bur. Roberts Presbyterian Church Cem., ref. Esther Mitchell, Cem. Insc.

Issue born Anderson Co. S.C.

(surname SHIRLEY)

631* JAMES AARON, b. 1898, md. Winnie Ashley
 632 MELANIE, ca. 1900, md. Ralph Thompson
 633 JULIUS FRANKLIN, md. Marguerite Chandler
 634 MARGARET E., md. Walter Holcumb
 635 WILLIAM ADGER, md. Frances Massey
 636 MARY KATHERINE, settled in Calif.
 637 JOHN ALLEN
 638 VERA, md. William Mobis, set. in Calif.
 639 NORA, md. Ray Cassidy

(369)

JEFFERSON SHIRLEY, (of #153) b. 1875 Roberts Community, Anderson Co. S.C., md. Maude Chamblee, b. 1879, sis. of Nora, d. 7 Jan. 1961, dtr. of William Taylor and Martha (Mattie) Love (Skelton) Chamblee of Anderson Co. S.C.

Issue born Anderson Co. S.C.

640 EUGENIA SHIRLEY, md. Waymon Harbin, of Anderson Co.
 641 HOMER SHIRLEY, of Edgefield S.C.
 642 LIGON SHIRLEY, of Edgefield S.C.
 643 DIAMEADE SHIRLEY, md. Kieffer Cawley of Edgefield S.C.

(370)

JULIUS BACKMAN (BAX) SHIRLEY, (of #153) b. 12 May 1877 Roberts Community, Anderson Co. S.C., a farmer, d. 15 May 1958, md. Dec.

1895 Mallie Lenorah Chamblee, b. 11 June 1877 Honea Path, Anderson Co. S.C., d. 24 Jan. 1961, dtr. of Robert Thompson and Mary Jane (Armstrong) Chamblee. Mother always said her aunt, Mary Jane, married her cousin. They both rest Silver Brook Cem., ref. Mallie Shirley.

Issue born Roberts Community, Anderson Co. S.C. (surname SHIRLEY)

644 REBECCA, 8 Apr. 1897, d. 19 Jan. 1938, md. 25 Nov. 1922 Warren Mobley

645 ROBERT, 3 Nov. 1898, md. Minnie Cromer

646 CARL FRANKLIN, 3 Aug. 1901, d. 12 Apr. 1968 Cynthiana Ky., md.

Orpha Coldiron, one son, Allan Shirley.

647 WAYMON, 9 Oct. 1903, md. Ruth E. Eckler, set. Cynthiana Ky.

648 LILLIAN, 17 Dec. 1905, md. 21 Dec. 1933 Harry McCarley Giles of Gastonia N.C., ch: Harry McCarley, Jr., 30 Jan. 1936; Larry Mills, 23 Nov. 1937; and James Allen Giles, 26 July 1939.

649 PRUE D., 8 Apr. 1907, md. 1st, Jean Abraham, md. 2nd, Garnett Breamer, set. Tampa Florida

650 SARAH, 25 Jan. 1909, md. Paul Craft of Charlotte N.C.

651 BERTHA, 17 Jan. 1911, md. Harold Heaton

652 FRED A., 17 May 1914, md. Jeanett McLees

653 JULIUS, 28 Feb. 1915, md. Catherine Rainey of Tampa, Fla.

654 ALMA, 30 Nov. 1920, md. 20 Apr. 1941 Raymond McCown, two ch: Jerry, 9 Mar. 1942 and John McCown, 2 Mar. 1955

(371)

JAMES ANSON SHIRLEY, (of #153) b. 21 May 1883 Roberts Community, Anderson Co. S.C., d. 16 June 1952, md. Nannie Bolt, a merchant, bur. Roberts Presbyterian Church Cem. "He was survived by widow, Nannie Bolt Shirley, two sons, Frank and George and three dtrs. and two gr. dtrs., Sharon and Margie Ann Shirley of Anderson S.C.," ref. Obituary notice.

Issue born Anderson Co. S.C.

655 S. FRANK SHIRLEY, of Anderson S.C.

656 GEORGE C. SHIRLEY, of Anderson S.C.

657 MAMIE SHIRLEY, md. R. T. Church, settled in Toledo Ohio

658 AGNES SHIRLEY, md. Dean Stone, Maryville, Tenn.

659 MARGIE RUTH SHIRLEY, spinster, Anderson S.C.

(373)

CHARLES CRAYTON SHIRLEY, (of #155) b. 26 Mar. 1871 Anderson Co. S.C., d. 2 Sep. 1960, a farmer, md. Bessie Lois Moore, b. 23 Mar. 1873 Anderson Co., d. 29 Sep. 1938, dtr. of William Brewster (Bruce) and Mary (Shirley) Moore, cousins, both bur. Silver Brook Cem., members of the Baptist Church, ref. Ruth Drake.

Issue born Anderson Co. S.C. (surname SHIRLEY)

660 WAYMON ELLIS, 15 Apr. 1895, md. 17 Dec. 1916 Roy Ophelia Williams, ch: Louise Burton, Ruby and Norman Shirley

661 RUTH MAE, 17 Jan. 1897, md. 1 Mar. 1934 Otis Darby Drake

- 662 ROBERT LAYLON, 20 Jan. 1899, md. 6 Apr. 1924 Gussie Dora Poore, ch: Margaret md. Mr. Erskine, Laylon and David Shirley.
- 663 CORA IOLA, 18 Mar. 1901, md. 1st, 21 Dec. 1921 John Luther Freeman, md. 2nd, 23 Dec. 1953 Cecil George Trim, ch: Charles and Joseph Freeman
- 664 ALLIE CARRIE, 7 Feb. 1903, md. 26 Dec. 1920 Dewey Lee Poore, ch: Shaffer Lee, Calvin, Doris md. Mr. Kinly and Evelyn Poore md. Mr. Watt
- 665 MAMIE LULA, 29 Jan. 1905, d. 5 Oct. 1956, md. 25 Dec. 1926 Fred Van Fowler, ch: Lafel Fowler, d. 12 May 1949, single; Hazel Fowler md. Ralph Whitfield, ch: Rev. Rudolph Fred Whitfield, md. Bobbie Evans, one dtr. Jill Whitfield and Carlyle Fowler md. Wannell Bryant, ch: Clinton, Douglas and Phillip Bryant.
- 666 WILLIAM GRADY, 22 Mar. 1907, md. Mar. 1926 Lillie Mae Adams, ch: William Shirley d. Aug. 1966; Floree Shirley md. Mr. Walker; Syble Shirley md. Mr. Hicks and Betty Shirley md. Mr. Sherridan.
- 667 CHARLES ANSEL, 10 Mar. 1909, md. 8 July 1933 Donnie Mae Waters, a son, James Shirley
- 668 JAMES BENNETT, 22 Dec. 1911, md. 6 May 1939 Venice Lee Whitt, one dtr., Linda Shirley md. Mr. Chapman
- 669 AARON LEROY, 10 July 1914, md. 8 Nov. 1935 Annie Louise Greer, ch: Sally Shirley and Annie Ruth Shirley md. Mr. Brown
- 670 LILIA PALMIRA, 21 Nov. 1917, md. 22 Dec. 1937 Frank Thos. Stone, one son, Howard Stone.

(375)

JOHN PALMER (PAM) SHIRLEY, (of #155) b. 23 May 1875 Anderson S.C., a farmer, d. 29 Jan. 1964, ae. 88 yrs. Charlotte, N.C., bur. Pendleton Baptist Church Cem., md. 1st, 4 Feb. 1900 Della May Kay, 1 Oct. 1882 Anderson Co. S.C., d. 4 Feb. 1916, bur. Six & Twenty Baptist Church Cem., dtr. of Ollie J. Kay. He md. 2nd, 7 Aug. 1920 Mary Ann Madden, 31 Mar. 1891 Anderson Co. S.C., d. 27 Sep. 1962, dtr. of Kaye and Josephine (Hall) Madden, ref. Wilma Shore.

Issue born Pendleton, Anderson Co. S.C. (surname SHIRLEY)

- 671 JANNIE LEE, 28 Dec. 1900, md. 1st, Pickens Whitaker. She md. 2nd, Floyd P. Latham, two ch: Louis Palmer Whitaker, 6 Apr. 1918 and William Carlisle Whitaker, 6 Mar. 1920 md. Sybil Pruitt, ch: Jane and Bill Whitaker.
- 672 CAROL AUBREY, 19 Apr. 1904, storekeeper 2 C/USN, d. 14 Feb. 1937, bur. Six & Twenty Baptist Church Cem.
- 673 DENNIS HAROLD, 11 May 1906
- 674* WILMA MAE, 29 Aug. 1921, md. 27 Dec. 1941 Carl Eugene Shore
- 675 EUNICE ETHEL, 25 Sep. 1924, md. 14 Feb. 1948 Daniel Philip Lefler, ch: Shirley Lefler, 2 Jan. 1949 and Daniel Philip Lefler, Jr. 7 Sep. 1953.

(377)

WILLIAM ROSWELL SHIRLEY, (of #155) b. 27 Aug. 1879 Anderson Co. S.C., a farmer, member of Pendleton Bap. Church and Woodman of the World at Lebanon, d. 4 June 1952, bur. Pendleton Baptist Church Cem., md. Lida Webb, 1882 Anderson S.C., d. 19 Nov. 1954, ae. 73, dtr. of

Charles and Emily (Bolt) Webb of Anderson, ref. Obituary notices.

Issue born Pendleton, Anderson Co. S.C.

- 676 GILBERT SHIRLEY, of Pendleton S.C.
- 677 C. ALVIS SHIRLEY, of Iva S.C.
- 678 ELMA SHIRLEY, of Pendleton S.C.
- 679 DTR. SHIRLEY, md. Edward Addis, of LeFrance, S.C.
- 680 DTR. SHIRLEY, md. Linde D. Clement of Anderson S.C.

(379)

JAMES WILSON (BUB) SHIRLEY, (of #155) b. 12 June 1883 Anderson Co. S.C., a farmer, d. 12 Mar. 1948, md. Minnie Arlecy Smith, b. 14 Aug. 1887 Banks Co. Ga., d. 5 June 1956, dtr. of John S. and Nancy (Smith) Smith, ref. Blanche Shirley.

Issue born two Seneca, others Anderson Co. S.C. (surname SHIRLEY)

- 681 RUBY IRENE, 10 May 1911, md. 28 July 1928 George Boyce Drennon, s.p.
- 682 JAMES LEWIS, 16 Oct. 1912, md. 22 Dec. 1939 Mattie Lou Stewart, ch: James Arthur Shirley md. Betty Whitfield and Betty Lou Shirley md. Wm. Eugene Hanvey, a son, James Russell Hanvey, 20 Apr. 1968.
- 683 WILMA MINERVA, 1 May 1915, d. 28 Nov. 1962, spinster
- 684 JACK WILLIAM, 30 July 1921, bachelor in 1968
- 685 BLANCHE ELIZABETH SHIRLEY, 26 May 1923, unmd. in 1968

(380)

CLINTON EUGENE SHIRLEY, (of #155) b. 1885 Anderson Co. S.C., a lifelong resident of Anderson Co., d. 3 July 1953 suddenly of a heart attack, md. Hattie Quarles, b. 9 Feb. 1890 Anderson Co., d. 22 Feb. 1944, both bur. Silver Brook Cem., members of Riverside Baptist Church, ref. Obituary notice.

- 686 FRANK SHIRLEY
- 687 COLEY L. SHIRLEY
- 688 DTR. SHIRLEY, md. O. W. Wheeler of Anderson S.C.

(394)

ADDIE SHIRLEY, (of #197) b. 8 May 1893, Mt. Enterprise, Rusk Co. Texas, md. 21 Dec. 1913 James Bee Helpenstell, b. 28 July 1895 Nacogdoches Co. Texas, son of Edward and Elizabeth (Matlock) Helpenstell, ref. Travis Shirley Helpenstell.

Issue born Mt. Enterprise, Rusk Co. Tex. (surname HELPENSTELL)

- 689 BARBARA, 4 Mar. 1918, md. June 1945 Louis Holick
- 690 JAMES BEE, JR., 18 May 1919, d. 18 Sep. 1920
- 691 AVIS, 17 June 1922, md. 13 Nov. 1948 Wayne Maitland
- 692 CARL EUGENE, 9 Dec. 1923, d. 23 Sep. 1933
- 693 TRAVIS SHIRLEY, 23 July 1925, md. 28 Feb. 1950 Gladys Shelling
- 694 SYLVIA BEE, 27 Jan. 1933, md. 7 Mar. 1954 Harold Hargrove

(395)

JAMES ROBERT SHIRLEY, (of #197) b. 12 May 1896 Mt. Enterprise, Rusk Co. Tex., md. 1st, 1916 Addie Pixley who d. 1 Apr. 1919. He md. 2nd, 25 Nov. 1919 Biddie Coats, ref. Ernest Wm. Shirley.

Issue born Texas

(surname SHIRLEY)

695 LEE THOMAS, 4 Nov. 1917

696 ORIN, 1 Apr. 1919, d. 1 Apr. 1919

697 JOSIE B., 4 Mar. 1922, md. 10 Sep. 1938 Owen Hudman, ch: Shirley Mack, 3 Feb. 1941; Bevie Conn, 9 Dec. 1946 and Monica K. Hudman 25 Aug. 1954.

698 ORIAN JACKSON, 5 Apr. 1923, md. Dorothy Nell, two ch: Michael Orian, 3 Dec. 1947 and Steve Dwayne Shirley, 7 Sep. 1954.

(396)

ERNEST WILLIAM SHIRLEY, (of #197) b. 15 Dec. 1899 Mt. Enterprise, Rusk Co. Tex., md. 24 Sep. 1922 Ola Matlock, b. 9 June 1905.

Issue born Mt. Enterprise, Rusk Co. Tex.

(surname SHIRLEY)

699 TRAVIS, 12 July 1923, md. Aug. Bettie Hill, one dtr. Teresa Shirley, b. 22 Nov. 1952

700 LOUISE, 5 Aug. 1924, md. 1 June 1946 Ellworth Browning, a son, Travis Browning, 5 Jan. 1948 Baytown, Tex.

701 EVANELL, 8 Mar. 1933, md. Melford Martin, two ch: Kerry Wayne, 25 May 1954 and Rickey Martin 6 Jan. 1956.

(400)

WILLIAM CRAYTON SHIRLEY, (of #198) b. 20 Sep. 1871 Honea Path, Abbeville Co. S.C., a farmer, and bee keeper, life long resident of this section, d. 18 Jan. 1959, md. 22 Dec. 1897 Vera Sophronia Burton b. 10 Nov. 1874 Anderson Co. S.C., d. 20 Jan. 1949, dtr. of William Lawrence and Isabella Hazeltine (Adams) Burton. Her sister, Rhoda, md. William Burton. They were both bur. Mt. Bethel Cem., ref. personal interview, Mt. Bethel Cem.

Issue born Honea Path, Anderson Co. S.C.

(surname SHIRLEY)

702 JOHN, 2 Apr. 1899, d. 20 Nov. 1920

703 RUTH HAZELTINE, 11 June 1901, md. 18 June 1926 Melvin Glenn Patton, ch: Dorothy Jean Patton md. Louis F. Denare; Eleanor Ruth Patton md. W. A. Mayfield and Shirley Patton md. Edward Jasonak

704 WILLIAM, 26 Oct. 1903, md. Mildred Drake, a son, Aubrey Shirley md. Mary Ebernickle

705 EARLE, 7 June 1904, a merchant, md. 20 Jan. 1932 Lydia Kay, b. 29 May 1909, s.p., dtr. of Oscar Lee and Claudia Amanda (Armstrong) Kay.

706 CECIL, 20 Oct. 1909, d. 28 Dec. 1939, md. 14 Dec. 1932 Bernice Drake, ch: David, John and Cecelia Shirley

707 MABEL, 22 Oct. 1912, md. 24 June 1937 Archibald H. Keaton, ch: Gwendolyn and Stanley Homers Keaton md. Lynda Canup

(402)

LUTHER ERNEST SHIRLEY, (of #198) b. 10 Sep. 1877 Abbeville Co. S.C., d. 24 Feb. 1952, bur. Belton Cem., md. Emma Saylors, ch: Clyde, Ray and Lucy Shirley and the latter md. Joseph Holliday.

(403)

MAMIE JOSEPHINE SHIRLEY, (of #198) b. 13 Apr. 1880 Abbeville Co. S.C., d. 10 May 1955, md. 5 Dec. 1895 James Andrew Calhoun Lindsay, b. 1874, son of James A. and Elizabeth (Adams) Lindsay, ch: Infant Son Lindsay; Clarence Lindsay md. Clara Webb; J. Henry Lindsay md. Ethel Smith; Ora Lindsay md. J. Adger Morrison, Eunice Lindsay md. C. Roy Wright; Leety Lindsay; Clyde Lindsay; md. Edith Wilson; Louie Lindsay; Carl Lindsay; Troy Lindsay md. Mary Ellen Shirley and Helen Lindsay md. George S. Lipscomb.

(492)

JONATHAN SHIRLEY CLARK, (of #288) b. 7 June 1904 Colonia, Dublan, Chihuahua Mexico, md. 1st, 28 June 1928 Florence Geneve Rasmussen. He md. 2nd, 21 May 1941 Elna Ruth Young, b. 5 Nov. 1918 Oakley, Cassia Idaho, dtr. of Wm. Alfred and Mary Amelia (Larson) Young, ref. Elna Ruth Clark, ch: Bonnie Jean Mathews, 23 Sep. 1937, md. 2 Feb. 1957 Leon Irwin Tippetts; Elna Ruth Clark, 14 Nov. 1943, md. 22 Aug. 1963 Joel Wesley Norton; John Lorin Clark, 27 Oct. 1945; Jerel DuWayne Clark, 29 Apr. 1947; James Ivan Clark, 1 June 1953; Merri Lynn Clark, 15 Jan. 1956 and Jay Calvin Clark, 26 Apr. 1962 Logan, Cache Co. Utah.

(494)

FLORENCE CLARK, (of #288) b. 28 Feb. 1908 Dublan, Chihuahua Mexico, md. 20 Jan. 1929 Las Vegas, Clark Co. Nevada, Kenneth Paul Deline, b. 29 Oct. 1904 Iron River, Wis., d. 27 Dec. 1958 Buffalo, N.Y., bur. Inglewood Park Cem., Inglewood Calif., son of Claud Ellis and Bessie (McCormick) Deline, ch. b. Inglewood, Calif.

1 JUDITH CLAIRE, 7 Nov. 1933, md. 3 Aug. 1956 Floyd L. Sabin
2 PAULA ANN, 16 Jan. 1937, md. 17 Sep. 1956 Wm. Jas Mortimer, ch:
born Salt Lake, Jeffrey, 7 July 1958, David, 21 Nov. 1959, Gregory, 31
Oct. 1961 and Bradley Mortimer, 30 Oct. 1966

(495)

BERTHA CLARK, (of #288) b. 28 Dec. 1909 Morelas, Sonora Mexico, md. 12 Feb. 1930 Logan, Cache Co. Utah Joseph Purser, b. 26 Dec. 1896 Benson, Cache Co. Utah, son of Philip and Bada (Swartling) Purser, ch: born Logan, Cache Co. Utah.

1 JO LENE PURSER, 10 Mar. 1933, md. 8 July 1953 Joseph King Gilgen
2 LOIS RAE PURSER, 21 Jan. 1939, md. 5 Sep. 1960 Howard Paul Burt
3 LU ANN PURSER, 9 Mar. 1946

(497)

ROSA CLARK, (of #288) b. 27 Oct. 1914 Hyde Park, Cache Co. Utah, md. 10 Aug. 1932 Logan, Utah, Howard Fisher Croshaw, b. 8 Apr. 1911, son of John James and May Belle (Fisher) Croshaw of Oxford, Franklin Co. Idaho, ref. L. D. S. Record. (surname CRCWSHAW)

- 1 CARMA JOYCE, 18 Aug. 1933, md. 30 June 1953 Boyd Parker Israelsen
- 2 HOWARD LAMONT, 26 Nov. 1934, Stockton, Calif.
- 3 ELAINE, 4 Aug. 1940, d. at birth, Logan, Cache Co. Utah
- 4 JOHN ARTHUR, 21 July 1843, Logan, Cache Co. Utah
- 5 ALAN LEE, 27 Jan. 1946, Logan, Cache Co. Utah
- 6 STEVEN PAUL, 14 Jan. 1952, Logan, Cache Co. Utah
- 7 MARILYN, 18 Mar. 1953, Logan, Cache Co. Utah
- 8 CONNIE, 7 Nov. 1957, Logan, Cache Co. Utah

(527)

AARON YANCY SHIRLEY, (of #342) b. 12 Dec. 1886 Anderson Co. S.C. He was called "A. Y.", known throughout the country for his mechanical ability, had the first automobile in Belton. He owned and operated a garage in Belton for many years, finally sold out and ran a foundry in Greenville S.C., d. 7 Oct. 1944, md. Annie Othelia Erskine, b. 29 Oct. 1884 Anderson Co., d. 9 Mar. 1960, bur. Trinity Methodist Church Cem., dtr. of Joseph and Katherine (Eaton) Erskine, ref. Sloan Shirley.

Issue born Belton, Anderson Co. S.C.

- 708 MAMIE SHIRLEY, md. J. B. Creeche of Hendersonville, N.C.
- 709 RUBY SHIRLEY, md. Mr. Nabors of Greenville S.C.
- 710 ROSA SHIRLEY, md. 1st, md. 2nd, Mr. Smith
- 711 LOUIS SHIRLEY, of Greenville S.C.
- 712 ALBERT Y. SHIRLEY, of Spartanburg S.C.

(530)

ESSIE SHIRLEY, (of #344) b. 13 June 1889 Anderson Co. S.C., md. 6 Feb. 1910 Joseph Pickens Robinson, b. 1884, dec'd, ref. Sara Harris Burnett.

- 713 NELLIE ROBINSON, 2 Nov. 1910, md. Wayne Jones, ch: Wayne Jones, Jr., Gerald Ross Jones and Sarah Shirley Jones.
- 714 VIRGINIA ELIZABETH ROBINSON, 26 Apr. 1912, md. Carroll Quzts, s.p.
- 715 MARY FRANCES ROBINSON, 3 July 1915, md. Loudon Chandler, ch: James Thomas Chandler and Jane Chandler
- 716 JOSEPH PICKENS ROBINSON, JR., 16 July 1917, md. Virginia Hall, ch: Jacqueline Robinson md. Homer Ridings and Gerald Robinson
- 717 HAZEL SHIRLEY ROBINSON, 9 Mar. 1920, md. Langdon Rhodes, ch: Langdon Rhodes, Jr., dec'd, Margaret and John Allen Rhodes.
- 718 JOHN THOMAS ROBINSON, 3 Dec. 1922, killed in World War II
- 719 HERMAN LANIER ROBINSON, 1 Nov. 1925, ch: Kenneth, Cheryl and Barry Robinson
- 720 HAROLD CLIFFORD ROBINSON, 6 July 1928, md. Edna Holden, ch:

Stanley, Harold David and Linda Ann Robinson.

(531)

JULIA SHIRLEY, (of #344) b. 19 Aug. 1895 Anderson Co. S.C., only child of Melissa Wilkes, md. 1 Jan. 1916 John Robert Clark, d. 1966, ref. Sarah Harris Burnett.

721 ETHEL CLARK, md. Milton E. Phillips
 722 LOIS CLARK, md. J. B. Phelps, a son Dwayne Phelps
 723 MARGIE CLARK, md. Floyd Rushton, ch. a dtr., dec'd, and Bobby Rushton, md.
 724 DORIS CLARK, md. Carroll Attaway, a son, Ronald C. Attaway
 725 MILDRED CLARK, single in 1968
 726 EDNA CLARK, md. Thomas Turner
 727 ELIZABETH ANN CLARK, md. Spott Calhoun, ch: Katherine Ann, Michael Allan, Robbie Ethel, John Robert and Julia Shirley Calhoun
 728 JOHN VERNON CLARK, md. Peggy Marie Helton, ch: Lynn Pamela and John Kevin Clark

(540)

JOHN FLETCHER SHIRLEY, (of #348) b. 21 Oct. 1882 Carnesville Franklin Co. Ga., a farmer, d. 2 Sep. 1952 Belton S.C. where they settled in 1923, md. Clarissa P. Poole, b. 7 Jan. 1881 Franklin Co. Ga., d. 12 Nov. 1957 at the home of her son, Guy, dtr. of Elijah and Ida (Payne) Poole of Franklin Co. Ga. They were members of Belton Baptist Church where they are bur., ref. Obituary Notices, Guy H. Shirley, Fred P. Shirley.

Issue born Franklin Co. Ga. (surname SHIRLEY)

729 FRANK ROY, 27 Oct. 1903, Newspaper "The State" md. 1 Oct. 1927 Eula G. Bleckley, a son, Frank Roy, Jr. md. Shirley Enfinger, ch: Terrie, Randy and Karen Shirley.
 730* ERNEST ELIJAH, 5 Feb. 1905, md. 5 Mar. 1927 Ruth M. Strickland
 731* YANCY FLETCHER, 30 Nov. 1908, md. 10 Jan. 1931 Dollie Agnes Moore
 732 CECIL HERMAN, 26 Mar. 1911, Acting Postmaster, md. 26 July 1933 Thelma L. Cox, ch: Reba Gertrude md. John Perry and Donald Fletcher Shirley md. Sarah
 733 JANIE EDNA, 1 Jan. 1913, md. 9 Feb. 1941 E. O. Fowler, retired R.R. man, ch: Donald, Patricia, Richard and John Shirley Fowler of Birmingham Ala.
 734* GUY HARWELL, 16 Dec. 1914, md. 16 Mar. 1939 Bessie Simpson
 735 REV. DAVID CLARENCE, 15 Oct. 1916, md. 4 June 1937 Lola Ellison, ch: Steven M. and Susan Carol Shirley
 736* ELLIE PEARLE, 24 Feb. 1919, md. 23 Dec. 1939 W. Carl Lindsay
 737 DR. WILLIAM MALLORY, 2 Aug. 1921, md. 30 July 1949, Eliz. Stevenson, ch: Linda Gail, William and Elizabeth Shirley.

(542)

OLLIE SHIRLEY, (of #348) b. 21 Feb. 1887 Franklin Co. Ga., d. 12 Feb. 1968 Greenville S.C., a member of Franklin Baptist Church, md.

Belton S.C. to S. Tressie Cothran who died prior to his spouse,
ref. Obituary notice.

Issue born Greenville S.C.

738 VIRGINIA COTHRAN, ca. 1908, md. D. A. Lowery of Greenville
739 CAPT. T. D. COTHRAN, ca. 1910, d. 18 Feb. 1964
740 MR. J. R. COTHRAN, of Greenville S.C.

(546)

JAMES CLIFTON SHIRLEY, (of #348) b. 10 Apr. 1895 Franklin Co. Ga.,
d. 17 Jan. 1955 Atlanta Ga. unexpectedly where he had gone on a business
trip. He was a well known Insurance Agent and had spent the greater
part of his life in Belton, but for the past five years a resident of
Anderson S.C. Member of Belton Baptist Church, Masonic Lodge and Woodman
of the World, md. 1st, Ollie Kay, 28 May 1895 Anderson Co. S.C., d. 28
Nov. 1946, dtr. of Jesse S. and Nannie (Majors) Kay, son of Jesse S.,
son of Charles Abner and Mollie N. (Majors) Kay. Nannie Majors, sis.
of Ella, who md. Richard Cater Shirley. He md. 2nd, Mabess Pickens
of Anderson S.C., ref. Sloan E. Shirley, Obituary Notice.

Issue born Belton S.C.

741 CHARLES F. SHIRLEY
742 WILLIAM L. SHIRLEY

(548)

FRED PARKER SHIRLEY, (of #348) b. 28 Oct. 1900 Franklin Co. Ga.,
md. Minnie Lee Segars, b. 1 Aug. 1904 Franklin Co. Ga., dtr. of
Thomas Asbery and Martha Hatten (Martin) Segars, ref. Fred Parker
Shirley.

Issue born Belton, Anderson Co. S.C. (surname SHIRLEY)

743 WILLIAM PARKER, 14 July 1928, md. 23 Dec. 1937 Ruby Reeves, ch:
Patricia Ann, 8 Jan. 1953 Beloxi Miss. and Janet Elaine Shirley, 22
Jan. 1957 Belton S.C.

744 THOMAS FRANKLIN, 25 Aug. 1931, md. 23 Aug. 1952 Jane Ledbetter,
ch: born Belton except last in Paradise Tex., Thos. Franklin Shirley,
Jr. 27 Aug. 1955; Beverly Jane, 30 Dec. 1959; Susan Kay, 12 Apr. 1961
and Robert Ronald Shirley, 20 Oct. 1964.

745 JAMES EDWARD, 22 Sep. 1940, md. 18 June 1961 Sylvia Clayton,
ch: James Michael Shirley, 13 Apr. 1962 Belton S.C.

(582)

CECIL CLARKE SHIRLEY, (of #351) b. 1 Aug. 1910 Belton, Anderson
Co. S.C., md. 2 Dec. 1932 Kate Teresa Reed, 27 Apr. 1907 Anderson S.C.,
dtr. of Garland McDavid and Adeline Sarter (Brown) Reed of Anderson Co.
S.C. She is an educator, instructs retarded children.

Issue born Anderson, Anderson Co. S.C. (surname SHIRLEY)

746 BETTY AMANDA, 16 Oct. 1933, md. 25 Nov. 1954 Mickey Arthur
Walker, son of Joseph Arthur and Iva Lyra (Modes) Walker of Marion

N.C., ch: David Arthur Walker, 25 May 1956 and Lyra Susan Walker, 25 Sep. 1960

747 NANCY REED, 20 Feb. 1938, md. 18 Nov. 1956 Dr. Walter A. Strauss, 14 May 1923 Mannheim, Germany, son of Ludwig and Fanny (Haas) Strauss.

748 CECELIA ANN, 7 Aug. 1940, md. 29 June 1963 William Henry Holder, 1940 Sylva N.C., son of James Harold and Mary Catherine (Bryson) Holder of Sylva N.C., dtr. Nancy Catherine Holder, 20 Aug. 1965 Cullowee, N.C.

749 AMELIA FRANCES, 7 Aug. 1940, md. 4 Sep. 1966 Harvey Edward Armour, 18 Aug. 1940 New York, N.Y., son of Elihu and Jean Armour.

(583)

CLAUDE CALHOUN SHIRLEY, (of #352) b. 1 July 1887 Neal's Creek, Anderson Co. S.C., d. 22 Feb. 1962, bur. Neal's Creek Cem., md. 11 Mar. 1906 Annie Mae Strickland, 27 May 1889 Anderson Co. S.C., dtr. of Joseph A. Strickland, 21 June 1848, d. 26 Feb. 1924 and Lucinda Brock, 10 Dec. 1851, d. 5 Dec. 1917, ref. Sloan E. Shirley, Family Bible.

Issue born Belton, Anderson Co. S.C.

(surname SHIRLEY)

750 KENNETH RAY, 8 May 1910, d. 22 May 1910

751 LETTIE JAUNITA, 19 Apr. 1911, md. Raymond Taylor

752 HERBERT FRANCIS, 28 Feb. 1914, d. 28 Feb. 1914

753 RUBY LEE, 28 Feb. 1915, md. Leonard Vaughan

754 AUBREY NEWTON, 9 Dec. 1917, md. Ruby Ramey

755 MATTIE LUCINDA, 8 May 1920, md. Henry Shaw, 27 Dec. 1907, d. 27 Nov. 1958, bur. Belton Cem.

756 LOIS VIRDEE, 7 Oct. 1922, d. 23 Apr. 1956, md. Luther Fletcher, bur. Barkers Creek Cem.

757 DOROTHY ELLA, 17 June 1926, md. Benjamin Franklin Banister

758 CLAUDE CALHOUN, 18 Apr. 1932, md. 1st, Frances Burton, md. 2nd, Daisy Smith

(585)

SLOAN EDWARD SHIRLEY, (of #352) b. 14 May 1893 Neal's Creek, Anderson Co. S.C., md. 24 Dec. 1926 Lillie Maude Harris, 7 May 1886 Anderson Co. S.C., d. 25 Sep. 1957 Weldon N.C., dtr. of John Henry Harris, 7 June 1867, d. 28 Feb. 1948 and Viola May Sykes, 2 May 1868, d. 31 May 1915, ref. Sloan Shirley who is interested in Family history and has a great love of family.

Issue born Weldon N.C.

759 ELLA MAY SHIRLEY, 10 July 1928, md. 11 June 1949 Ralph Glenroi Knight, Jr., 1 Sep. 1923 Ronoake Rapids, N.C., ch: Lucia Shirley Knight, 29 Oct. 1951; Mack Richard Knight, 30 Sep. 1953; Paul Edward Knight, 26 June 1955 and Raymond Harris Knight, 19 Feb. 1960 of Oakridge, Tenn.

(587)

KENNETH DEWITT SHIRLEY, (of #352) b. 27 Mar. 1899 Neal's Creek, Anderson Co. S.C., md. 21 Oct. 1923 Mattie Josephine Pepper, 5 Jan. 1898 S.C., d. 10 Mar. 1961, bur. Neal's Creek Cem., ref. Sloan E. Shirley.

Issue born Anderson Co. S.C. (surname SHIRLEY)
 760 THOMAS ERSKINE, 17 Sep. 1924, bachelor in 1968
 761 JOHN WILLIAM, 3 Sep. 1927, md. Mary Jane Hall, 9 Oct. 1933
 762 ANNIE LAURIE, 3 Apr. 1931, md. James Milton Strickland, b.
 27 May 1930

(592)

JOHN DOW HUNTER, (of #355) b. 27 June 1879 Belton, Anderson
 Co. S.C., d. 30 Dec. 1966, md. Hattie LeMaster, 20 Apr. 1883 S.C.,
 d. 18 Dec. 1966, both bur. Belton Cem.

Issue born Belton, Anderson Co. S.C. (surname HUNTER)
 763* JOHN VERNON, 27 May 1904, md. 20 May 1930 Clara J. Cohn
 764 RUTH HUNTER, 19 Jan. 1906, md. 7 June 1941 Leonard S. West,
 s.p.
 765 STEWART HUNTER, 14 July 1910, md. 17 Apr. 1938 Elizabeth Bolt,
 a dtr.: Diana Hunter 11 Oct. 1942, md. 10 June 1967 Robert Wright and
 Stewart L. Hunter, Jr. 21 June 1948
 766 WILBUR CLIFTON HUNTER, 5 July 1913, md. 1st, Azile Fagg, one
 son: Wilbur Clifton Hunter, Jr. He md. 2nd, Mary Griffin, ch: John
 Dow Hunter 24 June 1956 and Frances Hunter 1 Sep. 1958.

(593)

MAE LAVONIA HUNTER, (of #355) b. 20 Feb. 1881 Belton, Anderson
 Co. S.C., d. 28 Apr. 1966, md. Daniel C. Jones, b. 1 June 1871 S.C.,
 d. 26 Apr. 1949, bur. Belton Cem., ref. Lillian D. Taylor.

Issue born Belton, Anderson Co. S.C.
 767 MURIELL JONES, 10 Sep. 1908, md. 8 June 1929 J. Walter Huckabee
 b. 21 Apr. 1909, s.p.
 768 KENNETH COCHRAN JONES, 24 Feb. 1914, md. 24 Sep. 1939 Mary
 Jo McCuen b. 13 May 1918, son: Kenneth Cochran Jones, Jr. b. 22 May
 1946.
 769 MALCOMB JONES, 20 Nov. 1916, md. 5 Apr. 1945 Elizabeth Clement,
 dtr. Yvonne Jones 4 Dec. 1950

(601)

HENRY GRADY HARRIS, (of #356) b. 19 Aug. 1892 Belton, Anderson
 Co. S.C., d. 20 July 1957, md. 17 Aug. 1916 Newton N.C., Catherine
 Wyke b. 26 Jan. 1898. She md. 2nd, 3 Aug. 1960 Roby (Jack) Cook b.
 7 Feb. 1896.

Issue born Mt. Holly Gaston Co. N.C.
 770 HENRY GILLISON HARRIS, 24 Nov. 1920
 771 JERRY WYKE HARRIS, 29 Aug. 1936, md. 11 Apr. 1961 Jane Springs
 b. 13 Oct. 1940, dtr.: Sarah Catherine Harris, 25 Nov. 1962

(612)

SARA ELIZABETH HARRIS, (of #358) b. 28 Jan. 1901 Belton, Anderson Co. S.C., md. 28 Jan. 1925 Claude Hughey Burnett, 6 Oct. 1896, d. 11 Sep. 1966

Issue born Greenwood, S.C.

772 MARTHA ELIZABETH BURNETT, 29 Jan. 1927, md. 30 June 1950 James Grady Strom, ch: James Grady, Jr., Sarah Elizabeth, Claudie Ann and Susan Carol Strom.

773 RUTH EVELYN BURNETT, 28 Mar. 1931, md. 24 July 1953 James Moscoe Johnson, 1 Apr. 1929, ch: Linda Marie, James Moscoe, Jr., William Hughey, Michael Burnett and Elizabeth Ann Johnson.

(622)

LILLIAN ELIZABETH DECK, (of #360) b. 10 Oct. 1900 Laurens Co. S.C., md. 10 Oct. 1923 at the home of the bride, Lawrence Clifton Taylor, 4 June 1892 Laurens Co. S.C. He built the home into which he took his bride and where she has lived since. He was a farmer and had a Mercantile business, d. 13 Jan. 1965, son of Robert Edmund Taylor, 12 Aug. 1863, d. 13 Apr. 1950, md. 11 Dec. 1890 Sarah Madama Cheek, 10 Aug. 1872, d. 31 Aug. 1947 of Laurens Co. S.C. She has contributed much of the record of the James Shirley branch of the family.

Issue born near Ware Shoals, Greenwood Co. S.C. (surname TAYLOR)

774 JOAN DECK, 9 Nov. 1924, md. 5 Dec. 1942 Jefferson Olin Knight, ch: Glenda, Marion Taylor, Robert, Jefferson and Keturah Knight.

775 LARRY CLIFTON, 4 July 1926, md. Elizabeth Cathcart, 13 Feb. 1926, ch: Bruce and Leonard Taylor

776* JUNE HARRIS, 20 June 1928, md. 10 Oct. 1948 Martin C. Cheatham

777 WILLIAM MCSWAIN, 27 Nov. 1935, md. 29 Sep. 1962 Jane H. Laboon, 4 Sep. 1939, ch; William McSwain, Jr. and Lynn Laboon Taylor

(623)

MAMIE DECK, (of #360) b. 14 June 1902 Laurens Co. S.C., md. 8 Sep. 1921 Jennings Broadus Woodson b. 19 Sep. 1899.

Issue born Anderson, Anderson Co. S.C.

778 JENNINGS BROADUS WOODSON, JR., 28 Apr. 1923, md. 14 June 1951 Sally Sue Jay b. 15 Dec. 1928, ch: Fred Jay, Elizabeth Ann and John William Woodson

779 WILLIAM FRANKLIN WOODSON, 21 Apr. 1926, md. 23 Oct. 1945 Ruth Alberta Bruce, 5 July 1924, ch: Bruce Frank and Cathy Adele Woodson.

780 ALICE EMALINE WOODSON, 30 Mar. 1936, md. 1 Feb. 1958 Allan York Cannon, 25 Dec. 1932, ch: Allan York Cannon, Jr., Deborah Lynn Cannon and Leland Richard Cannon

(624)

ALBERT EUGENE DECK, (of #360) b. 24 Oct. 1903 Laurens Co. S.C., md. 8 Mar. 1926 Jennie Mae Couch b. 29 June 1908 N.C.

781 PEGGY JEAN DECK, 2 Apr. 1931 N.C., md. 7 Sep. 1957 C. Julian Whaley b. 27 Mar. 1927 N.C., ch: Julian Deck Whaley, 11 Apr. 1964 and Keturah Dee Whaley, 20 June 1967.

(627)

WILLIAM HARRIS DECK, (of #360) b. 17 Nov. 1908 Belton, Anderson Co. S.C., md. 21 June 1931 Sara Cornelia Balentine, 2 Apr. 1909.

Issue born

782 FRANKIE HARRIS DECK, 20 Apr. 1932, md. 23 Jan. 1954 William Gary Humphries b. 8 May 1927, ch: William Gary Humphries, Jr. 8 Sep. 1954 and Michael Allen Humphries 20 May 1958

783 WILLIAM HILLARY DECK, 18 Apr. 1939, d. 5 July 1943

(631)

JAMES AARON SHIRLEY, (of #368) b. 1898 Roberts Community, Anderson Co. S.C., a farmer, md. Winnie Ashley, 1904 near Honea Path, Abbeville Co. S.C., ref. Lillian Taylor.

Issue born Anderson or Edgefield Co. S.C.

(surname SHIRLEY)

784 MINNIE RUTH, 8 Jan. 1922, md. 7 June 1948 Luther Fields, ch:

Gwen, Kenneth John and Luther Fields, III

785 MABLE CATHLEEN, 10 June 1923, md. 12 Mar. 1942 Floyd Evans Ragsdale, son of Floyd Orr and Grace Louise (Mitchell) Ragsdale, ch: Shirley Ann Ragsdale md. Grover Davenport and Sandra Jean Ragsdale md. Edward Hagen

786 BRUCE, 4 July 1926, md. 8 May 1948 Edith Fleming, ch: William Gruce Shirley and Mary Shirley

787 JAMES RAY, 13 Jan. 1928 Edgefield, md. 8 Mar. 1948 Sybil Ricketts, ch: Michael, James Robert and Timothy Shirley

788 BETTY ANN, 7 July 1934, md. July 1947 Furman McClain, ch: Donnie Ray McClain, Polly and Molly McClain, the latter two twins.

(674)

WILMA MAE SHIRLEY, (of #375) b. 29 Aug. 1921 Pendleton, Anderson Co. S.C., md. 27 Dec. 1941 Carl Eugene Shore, ref. Wilma Shore.

789 CARL EUGENE SHORE, JR., 22 Nov. 1942 Washington D.C., md. Mary Lynette Holcombe, a son, Daren Eugene Shore

790 PAULA ANNE SHORE, 23 Nov. 1945 West Palm Beach, md. Dale Chandler Blain, ch: Sheron Dennis and Janet Marie Blair

791 ROBERT SHELTON SHORE, 18 Aug. 1952 Greenville S.C.

(730)

ERNEST ELIJAH SHIRLEY, (of #540) b. 5 Feb. 1905 Tenaha, Shelby Co. Tex. Apparently the family lived in Tex. a year or so before returning to Ga. He was a textile loom engineer, md. 5 Mar. 1927 Ruth M. Strickland, 11 Dec. 1908

Issue born S.C.

- 792 MARY FRANCES SHIRLEY, 3 Oct. 1927, md. James Winford Spence, 16 Dec. 1925 of Augusta Ga., ch: Shirley Aratta Spence, 17 Oct. 1946; James Winford Spence, Jr. 27 Feb. 1949 and Keith David Spence, 22 July 1958
 793 DAVID ERNEST SHIRLEY, 4 Sep. 1937, md. Yvonne Robertson, 25 May 1941 of Lake Charles La., ch: David E. Shirley, 11 June 1958, Brian Jeffery Shirley, 8 Feb. 1963 and Elizabeth Ann Shirley, 19 Nov. 1966

(731)

YANCY FLETCHER SHIRLEY, (of #540) b. 30 Nov. 1908 Carnesville, Franklin Co. Ga., md. 10 Jan. 1931 Dollie Agnes Moore, b. 8 Nov. 1912, dtr. of Lemuel Samuel and Sallie Jane (Massey) Moore, ref. Guy H. Shirley.

Issue born Belton, Anderson Co. S.C.

(surname SHIRLEY)

- 794 THELMA LOUISE, 19 Feb. 1932, md. 15 July 1950 B(eaufort) H. Campbell, 16 July 1931 Fork Union Va., ch: Alva Jane Campbell, 2 Dec. 1951; Donald Theodore Campbell, 1 Mar. 1954; and Phillip Michael Campbell, 27 Feb. 1955
 795 THEODORE BRANSON, 7 Aug. 1933, md. 1st, 11 Sep. 1952 Joyce Wilkerson, 26 Sep. 1934, div. 1959. He md. 2nd, 31 May 1961 Mildred Louise Derry, 11 Jan. 1942 of Valdosta, Ga., ch: Teresa Jo, 24 Oct. 1953, Robert Michael, 22 Feb. 1962, Angela Kay, 16 June 1963 and Sharon Louise Shirley, 24 Dec. 1965
 796 GWENDOLYN ANNE, 8 Feb. 1935, md. 4 Mar. 1954 Donald H. Campbell 31 Aug. 1934, bro. of B. H. of Belton, S.C., ch: Stanley Keith, 8 Dec. 1956, David Samuel, 15 Mar. 1958 and Donna Kaye Campbell, 21 Dec. 1967
 797 REBECCA LYNNE, 11 Oct. 1946, md. 18 Mar. 1966 John M. Lowe, 11 July 1945 Belton S.C.

(734)

GUY HARWELL SHIRLEY, (of #540) b. 16 Dec. 1914 Carnesville Franklin Co. Ga., md. 16 Mar. 1939 Bessie Evelyn Simpson, 19 Dec. 1916. He was a U.S. postman, Belton S.C., ref. himself.

Issue born Belton, Anderson Co. S.C.

- 798 DELAINE JO SHIRLEY, 8 Mar. 1941, md. Jerry T. Vickery, ch: Jerry T., 10 Nov. 1964 and Jeffery David Vickery, 29 May 1967
 799 EVELYN CAROL SHIRLEY, 2 Mar. 1943, d. Aug. 1945
 800 WILLIAM DAVID SHIRLEY, 20 Feb. 1946

(736)

ELLIE PEARLE SHIRLEY, (of #540) b. 24 Feb. 1919 Carnesville, Franklin Co. Ga., md. 23 Dec. 1939 Rev. W. Carl Lindsay, a Baptist Minister of Townville S.C., ref. Guy Shirley.

Issue born Townville S.C.

- 801 INFANT DTR. LINDSAY, 15 Nov. 1942, d. 15 Nov. 1942
 802 KENNETH LANE LINDSAY, 4 Nov. 1945
 803 PATRICIA ANN LINDSAY, 3 Aug. 1949

JOHN VERNON HUNTER, (of #592) b. 27 May 1904 Belton, Anderson Co. S.C., md. 20 May 1930 Clara J. Cohn, 21 Mar. 1904.

804 JOHN VERNON HUNTER, JR., 29 July 1931, md. 4 Sep. 1954 Glenda E. Cobb, ch: John Vernon III, Thomas Andrew, Clyde Shirley and Laura J. Hunter

805 NORMA JANE HUNTER, ca. 1933, md. 26 Sep. 1962 Samuel Joseph Miller, a son: Samuel Joseph Miller, Jr.

806 ALLISON GRAY HUNTER, ca. 1935, md. Glenda Gail Pruitt, dtr. of James Carleton and Laura (Kelly) Pruitt of Belton S.C., a dtr.: Allison Gail Hunter, 13 Mar. 1964.

(776)

JUNE HARRIS TAYLOR, (of #622) b. 20 June 1928 near Ware Shoals, Greenwood Co. S.C. "Much sentiment was attached to the wedding, solemnized Sunday, 10 Oct. 1948 at the home of the bride, to Martin Carrington Cheatham, Jr., 4 Dec. 1927 Columbia S.C., son of Martin Carrington and Genevieve (Moore) Cheatham. The couple took their nuptial vows, on the 25th wedding anniversary of the brides pts. The wedding date was also chosen because it was the birthday of the brides mother. The bride carried roses that had been grown from her mothers bridal bouquet, originally grown by her gt. gr. mother, Rachel Elizabeth Harris, who is shown in the family portrait, ref. Lillian Deck Taylor.

Issue born Greenville S.C.

807 SAMUEL CHEATHAM, 5 Feb. 1950

808 LAWRENCE MICHAEL CHEATHAM, 23 Mar. 1951

809 HARRIS JUNE CHEATHAM, 29 Nov. 1955

810 DECK CARRINGTON CHEATHAM, 27 June 1958

UNCLE OBE SHIRLEY FAMILY

(1)

JOHN SHIRLEY, b. ca. 1776 Va., migrated to Abbeville Co. S.C., probably came ca. 1801, died intestate 2 Feb. 1832. "He was son of a bro. of Benjamin Shirley". "Uncle Obe Shirley was not much kin to our branch of the Shirley family". Dr. John Fletcher Shirley said they were related to the Benjamin Shirley family. After searching for documentary evidence and analyzing the various traditions, I am of the opinion that he is a bro. or a nephew of Benjamin Shirley. He md. Elizabeth Fields b. ca. 1780 of Abbeville Co. S.C., d. after 1832, dtr. of Obadiah and Catherine (Burton) Fields. Obadiah was son of Jeremiah and Ashley (Asly) (Robins) Fields. On 13 June 1788 Obadiah Fields and Catherine, his wife, of Abbeville Co. S.C. to John Leonard for 50 lbs. 100 a. part of a tract of 205 a. S. by Littlejohn, Aaron Smith and John Rutledge, granted to Obadiah Fields 3 Sep. 1787 and 3 June 1792 Obadiah Fields and wife, Catherine, to Joseph Pratt of Abbeville Co. 105 a. on Little River part of 205 a., wit. Robert Guthery, John Oakley. On 9 Apr. 1791 Obadiah Fields dismissed from Turkey Creek

Baptist Church, probably for a more convenient Church. He died 1802. Est. adm. 30 Oct. 1802 by Catherine Fields, wid. Bond Joseph Burton, her father. Inv. by James and Capt. John McAdams. Catherine md. 2nd, Wm. Wray. JOSEPH BURTON will 5 Sep. 1809, prob. 14 Mar. 1811, ch: John, Wm., Mary, Edy, Elizabeth, Sarah, Catherine, Mahatobel, Josiah and Douglas Burton, Ex. John and William Burton, wit. Ann and Rev. Benjamin R. Montgomery, Mary Dunlap, Samuel Geddis. One eight a. to be set aside for graves and in the expense acc. The paling of graves was in a village called Cambridge. On 23 June 1832 Benjamin and Obadiah Shirley applied for letter of adm. on the estate of John Shirley and on 24 Oct. 1832 adm. to Obadiah Shirley. On 4 Oct. 1832 Obadiah was made guardian of Loranzo (Loving), Catherine, Arnis, and Elizabeth Ann Shirley, minor children of John Shirley, dec'd. Final settlement; Elizabeth Ann Shirley md. prior to 2 Feb. 1832 Robert Chamblee. The wid. one third and seven distributees, ref. S.C. Magazine, History of S.C. by Yates Snowden Vol. 3 p. 101, Abbeville Co. S.C. bx. 10, 188; bx. 19, 480; bx. 28, 802; bx. 89, 2203; bx. 110, 3143, bx. 33, 727.

Issue born Abbeville Co. S.C.

- 2* ABADIAH H. SHIRLEY, 29 Aug. 1804, md. 8 Mar. 1824 Jennie Armstrong
- 3 NATHANIEL SHIRLEY, ca. 1806, settled in Texas
- 4 JOHN JASPER, ca. 1808, dec'd prior to 1832
- 5* BENJAMIN EMAZIAH, 1811, md. Susannah
- 6* LORANZO D. (LOVING), 1813, md. Rebecca
- 7* ELIZABETH ANN, ca. 1815, md. Robert Chamblee
- 8 ARNIS SHIRLEY, ca. 1817
- 9* ANN CATHERINE, b. ca. 1822, md. James C. Wright



Obadiah and Jennie (Armstrong) Shirley
1804-1889 1807-1893

(2)

OBADIAH (OBE) H. SHIRLEY, (of #1) b. 29 Aug. 1804 Abbeville Co. S.C. Said to be the eldest to live to maturity, d. 18 Feb. 1889, ae. 75, Honea

Path, S.C., md. 18 Mar. 1824 Jennie Armstrong, 19 Jan. 1807 near Honea Path, S.C., d. 12 Nov. 1893, dtr. of John and Isabella (Bryson) Armstrong. In the census of 1830, 1840 and 1850 they were listed in Anderson Co. S.C. When her father died in 1845 each of the eight heirs received a large plantation on Barkers Creek. The old home where Uncle Obe and Aunt Jennie lived is still standing and in good condition, owned now by a gr. dtr., Mrs. Emma Penson, located near Honea Path, still a very productive farm with large barns. A spring runs near by with adequate water for several families and in use to day. Obadiah a life long member of Honea Path Baptist Church, an elder and ardent church worker. A stained glass window in the Chapel has been dedicated to his memory. They both rest in the Cemetery near by. He once visited his bros. in Georgia and Texas. They were parents of ten children, eight grew to maturity and four sons were in the Civil War as Confederate soldiers, ref. Yates Snowden Vol. 3 p. 101, Fed. Census Anderson Co. S.C., Family Bible now in possession of Emmie Shirley Penson.

Issue born Honea Path, Anderson Co. S.C. (surname SHIRLEY)

- 10* CAPT. JOHN JASPEP, 18 July 1825, md. 20 Dec. 1855 Frances Mattison
- 11* JAMES MARION, 1 Jan. 1828, md. Nancy Adaline Cox
- 12* NATHANIEL AMAZIAH (DOC), 9 Dec. 1830, md. 1869 Lucinda Cox
- 13* ISABELLA E., 5 May 1833, md. 1850 John Wesley Bigby
- 14 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, 31 Mar. 1835, d.y.
- 15* ARCHIBALD PINCKNEY, 3 Aug. 1837, md. Laura S. Sutherland
- 16* MARTHA JANE, 4 Apr. 1841, md. James Archibald Bigby
- 17 BABY, 26 June 1844
- 18* ELIZABETH FRANCES, 16 Jan. 1846, md. Richard T. Kirkpatrick
- 19* WILLIAM MARSHALL, 26 Jan. 1851, md. 1873 Margaret Majors

(5)

BENJAMIN EMAZIAH SHIRLEY, (of #1) b. 1811 Abbeville Co. S.C., md. Susannah b. 1818 S.C. Cousin Emmie Penson recalled that her father traveled horse back to visit this bro. in Georgia, ref. Fed. Cen. 1850 Forsythe Co. Ga. p. 631, 1860 p. 153.

Issue born Abbeville Co. S.C. or Forsythe Co. Ga.

- 20 E. J. SHIRLEY, 1839, female, not at home in 1860
- 21 JOHN F(IELDS) SHIRLEY, 1841
- 22 JAMES R. SHIRLEY, 1843
- 23 WILLIAM E. SHIRLEY, 1845
- 24 BENJAMIN N. SHIRLEY, 1848
- 25 MARY S. SHIRLEY, 1850
- 26 MARTHA E. SHIRLEY, 1852
- 27 OBADIAH SHIRLEY, 1856

(6)

LORANZO D. (LOVING) SHIRLEY, (of #1) b. 1813 Abbeville Co. S.C., md. Rebecca b. 1814 Ky. He was a minor in 1832. In 1850 he lived near Obadiah Fields in Fayette Co. Ala. He died in Houston Tex., ref. Roberta

Wakefield, Federal Census 1850 Fayette Co. Ala. p. ____.

Issue born Fayette Co. Ala.

- 28 SARAH E. SHIRLEY, 1839
- 29 MADISON SHIRLEY, 1842
- 30 MASSOLINE SHIRLEY, 1845
- 31 GEORGIANNA SHIRLEY, 1846
- 32 TABITHA C. SHIRLEY, 1849

(9)

ANN CATHERINE SHIRLEY, (of #1) b. ca. 1822 Abbeville Co. S.C., d. prior to 9 Mar. 1846, md. James Christopher Wright, b. 1820, d. in Confederacy during the Civil War, bro. of Robert Norris Wright, son of John and Drucilla (McAdams) Wright of Va. He md. 2nd, Mahala Blain Martin, 8 June 1823 Anderson Co. S.C., d. 12 July 1908, bur. Bethaney Baptist Church Cem., dtr. of Rev. William P. (Pinckney) and Elizabeth S. (Blain) Martin. Elizabeth Blain was dtr. of William and Mary (Seawright) Blain. The latter was living with her dtr. and s.i.l., Rev. Wm. P. Martin in 1850, ae. 74. William Blain will 16 Jan. 1829 Abbeville Co. S.C., prob. 31 Mar. 1829, Ex. wife Mary, ch: James W., John, Daniel, William Yancy Blain, Richard D. Shirley and wife Mary, William P. Martin and wife Mahala, (William P. Martin md. two sisters, Elizabeth S. and Mahala), Samuel Smith and wife Jane, W. Norris and wife Martha, wit. Isaac and James Cowan, John Weatherall, ref. bx. 7 pk. 121. On 9 Mar. 1846 James C. Wright, surviving husband of Ann Catherine Wright nee Shirley, dtr. of John and Elizabeth (Fields) Shirley, said Elizabeth was dtr. of Obadiah and Catherine (Ray) Fields. Ann Catherine was wife of James C. Wright and departed this life leaving two children, Elizabeth Catherine and Obadiah Lafayette Wright, said children are the gr. ch. of Obadiah Fields, first husband of Catherine Ray, minor heirs of a small estate in Alabama from gr. father William Ray. (He was step gr. father, 2nd. husband of Catherine Ray Fields) On 20 Apr. 1846 amount received. On 6 Apr. 1865 Mahala B. Wright adm. of estate of James C. Wright, dec'd, interest for 18 years. Stated the boy had died, Elizabeth Catherine now wife of John R. Caldwell, ref. Wright Family Bible, Anderson Co. S.C. Equity file #1071, Abbeville Co. will bx. 7 pk. 121, bx. 118, pk 3475, Federal Census 1850 Abbeville Co. p. 96, Anderson Co. 1850 p. 1254, 1860 p. 115.

Issue born Anderson Co. S.C.

- 33 ELIZABETH CATHERINE WRIGHT, 1843, md. John R. Caldwell
- 34 OBADIAH LAFAYETTE WRIGHT, 1844, killed in Civil War, single
- 35 WILLIAM PINCKNEY WRIGHT, 22 Feb. 1849, d. 17 Apr. 1849
- 36 DRUCILLA WRIGHT, 22 Jan. 1850, md. Stephen Strickland, 1844, d. 1894 Shiloah Cem.
- 37 REV. NORRIS G. WRIGHT, 20 Dec. 1851, d. 30 Dec. 1941, md. Della J. Brock, b. 6 Aug. 1859, d. 13 Feb. 1898, bur. Bethaney Baptist Church Cem. In 1880 his mother, Mahala B. Wright, living next door.
- 38* MASENA JUSTINE WRIGHT, 16 Mar. 1854, md. 20 Jan. 1884 Henry L. Fagg
- 39 MARGARET CLARA WRIGHT, 15 July 1856, d. 4 Jan. 1948, md. Pickens H. Strickland, b. 26 Jan. 1856, d. 24 July 1928, bur. Belton Cem.
- 40 BENJAMIN YANCY WRIGHT, 2 Mar. 1859, d. 3 Sep. 1943, md. Juliette Jane Hanks, b. 22 Apr. 1860, d. 7 Jan. 1942, bur. Ebenezer Cem.

41 CORRIE V. WRIGHT, 20 Jan. 1862, d. 7 Feb. 1936, md. Moses Ezekiel Pruitt, b. 26 Sep. 1857, d. 24 Mar. 1914, bur. Mt. Bethel Cem.

(10)

CAPT. JOHN JASPER SHIRLEY, (of #2) b. 18 July 1825 Little River, five miles from Honea Path, S.C. While an infant his family moved to Honea Path where he was reared. When the R.R. reached Honea Path in 1853, he was chosen Depot Agent position which he held for 28 yrs. Before the war he built the Shirley Hotel and was its owner, manager for forty years. They were known for their true southern hospitality. He served in the Confederacy, 1st. Lt. Co. E 20th S.C., resigned 13 Nov. 1863, by Gen. P. G. Beauregard. He gave the land for the Honea Path Baptist Church and a right of way to the spring and pool on J. J. Shirley property, located on Ervin and Shirmadon Drive. He died 9 Mar. 1907, md. 20 Dec. 1855 Frances Ann Elizabeth Mattison, b. 14 May 1834 Anderson Co. S.C., d. 15 Feb. 1904, dtr. of William and Eliza (Acker) Mattison, both bur. Honea Path Cem., ref. War Rec. #270, Honea Path Chronicle 1956, History of Baptist Church p. 6.

Issue born Honea Path, Anderson S.C. (surname SHIRLEY)

42* WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, 29 Oct. 1856, md. 15 Apr. 1891 Alice R. Lever

43* ROBERT MILTON, 14 Mar. 1858, md. 13 Nov. 1890 Sallie Hill Erwin

44* DR. JOHN FLETCHER, 16 Aug. 1861, md. 30 Apr. 1889 Emma

Clinkscales

(11)

JAMES MARION SHIRLEY, (of #2) b. 1 Jan. 1828 Honea Path, Anderson Co. S.C., d. 20 July 1900 Honea Path, S.C. He volunteered, served Co. E, 20th S.C. rifles, was a prisoner of war for eighteen months. After the war, when Pres. Lincoln was killed, Pres. Grant released them. He md. Nancy Adaline Cox b. 13 Nov. 1834 Anderson Co. S.C., d. 29 May 1919, dtr. of Joel and Elizabeth (Gant) Cox, the latter was sis. of Dr. John G. Gant, both rest Honea Path Cem., ref. Honea Path Cem. Insc., Service Rec.

Issue born Honea Path, Anderson Co. S.C. (surname SHIRLEY)

45* ELIZABETH (LIZZIE) SAVANNAH, 19 Aug. 1853, md. 8 Nov. 1870

Andrew (Drew) Thompson Armstrong (see Armstrong p. 26)

46* WILLIAM PRESTON, 22 June 1855, md. 16 Oct. 1881 Parrie Lee Cox

47* JAMES CALHOUN, 20 Oct. 1857, md. 17 Apr. 1884 Alice L. Martin

48* ERSULA (LULA) JANE, 16 July 1870, md. Joseph Milton Cox

49* LUCINDA (LOU) ANNIE, 21 Sep. 1873, md. John Henry Cox

(12)

NATHANIEL AMAZIAH (DOC) SHIRLEY, (of #2) b. 9 Dec. 1830 Honea Path, Anderson Co. S.C., d. 21 Mar. 1899, md. 1869 Lucinda Mandeline Cox, b. 17 July 1849 Anderson Co. S.C., d. 20 Nov. 1881 Honea Path, Anderson Co. S.C., dtr. of Joel and Elizabeth (Gant) Cox. He served

in Orr's Regiment Co. E, was a Sargent, occupation after the war--farmer, both bur. Barkers Creek Cem., ref. Cem. Insc., Service Record, Emmie Penson.

Issue born Honea Path, Anderson Co. S.C. (surname SHIRLEY)

50 WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, 21 Oct. 1870, d. 26 Sep. 1871

51* EMMIE ELIZABETH, 26 Nov. 1875, md. 7 Nov. 1895 Jas. A. Penson

(13)

ISABELLA E. SHIRLEY, (of #2) b. 5 May 1833 Honea Path, Anderson Co. S.C., d. 9 Apr. 1910, md. 1850 John Wesley Bigby, b. 18 Apr. 1822 near Honea Path, S.C., d. 12 Apr. 1872, son of Rev. George and Mary Ann (Bigby) Bigby. Archibald, Elijah and George Bigbee are found in records of Pr. William Co. Va. John and Isabella are bur. Honea Path, Presbyterian Church Cem. The early Church was used jointly by the Presbyterian and Methodist Church, ref. Honea Path Cem., Fed. Census 1860 Abbeville Co. S.C. p. 286, 1870 p. 18, 1880 p. 19, Ora Smith.

Issue born Honea Path, Abbeville Co. S.C. (surname BIGBY)

52 MARY J. BIGBY, 9 May 1853, d. 22 Apr. 1920, md. Joel Berry Kay, b. 4 Feb. 1845, d. 4 Apr. 1908, son of Mason and Malissa Mary (Cox) Kay, ch: Ella Kay, 2 Mar. 1874, d. 24 Feb. 1909, md. George Easter Moore, Abelia (Belle) b. 1878, spinster, and Daisy R. Kay, 17 Sep. 1880, d. 18 May 1955, md. William Lemuel Tribble, ibid.

53 ANNAH BIGBY, ca. 1855, md. James Martin

54* EUGENIA ALCEPIA, 11 Oct. 1858, md. Millard Butler Wright

55* FANNIE ELIZABETH, 3 May 1861, md. 11 Mar. 1880 John Rason Donnalld

56 WILLIAM ARCHIBALD, 1863, md. Julia, set. Calif., ch: Nell md. Mr. Holliday, Belle md. Mr. White and Alvin md. Miss Green

57 ROBERT, 1867, set. Macon Co. Ga., two children

58 THOMAS HUDGENS, 23 July 1870, d. 17 Dec. 1912, bachelor

(15)

ARCHIBALD PINCKNEY SHIRLEY, (of #2) b. 3 Aug. 1837 Honea Path, Anderson Co. S.C., d. 7 Sep. 1886, a merchant and farmer, md. Laura S. Sutherland, b. 30 May 1838 Honea Path, d. 22 Jan. 1909, both bur. Honea Path. Cem., Will Anderson Co. S.C. He served in the Confederacy.

Issue born Honea Path, Anderson Co. S.C. (surname SHIRLEY)

59 SAMUEL OBADIAH, 25 Jan. 1870, d. 11 Apr. 1929, md. 30 Jan. 1899 Mary Elgin Acker, b. 17 July 1878, d. 8 Mar. 1902, md. 2nd, 30 Dec. 1908 H. Acker. One son Archibald Pinckney Shirley b. ca. 1901. The latter's son, Joseph Acker Shirley, b. 28 Aug. 1912, md. 16 Oct. 1942 Mary Dixon, ch: Joseph Acker Shirley, Jr. 29 Aug. 1946 and Mary Heath Shirley md. Ellis Oakes

60 JAMES HARRY, 22 Nov. 1874, d. 12 Jan. 1949, md. Kate Jester, also a son James Harry Shirley, Jr.

61* ANNIE MATTISON, 14 Jan. 1878, md. 10 Apr. 1907 George Ligon Anderson

62 ISABELLA L., 11 July 1879, d. 2 Oct. 1880

63 JOSEPH F., 18 Apr. 1882, d. 8 Apr. 1906 Honea Path, Cem.

(16)

MARTHA JANE SHIRLEY, (of #2) b. 4 Apr. 1841 Honea Path, Anderson Co. S.C., d. 27 June 1870, md. James Archibald Bigby, b. 7 Jan. 1831 near Honea Path, Abbeville Co. S.C., d. 30 Mar. 1900, son of Rev. Geroge M. and Mary Ann (Bigbee) Bigby. His father was Archibald Bigby of Prince William Co. Va. James Archibald Bigby md. 2nd, Mary Janet Wilson, b. 25 Jan. 1847 Abbeville Co. S.C., d. 3 Sep. 1898, sis. of Hugh and dtr. of Hugh and Polly (Godfry) Wilson. All bur. Honea Path Cem., ref. Insc., Federal Census 1860 Abbeville Co. S.C. p. ____, 1880 p. 20, Prince William Co. Va. deed, Ora Smith, Mary Seawright, Bible Record.

Issue born Honea Path, Abbeville Co. S.C. (surname BIGBY)
 64 GEORGE FRANK, 5 July 1857, d. 20 July 1907, md. 12 May 1891 Rachel Lavinia McFall, b. 7 Apr. 1865, d. 18 Dec. 1942, bur. Old Silverbrook Cem., one dtr. Louise Bigby, 27 May 1892, md. 4 June 1919 John H. Owen
 65* MARY JANE, 3 Feb. 1860, md. William Wood
 66* JAMES OBADIAH, 11 Oct. 1865, md. 10 Dec. 1893 Tera Laxton
 67* JOHN WESLEY, 3 July 1866, md. 26 July 1899 Sarah Eliz. Douglas
 68* WILLIAM ASBURY, 3 July 1866, md. 17 Nov. 1896 Priscilla Penelope East
 69 CHARLES A., 1869, d. 20 July 1910, md. Nora Nelson, ch: Hazel Valley Bigby
 70 EMMA ALCIPIA, 27 May 1872, d. 15 Feb. 1957, md. 1900 John Marion Kay, son of Marion Hershel and Elizabeth (Pruitt) Kay, ch: James H., and Wister C. Kay, the latter md. Ruby Davis.
 71 DR. HUGH MARSHALL, 19 Aug. 1874, d. 20 Feb. 1956, md. 3 Jan. 1901 Cora Elgin
 72 ROBERT WILSON, 19 Mar. 1876, d. 7 Apr. 1942, md. 19 June 1911 Edith Harsher
 73 ORA JOSEPHINE, 23 Jan. 1878, md. 23 Sep. 1920 Albert Rett Smith, d. 1939, s.p.
 74 MARVIN CASPERS, 1 Mar. 1880, md. 18 Apr. 1910 Olive Kline
 75 THOMAS BASCOMB, May 1882, d. 1883
 76 MARY BELLE, 8 Oct. 1884, md. 10 Sep. 1912 Samuel Dean Seawright, b. 8 Sep. 1954, son of Andrew and Miss (Allen) Seawright, ch: Samuel Dean, Jr., 3 Dec. 1917, md. Betty Coka; Letha Belle, 27 Feb. 1919, md. Marion Bean of Fort Worth Tex.
 77 MARTHA ORENE, 24 Aug. 1887, md. William Berry Cox
 78 JOEL FLETCHER, 27 Jan. 1890, md. 1st, Evelyn Stewart, md. 2nd, Emma Welborn.

(18)

ELIZABETH FRANCIS SHIRLEY, (of #2) b. 16 Jan. 1846 Honea Path, Anderson Co. S.C., d. 11 July 1928, md. Richard Thomas Kirkpatrick, b. 23 Feb. 1843 Abbeville Co. S.C., d. 13 Apr. 1915, (a sis. Margaret md. Mr. Dodson) son of Thomas and Jane Kirkpatrick, ref. Bible Record, Federal Census 1850 Abbeville Co. p. 151, 1880 p. 27, Cem. Insc., Young p. 470, Ora Smith.

Issue born Donalds, Abbeville Co. (surname KIRKPATRICK)

- 79 DTR. KIRKPATRICK, 3 June 1867, d. 3 June 1867
 80 DR. THOMAS OBADIAH, 13 Apr. 1868, d. 10 Jan. 1940, md. Lucile McLaurins, d. 8 Mar. 1909, a dtr.: Lucile Kirkpatrick
 81 WILLIE ARNEL, 14 Nov. 1870, d. 10 Sep. 1872
 82 MARTHA JANE, 13 July 1873, d. 15 Dec. 1959, md. R. C. Barnough
 83* JOHN WESLEY, 25 Apr. 1875, md. 18 Apr. 1911 Carrie Richey
 84 JAMES ARCHIBALD, 14 Nov. 1877, d. 8 Mar. 1909
 85 ELIZABETH FRANCES, 22 Mar. 1880, d. 11 Sep. 1882
 86 SALLY MAY, 9 Nov. 1882, d. 29 Sep. 1888
 87 ARTHUR RICHARD, 31 Aug. 1885, bachelor

(19)

WILLIAM MARSHALL SHIRLEY, (of #2) b. 26 Jan. 1851 Honea Path, Anderson Co. S.C., d. 16 Feb. 1926. He owned a livery stable, md. 1873 Margaret Elizabeth Majors, 1851 S.C., d. 1921 Honea Path, dtr. of Ephriam Jenkins and Elizabeth (Long) Majors of Anderson Co. S.C., both bur. East View Cem., ref. Insc., Yates Snowden Vol. 4 p. 172.

Issue born Honea Path, Anderson Co. S.C. (surname SHIRLEY)

- 88 JENNIE MAUDE, 1874, md. William C. Sharpe, b. 28 Apr. 1869, d. 23 May 1916, bur. East View Cem., dtr. Janie V. Sharpe, md. Thomas Shirley # ibid.
 89 ELIZABETH (BESS), 7 Oct. 1876, d. 24 Feb. 1956, md. James R. Austin, b. 13 Sep. 1874, d. 21 Oct. 1948, son of John H. and Lucinda (Kay) Austin, both bur. East View Cem., ch: Margaret and James Austin.
 90 MAE LUCINDA, 1878, d. 1961, md. Ernest Featherstone Latimer, b. 1879, d. 1951, son of James T. and Ella (Featherstone) Latimer.

(38)

MASENA JUSTINE WRIGHT, (of #9) b. 16 Mar. 1854 Anderson Co. S.C. I have a picture of her 102nd natal day celebration. She died 15 Mar. 1959 at the unusual ae. of 105 yrs., md. 20 Jan. 1884 Henry L. Fagg, b. 21 Feb. 1859 near Ashville, N.C., d. 1946, md. 1st, 9 Feb. 1879 Sallie Williamson, b. 14 May 1859, d. 18 Aug. 1883, bur. Williamston Private Cem., ref. Josephine Fagg Shirley.

Issue born Anderson Co. S.C.

- 91 ANNIE E. FAGG, 24 Dec. 1879, d. 5 Mar. 1961, md. Charles L. H. Gassaway, b. 4 May 1861, d. 27 Nov. 1933, ae. 72 yrs., bur. Long Branch Cem.
 92 JAMES H. FAGG, 8 Sep. 1881, d. 14 Sep. 1959, md. Mary Jane Milford
 93 CHARLES C. FAGG, 31 May 1883, d. 1883
 94 WILLIAM G. FAGG, 29 Dec. 1884, md. Lola Hampton
 95* BENJAMIN W. FAGG, 20 Aug. 1886, md. Ella Shirley
 96 MAE AMELIA FAGG, 14 Jan. 1888, md. Calvin Wilson
 97 ELMER L. FAGG, 25 Oct. 1889, d. Sep. 1963, bachelor
 98* ARTHUR GLENN FAGG, 8 Apr. 1892, d. 12 Nov. 1967, md. 25 Oct. 1911, Ruth Shirley
 99* JOSEPHINE FAGG, 2 Apr. 1895, md. 4 May 1913 J. Thomas Shirley

(42)

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS SHIRLEY, (of #10) b. 29 Oct. 1856 Honea Path, d. 28 June 1922. He was a furniture dealer and undertaker, mem. Methodist church, md. 15 Apr. 1891 Alice Rebecca Lever, 30 July 1865, d. 1934, both bur. East View Cem., ref. Irene Batchelor.

Issue born Honea Path, Anderson Co. S.C. (surname SHIRLEY)

100 HAZEL FRANCES, 24 Jan. 1892, spinster

101 LUCILLE HARRIET, 29 Apr. 1894, spinster

102 HELEN ESTELLE, 19 Apr. 1896, md. 31 Dec. 1919 John Robert Donald

103 HATTIE BERTHA, 4 Aug. 1898, md. Dec. 1922 William Thurston Crane

104 JOHN JASPER, 21 June 1900

105 WILLIAM WALTER, 3 Feb. 1903, md. Dec. 1929 Grace Ray, one child

106 DOROTHY ELIZABETH, 13 Nov. 1905, md. Dec. 1930 Charles Thomas Ingram, two children

107 LEITNER EDWARD, 2 Aug. 1909, md. Lillian Crumpler, two children.

(43)

ROBERT MILTON SHIRLEY, (of #10) b. 14 Mar. 1858 Honea Path, Anderson Co. S.C., d. 29 Jan. 1918, a banker, md. 13 Nov. 1890 Sallie Hill Erwin, b. 13 Nov. 1866 S.C., d. 8 Sep. 1939, dtr. of Malcolm and Maggie (McMurry) Erwin of Ireland, both bur. Honea Path Cem., ref. Cem. Insc., Yates Snowden Vol. 5 p. 88.

Issue born Honea Path, Anderson Co. S.C.

108 JOHN SHIRLEY, b. and d. 26 May 1891

109 MALCOLM JOHN, 29 Dec. 1893

110 FRANCES EILEEN, 26 Feb. 1897, md. Clyde Mann

(44)

DR. JOHN FLETCHER SHIRLEY, (of #10) b. 16 Aug. 1861 Honea Path, Anderson Co. S.C. Probably named Fletcher for his Field family since it is found frequently in that family. He built a lovely two story home on Shirley Ave. and his bro., Robert Milton (Bob), erected an identical one adjoining. I believe the Street was named for his father or gr. father. He was a practicing Physician for many years, d. 19 Aug. 1930, md. 30 Apr. 1889 Emma Jane Clinkscapes, 7 Dec. 1869 Belton Anderson Co. S.C., d. 11 Feb. 1958, ae. 89 yrs., dtr. of Fleetwood and Margaret Ann (Cox) Clinkscapes. Both bur. East View Cem., active members of the Baptist Church, loved and respected by all who knew them. She had been a resident of Honea Path for 68 yrs., ref. Obit. Notice, Cem. Insc., Yates Snowden Vo. 3 p. 1001.

Issue born Honea Path, Anderson Co. S.C. (surname SHIRLEY)

111 DR. HAROLD CLINKSCALES, 12 Aug. 1891, d. Nov. 1949, s.p.

112 VERA EVA, 11 May 1893, md. Frank Thompson, one child

113 LYDIA, 26 Oct. 1899, md. W. Jack Crowther, one child

(46)

WILLIAM PRESTON SHIRLEY, (of #11) b. 22 June 1855 Honea Path, S.C., d. 22 June 1927 Belton S.C., md. 16 Oct. 1881, Parrie Lee Cox, b. 10 Oct. 1861 Anderson Co. S.C., d. 10 Mar. 1952, dtr. of Matthew Gambrell and Susannah Elizabeth (Cox) Cox, cousin of John Henry Cox, both bur. Belton Cem., ref. Anderson Co. Equity file roll 1450, Annie Hill, Belton Cem. Insc.

Issue born Belton, Anderson Co. S.C.

(surname SHIRLEY)

114 EULA ELIZABETH, 16 Sep. 1882, md. 26 Nov. 1902 Austin William Campbell, b. 18 May 1879, d. 1 Apr. 1959, interment, Belton Cem., dtr., Annie Laurie Campbell, 30 Aug. 1903

115 WILLIAM FRED, 11 Dec. 1884, d. 8 Sep. 1955, bur. Westview Cem. Atlanta Ga., md. 24 Sep. 1905 Maggie J. Kay, a son: William Gordon Shirley, 30 Nov. 1907 md. 24 Sep. 1929 Frances Cobb, 8 Mar. 1907

116 ANNIE DEAN, 17 Feb. 1889, d. 14 May 1921, md. 26 Aug. 1919 James Duckworth Rogers, a dtr.: Annie Shirley Rogers, 12 May 1921, md. 14 Aug. 1954 Edwin Roy Robinson, a son: Austin Roy Robinson, 3 Dec. 1955 Knoxville Tenn.

(47)

JAMES CALHOUN SHIRLEY, (of #11) b. 20 Oct. 1857 Honea Path, Anderson Co. S.C., a farmer, d. 11 Sep. 1923 Fort Worth, Tarrant Co. Tex., md. 17 Apr. 1884 Alice Lavonia Martin, 3 June 1868 Donalds, S.C., d. 23 May 1948, dtr. of Pinckney and Sarah Jane (Branyon) Martin. Her mother Sarah came to Tex. with the family and lived with them until her death. They are all bur. Dido Cem. Fort Worth Tex. All of the children born in S.C. except Oscar and Annie ref. Annie Hill.

Issue born Donalds, Abbeville Co. S.C.

(surname SHIRLEY)

117* CLARENCE PINCKNEY, 13 Jan. 1885, md. 23 Dec. 1908 Ethel Cox

118* DORA ADELINE, 16 Mar. 1887, md. 12 Apr. 1906 Harry E. Kline

119* CORRIE JANE, 18 Aug. 1889, md. 19 Oct. 1911 Grover C. Butler

120* LULA ALICE, 17 July 1891, md. 24 Aug. 1914 Thomas J. Doss

121* ETHEL, 7 June 1893, md. 24 Aug. 1914 Eden Boss Clay

122 OSCAR, 10 Jan. 1898, d. 10 Oct. 1900, bur. Dido Cem.

123* ANNIE, 30 Oct. 1900, md. 21 June Lafayette Dee Hill

(48)

ERSULA (LULA) JANE SHIRLEY, (of #11) b. 16 June 1870 Honea Path, Anderson Co. S.C., d. 24 Oct. 1943, md. Joseph Milton Cox, b. 5 Jan. 1866 Anderson Co. S.C., d. 27 Nov. 1925, son of Matthew Gambrell and Susannah Elizabeth (Cox) Cox. Both bur. Shady Grove Cem., ref. Irene Batchelor.

Issue born Belton, Anderson Co. S.C.

(surname COX)

124 LUCILLE, 25 Sep. 1893, d. 6 Jan. 1966, md. Charles S. Lefler, b. 14 Mar. 1888, a son: Charles S. Lefler, Jr., 9 June 1918, md. Bonnie Long, a dtr.: Brenda Kay Lefler, 19 Nov. 1951

- 125 LULA IRENE, 31 Dec. 1898, md. Charles Eugene Batchelor, b. 10 Jan. 1896, d. 17 Feb. 1963, a son: Clyde Eugene Batchelor, 15 June 1932
- 126 JAMES CLYDE, 1 May 1900, d. 28 Feb. 1963 Belton, md. 1st, Mrs. Maymie Boyce who d. 27 Aug. 1957, md. 2nd, Mrs. Dorothy Cooper, s.p.
- 127 CLARENCE, 21 Feb. 1905, d. 7 June 1905
- 128 LOIS SHIRLEY, 1 May 1910, md. Ralph J. Childers. b. 24 Feb. 1908, ch: Lois Jo Childers, 11 Sep. 1937, md. P. Russell Ballard, ch: David Michael Ballard, 24 Oct. 1960

(49)

LUCINDA (LOU) ANNIE SHIRLEY, (of #11) b. 21 Sep. 1873 Honea Path, Anderson Co. S.C., d. 19 Jan. 1934, md. John Henry Cox, b. 7 Sep. 1866 Shady Grove Sec. Anderson Co. S.C., d. 29 Nov. 1951, ae. 82 yrs., son of Joseph Newton and Cynthia (Parsons) Cox of Anderson S.C. He md. 2nd, Mrs. Janie McElrath Rice, ref. Annie Hill.

Issue born Honea Path, S.C.

- 129 JOHN HENRY COX, 21 Feb. 1910, md. 1st, Janie Patterson, md. 2nd, Sarah Jean Ragsdale, one son: John Henry Cox, Jr.

(51)

EMMIE ELIZABETH SHIRLEY, (of #12) b. 20 Nov. 1875 Honea Path, Anderson Co. S.C., md. 7 Nov. 1895 James Abner Pinson, b. 19 Oct. 1871 Honea Path, d. 30 Sep. 1941, son of Joseph Dunkin and Mary Luani (Cox) Pinson, bur. East View Cem. The latter was dtr. of Abner and Mildred Luani (Wyatt) Cox. Cousin Emmie and husband were distant cousins on the Cox line. She lives in Honea Path and owns the original home place where her gr. father Obadiah Shirley lived and which was inherited thru his wife, dtr. of John Armstrong. A member of the Baptist Church her gr. parents attended. She is a very gracious, charming person, never too busy to seek out relatives, ref. Family Bible, Personal interview.

Issue born Honea Path, Anderson S.C. (surname PINSON)

- 130 LUCY MAE, 21 Sep. 1896, md. 21 Jan. 1932 Luther Joseph Davis, b. 28 Dec. 1872 Honea Path, d. 7 Dec. 1964 Donalds, son of Mathew and Elizabeth (Fields) Davis. She said to be a descendent of Obadiah and Catherine (Burton) Fields, s.p.
- 131 WILLIAM ANSEL, 9 Apr. 1899, retired U.S. Postal Carrier, md. 10 Aug. 1924 Allene Killingsworth, 9 Jan. 1906, d. 31 Dec. 1964, dtr. of Charlie and Claudia (Adams) Killingsworth, one dtr.: Vera Evelyn Pinson, 16 May 1925 Honea Path, md. 18 Jan. 1947 Donald Michael Higeria, b. 9 Oct. 1924, son of Manuel and Mae Higeria, one son: Donald Michael Higeria, Jr., 13 Oct. 1955 Washington D.C.
- 132* JOSEPH NEWTON, 12 Sep. 1901, md. 30 Dec. 1939 Polly Lee Hunt
- 133* ANNIE LAURIE, 22 Feb. 1903, md. 22 Aug. 1929 Rev. Pettus

- 134 LYDIE ELIZABETH, 10 Oct. 1906, md. 12 Feb. 1944 Roy Benjamin Thomas, 8 Dec. 1895 Hall Co. Ga., son of Reuben Lafayette and Pethenia (Lane) Thomas, s.p.
 135* SHIRLEY NELL, 13 Oct. 1909, md. 22 Nov. 1937 Edwin C. Perry

(55)

FANNIE ELIZABETH BIGBY, (of #13) b. 3 May 1861 Honea Path, Anderson Co. S.C., d. 11 Nov. 1954, md. 11 Mar. 1880 John Rasor Donnald, b. 15 Nov. 1846 Donalds, Abbeville Co. S.C., d. 22 Nov. 1928 Honea Path, S.C., son of John and Mary A. Donnald and gr. son of the emigrant, John Donnald of Ireland, to Donalds S.C., named for this family. Samuel Donnald, gr. son of the emigrant, and uncle of John Rasor Donnald, was first Post Master of Donalds, both bur. Honea Path, Methodist Church Cem., ref. Ora Smith, Frances P. Kirkpatrick.

Issue born Donalds, S.C.

(surname DONNALD)

- 136 WALTER WAYNE, 3 Apr. 1881, d. 17 July 1951, md. 10 Sep. 1913 Anna Morell
 137 MARY EULA, 25 July 1883, d. 1912, md. 22 June 1904 Dexter Brown
 138 DR. EDGAR RASOR, 26 Apr. 1885, d. 6 Apr. 1946, bur. East View
 139 SAMUEL FLOYD, SR., 29 Feb. 1888, d. 19 Mar. 1939, md. Julia Moffett, bur. East View Cem.
 140 NELLIE EUGENIA, 29 Jan. 1891, d. 1894
 141 TWO INFANTS, 12 Apr. 1893, d. 12 Apr. 1893
 142 JOHN ROBERT, 18 July 1895
 143 FLORENCE, 21 Apr. 1898
 144 FRANCES LUCILE, 6 Sep. 1900, md. 6 Nov. 1953 Hugh S. Mimms

(61)

ANNIE MATTISON SHIRLEY, (of #15) b. 14 Jan. 1878 Honea Path, Anderson Co. S.C., d. 19 Dec. 1922, md. 10 Apr. 1907 George Legion Anderson, 29 Oct. 1878, d. 3 Dec. 1953, bur. Honea Path Pres. Church Cem., ref. Irene Batchelor.

Issue born Honea Path, Anderson S.C.

(surname ANDERSON)

- 145 JOSEPH SHIRLEY, 29 Jan. 1908, md. 26 Sep. 1934 Harriet Elizabeth Simmons of Mount Clemens, Mich., ch: Sally Joe Anderson, 7 Apr. 1937, md. 7 Aug. 1959 Lynn Geyer, Jr., and Marcia Shirley Anderson, 18 Sep. 1938
 146 ELIZABETH MILAM, 31 Jan. 1910, d. 24 Oct. 1912
 147 LAURA REBECCA, 3 Nov. 1912, md. 25 Dec. 1941 Hartnette Ellis Winn, ch: Nancy Ellis Winn, 3 Sep. 1944, John Calvin Winn, 17 Jan. 1946 and James Hartenette Winn, 23 Aug. 1947
 148 CAROLINE MILAM, 21 Dec. 1914, md. John Robert Scott of Waterbury, Vt., ch: Carol Ann, 24 Oct. 1946, Harriet Jean, 28 Oct. 1947, Marion, 16 July 1950 and Trudy Elizabeth Scott, 10 May 1955.
 149 GEORGE LIGON, JR., 9 Aug. 1916, md. Mae Earnest, ch: Shirley Jo, 13 Dec. 1947, George Ligon 3rd, 25 Sep. 1951 and Patricia Kay Anderson, 14 Apr. 1955

150 ANNIE SUE, 4 July 1918, md. William Campbell Henderson, of Honea Path, ch: Ann Shirley, 29 Aug. 1938, Sara Caroline, 29 Aug. 1943 and Susan Rebecca Henderson, 28 July 1947

151 SALLY SUTHERLAND, 21 Apr. 1921, md. Jack Edward Foster, a dtr.: Jane Sutherland Foster, 5 Apr. 1957.

(65)

MARY JANE BIGBY, (of #16) b. 3 Feb. 1860 Honea Path, Anderson Co. S.C., d. 20 Oct. 1937 Fort Worth, Tex., md. William Wood, b. 4 Apr. 1854 Laurens Co. S.C., d. 22 Feb. 1916 Fort Worth, son of Turner Wood of S.C. The family settled in Tex. in 1892, ref. Obit. Star Telegram 10 Nov. 1954, Clark A. Wood.

Issue born S.C. (surname WOOD)

152 MARTHA (MATTIE), 30 Oct. 1880, d. 1954, md. Wilford Hale

153 EUGENE OSWALD, 24 Sep. 1882, d. 10 Nov. 1954, md. Leita Leinburger. He owned a Building Material Firm, Fort Worth, ch: Eugene Oswald, Jr. and Mrs. Marvin J. Moore.

154 IRENE, 27 Oct. 1888, md. 12 Feb. 1914 Fred Herbert Whipple

155 FRANK, 15 Nov. 1890, d. 26 Aug. 1942, unmd., Fort Worth Tex.

156 DR. JAMES A., 12 Aug. 1893, bachelor, practicing, Dallas

157 CLARK ARMSTRONG, 6 Oct. 1901, md. May Celia Scoggins. They have a Building Supply Co. Fort Worth, Texas.

(66)

JAMES OBADIAH BIGBY, (of #16) b. 11 Oct. 1865 Honea Path, Abbeville Co. S.C., d. 19 Mar. 1951 Ballinger Tex., md. 10 Dec. 1893 Tera Laxton, of Runnels Co. Tex. They had section of land which at one time had sixty oil producing wells. They were rich cattle people, ref. Will Bigby.

Issue born Ballinger, Runnels Co. Tex. (surname BIGBY)

158 WILLIAM ARCHIBALD, 14 Oct. 1894, md. 2 Apr. 1929 Christine Hanson, ch: James Lester and Billy Wyona Bigby, md. William Clements

159 CLAUDE, ca. 1896

160 JOHN ARCHIBALD, 1899, md. Alley Crouch

161 VERA, md. Clifford Neely, a dtr.: Audna Neely, of Midland

162 VELMA, md. Baskin McDaniel

163 VIVIAN, md. Lester Hanson

164 ZELMA

(67)

JOHN WESLEY BIGBY, (of #16) b. 3 July 1866 Honea Path, Abbeville Co. S.C., twin. He was a stock man, d. 30 May 1947, md. 26 July 1899 Ballinger Tex., Sarah (Sadie) Elizabeth Douglas, 3 Nov. 1876 Waco Tex., dtr. of Jonathan and Eliz. Permelia (Tillery) Douglas, ref. Sarah Douglas Bigby.

Issue born Ballinger, Runnels Co. Tex. (surname BIGBY)

165 OLA THELMA, 26 June 1900, md. 6 Jan. 1944, J. C. Stephens, b. 10 Mar. 1900 Wolf City Tex.

- 166* WALTER NATHANIEL, 13 Sep. 1902, md. 5 Jan. 1929 Minnie Marks
 167* NELLIE EMILY, 4 Nov. 1905, md. 17 July 1932, Wm. Marion Hays
 168 JOHNNIE DOUGLAS, 13 June 1907, d. 24 Jan. 1928
 169 ELIZABETH MABEL, 22 Jan. 1910, md. 2 Mar. 1940 Marvin Doyle
 Worsham, b. 9 Oct. 1909 Marathon Tex., a son: Marvin Lushene Warsham,
 19 Feb. 1944 San Angelo, Tex.
 170 MARY IONE, 22 Feb. 1913, md. 22 Dec. 1941 Orbia A. Reed, b. 4
 Nov. 1913 Paint Rock Tex., dtr. Linda Marlene Reed, 7 Apr. 1952, El Paso
 Tex.
 171 ORAN WESLEY, 4 Aug. 1919, md. 26 Dec. 1947 Mildred Mund, b. 27 Mar.
 1920 Fredericksburg, Tex., a dtr.: Mildred Ann Bigby, 2 June 1954 San
 Angelo, Tex.

(68)

WILLIAM ASBURY BIGBY, (of #16) b. 3 July 1866 Honea Path, S.C. He
 went to Texas with Andrew (Drew) Armstrong in 1884, Will Bigby and Perry
 Martin worked on the Rock Island R.R. in Tex., d. 5 Jan. 1947 Fort Worth,
 Tarrant Co. Tex., md. 17 Nov. 1896 Priscilla Penelope East, b. ca. 1870,
 d. 7 Dec. 1954, ref. Clyde Armstrong.

Issue born Fort Worth, Tarrant Co. Tex.

(surname BIGBY)

- 172 JAMES JOEL, ca. 1897, d. at birth
 173 ELMER, ca. 1899, d. ae. 1 yr.
 174* WALTER CLIFFORD, 25 Oct. 1900, md. 15 June 1926 Annie Lois Farmer
 175* WILLIAM OLIN, 17 Apr. 1903, md. 5 Sep. 1926 Lula Tomlin
 176* LOLA MAE, 30 Sep. 1905, md. 15 July 1928 Orville Newton Yeary
 177 MARVIN CECIL, 20 Oct. 1908, md. 1 July 1933 Madeline Patterson,
 a son; Thomas William Bigby, 7 July 1943

(83)

JOHN WESLEY KIRKPATRICK, (of #18) b. 25 Apr. 1875 Donalds Abbeville
 Co. S.C., d. 8 May 1937, md. 18 Apr. 1911 Carrie Richey, b. 26 Aug. 1883,
 d. 4 Nov. 1959, dtr. of Joseph James and Margaret (Rasor) Richey, ref.
 Frances P. Kirkpatrick.

- 178* JAMES KIRKPATRICK, 15 Jan. 1913, md. 17 June 1937 Frances Elizabeth
 Poore, of Donalds S.C.

(95)

BENJAMIN W. FAGG, (of #38) b. 20 Aug. 1886 Anderson Co. S.C., md.
 Ella Shirley, b. 1 Jan. 1888 Shirley Community, Anderson Co. S.C., dtr.
 of Hiram Breazeal and Mary (Keaton) Shirley, four children.

(98)

ARTHUR GLENN FAGG, (of #38) b. 8 Apr. 1892 Anderson Co. S.C., d. 12
 Nov. 1967, md. 25 Oct. 1911, Ruth Shirley, 1893, dtr. of Jefferson
 Beauregard and Martha Jane (Mahaffey) Shirley.

(117)

CLARENCE PINCKNEY SHIRLEY, (of #47) b. 13 Jan. 1885 Donalds, Abbeville Co. S.C., d. 17 Apr. 1960, bur. Dido Cem. Fort Worth Tex., md. 22 Dec. 1908 Roanoke, Tex. Ethel Magnolia (Nolia) Cox, b. 22 Mar. 1889 Whitewright, Tex., dtr. of Thomas LeRoy and Jane Cox, ref. Annie Hill, Clyde Armstrong.

Issue born near Fort Worth, Tarrant Co. Tex. (surname SHIRLEY)
 179 THELMA LEONA, 12 Oct. 1909, md. 22 June 1935 Woodrow Wilson Sessions, 7 Dec. 1913, one son, James Woodrow Sessions 7 Dec. 1937 Fort Worth, Tex. md. Darlene, two ch: Danny and Saranne Sessions.
 180 ALICE JANE, 27 June 1915, md. 25 Dec. 1935 Elijah H. (Lige) Ashlock, b. 19 Apr. 1908, a dtr., Andrea Louise Ashlock, 26 Apr. 1948 Fort Worth, Tex.
 181 REV. JAMES CLARENCE SHIRLEY, 6 Oct. 1918, md. Aug. 1943 Vaida Robinson, b. 30 Aug. 1920, a son, Kent Shirley, 5 Mar. 1946 md. Elaine

(118)

DORA ADELINE SHIRLEY, (of #47) b. 16 Mar. 1887 Donalds, Abbeville Co. S.C., d. Nov. 1960 Kanapolis Kansas, md. 12 Apr. 1906 Harry E. Kline, 7 May 1881 Kanapolis, Kan., d. Jan. 1968.

Issue born Kanapolis Kansas (surname KLINE)
 182* OLA MAE KLINE, 12 Apr. 1907, md. 12 Apr. 1932 Dwayne Edward Hand
 183 ANNIE SHIRLEY KLINE, 19 Mar. 1909, md. Pat Priddy, a dtr. Patsy Kline
 184 FRED KLINE, 11 Apr. 1910, d. 1968, bachelor
 185 ADA KLINE, 5 Aug. 1913, md. Roland Newsome, ch: David, Harry, Yvonne and Julia Newsome
 186 KATHERINE LUCILE KLINE, 15 May 1922, md. Arthur Zeman, b. 22 Apr. 1907 Ellsworth, Kan., ch: Dale, 6 Sep. 1952 and George Zeman, 21 Sep. 1954 Ellsworth, Kansas.

(119)

CORRIE JANE SHIRLEY, (of #47) b. 18 Aug. 1889 Donalds, Abbeville Co. S.C., md. Avondale, Tex. 19 Oct. 1911 Grover Cleveland Butler, 22 Jan. 1887 Tyler, Tex., died 1966 Toronto, Canada, ref. Annie Hill

187* WELDON COLLINS BUTLER, 31 July 1913, md. Anne Brown
 188 NELLIE LOUISE BUTLER, 20 Mar. 1917 Dublin, Tex., md. June William Bernard Helton, b. 2 June 1912, d. 6 May 1968 West Tex., a son George Bernard Helton, Jr., 26 May 1944 md. 23 Aug. 1967 Linda Wright, 21 Oct. 1945 Fort Worth, Tex.

(120)

LULA ALICE SHIRLEY, (of #47) b. 17 July 1891 Donalds, Abbeville Co. S.C., md. Avondale, Tex. 24 Aug. 1914 Rev. Thomas Jefferson Doss,

10 Feb. 1888 Decatur, Tex.

Issue born Tex.

189 DR. DOYLE J. DOSS, 22 Aug. 1918 Waco, Tex. md. 8 Sep. 1941 Fort Worth, Sarah Conner, b. 15 Mar. 1920 Fort Worth, ch: Donna Ray, 28 Aug., md. 26 Jan. 1963 Allan Hall, ch: Debbie and Larry Hall b. Aug. 1968.

189A CAROLYN ANN DOSS, 21 July ca. 1920 md. Feb. 1968 Capt. Michael Clayton Farmer

190 TOMMY LU DOSS, 12 Feb. 1931 Bowie, Tex., md. 31 May 1952 Terrell, Tex. Dr. Lewis D. Hethcock, b. 2 Mar. 1932, ch. born Houston Tex., Kathy, Donny D., Becky and Jennifer Hethcock.

(121)

ETHEL SHIRLEY, (of #47) b. 7 June 1893 Donalds, Abbeville Co. S.C., md. Avondale, Tarrant Co. Tex. 24 Aug. 1914 Eden Boss Clay, 7 Nov. 1891 Terrell, Kaufman Co. Tex.

Issue

191 MATTIE LEE CLAY, 6 Nov. 1917 Avondale, md. 22 Feb. 1952 Carl R. Hernings, 16 Jan. 1915, ch. b. Fairbanks, Alaska, Shirley Ruth Herning, 30 Jan. 1954; John Clay Herning, 15 Jan. 1956; Phyllis Lee Herning, 7 June 1958 and Danny Harold Herning, 10 June 1963

192 NELLIE RUTH CLAY, 20 Nov. 1919 Pampa, Tex., md. 14 July 1949 Gid A. Burrell, 26 May 1919 Samrock, Tex., ch. born Amarillo, Judy Ann Burrell, 20 Apr. 1954; Brenda Burrell, 22 Sep. 1956, d. 11 May 1961 and Jimmy Robert Burrell, 28 Sep. 1962.

(123)

ANNIE SHIRLEY, (of #47) b. 30 Oct. 1900 near Fort Worth, Tarrant Co. Tex., md. 21 June 1921 Lafayette Dee Hill, 29 Sep. 1891 Gilmer Tex., d. 24 Apr. 1955, son of Benjamin and Cora May (Schmidt) Hill, ref. Annie Hill.

Issue born Fort Worth, Tex.

193 SHIRLEY FAYE HILL, 2 Feb. 1925

194 PATRICIA ANNE HILL, 2 Feb. 1930, md. 24 Aug. 1951 Oscar Leon Norman, 28 May 1930 Big Springs, Tex., ch: Nicholas (Nicky) Lee, 4 Aug. 1952 and Randolph (Randy) Carl Norman, 20 Mar. 1954.

(132)

JOSEPH NEWTON PINSON, (of #51) 12 Sep. 1901 Honea Path, Anderson Co. S.C., real estate, md. 30 Dec. 1939 Polly Lee Hunt, 17 May 1909 Walhalla, S.C., dtr. of William Jeremiah and Sally Trescott (Gillespie) Hunt.

Issue born Honea Path, S.C.

(surname PINSON)

195 JOSEPH NEWTON, 11 Apr. 1941, md. Aug. 1965 Wendy Ann Stickle, 30 Dec. 1945, Wyoming, dtr. of Roy Wallach and Ruth (Bell) Stickle

196 JAMES WILLIAM, 26 July 1942, md. 6 June 1964 Marilyn Frances McMillion, 5 Jan. 1942 Lodge, S.C., dtr. of Chesley John Daniel and Kate Genevieve (Francis) McMillian, a son: John Ansel Pinson, 19 July 1965, Germany

197 SARAH ELIZABETH PINSON, 22 Apr. 1950

(133)

ANNIE LAURIE PINSON, (of #51) b. 22 Feb. 1903 Honea Path, S.C., md. 22 Aug. 1929 Rev. Robert Campbell Pettus, 6 Apr. 1897 Fort Mill, S.C., d. 28 Aug. 1958, bur. East View Cem., son of John Walter and Elizabeth Johnson (Shaw) Pettus.

Issue born Starr or Union S.C.

(surname PETTUS)

198 ROBERT DWIGHT, 12 May 1933, Starr, md. 12 Aug. 1957 Margaret Ira Cline, Lincolnton, N.C., a dtr.: Margaret Anne Pettus, 16 Mar. 1962 Sallisbury, N.C.

199 EMILY ELIZABETH, 24 Jan. 1938 Union S.C., md. 20 July 1963 Carl Pervis Russell, Jr., 28 May 1938, son of Carl Pervis and Sophia (Steed) Russell, a dtr.: Laura Eliz. Russell, 8 Oct. 1967

200 ANN SHIRLEY, 21 Oct. 1940, md. 29 May 1965 James Denton Church, 2 June 1935, Nebraska, son of James Bernard and Ethel Church, a son: James Devin Church, 16 Aug. 1965, White Water, Kan.

(135)

SHIRLEY NELL PINSON, (of #51) b. 13 Oct. 1909 Honea Path, S.C., md. 22 Nov. 1937 Edwin Clancy Perry, 2 Oct. 1897, Johnsonville, S.C., d. 19 Feb. 1967, bur. Arlington Nat. Cem., son of Lefton F. and Elizabeth H. (Baxley) Perry, ref. Lydie Thomas.

Issue born Washington, D.C.

201 JAMES PINSON PERRY, 4 June 1942

202 SHIRLEY ELIZABETH PERRY, 4 June 1942

(166)

WALTER NATHANIEL BIGBY, (of #67) b. 13 Sep. 1902 Ballinger, Runnels Co. Tex., md. 5 Jan. 1929 Minnie Marks, 18 Dec. 1904 Bell Co. Tex.

Issue born Ballinger, Runnels Co. Tex.

203 EVELYN BIGBY, 9 Sep. 1929, md. 19 Feb. 1952 Glenn Miller, 30 Apr. 1929 Coleman, Tex., ch: Debra Ann, 20 June 1953 Iran; Jan Evelyn, 22 Nov. 1954 Iran, and Ronald Glen Miller, 25 Jan. 1957 Houston Tex.

204 SARAH CAROLYN BIGBY, 24 Aug. 1935, md. 30 Jan. 1954 Robert H. Northington, 19 Nov. 1928, ch: Diana Lynn, 18 Nov. 1954, and Robert Charles Northington, 15 Oct. 1956 Midland Tex.

205 JOHNNY BARTON BIGBY, 25 Aug. 1943

206 REBECCA ANN BIGBY, 22 Mar. 1946

(167)

NELLIE EMILY BIGBY, (of #67) b. 4 Nov. 1905 Ballinger, Runnels Co. Tex., md. 17 July 1932 William Marion Hays, 23 Mar. 1900, ref. Marion Hays.

Issue born Ballinger Tex.

- 207 THELMA CATHERINE HAYS, 3 Feb. 1934, md. 19 Dec. 1953 Kenneth D. Bradbury, 23 Aug. 1932, d. 10 June 1956 Wheelock, N.C., dtr.: Eileen Yvonne Bradbury, 4 Oct. 1954 San Angelo, Tex.
- 208 MARY GALE HAYS, 1 Feb. 1935, md. 20 Jan. 1957 Gerald McGruder Webb, 13 Feb. 1933 Cyrill, Okla.
- 209 GRIDER WESLEY HAYS, 18 Feb. 1938
- 210 JAMES BLAIR HAYS, 30 June 1939

(174)

WALTER CLIFFORD BIGBY, (of #68) b. 25 Oct. 1900 Fort Worth, Tarrant Co. Tex., md. 15 June 1926 Annie Lois Farmer.

Issue born Fort Worth, Tex.

- 211 MARY LYNN BIGBY, 12 Oct. 1927, md. 16 July 1948 Leroy Jones, Bell Tel. Co., ch: Marilie, 5 Apr. 1953 and Walter Leon Jones, 5 Apr. 1955
- 212 CLIFFORD ANN BIGBY, 28 Nov. 1932, md. 13 June 1953 Dewey Eugene Cozart, a dtr.: Jean Ann Cozart
- 213 PRISCILLA JANE BIGBY, 20 July 1936

(175)

WILLIAM OLIN BIGBY, (of #68) b. 17 Apr. 1903 Fort Worth, Tex., d. 4 June 1930, md. 5 Sep. 1926 Lula Tomlin

- 214 INFANT BIGBY, b. died same day
- 215 WILLIAM OLIN BIGBY, JR., 28 Jan. 1929
- 216 MARVIN NEAL BIGBY, 29 Oct. 1930

(176)

LOLA MAE BIGBY, (of #68) b. 30 Sep. 1905 Fort Worth, Tex., md. 15 July 1928 Orville Newton Yeary.

- 217 ELIZABETH ANN YEARY, 15 June 1929, md. 31 Dec. 1949 Glenn Darvin Phillips, a farmer and rancher, ch: Craig Darwin, 27 Apr. 1951, Cynthia Ann, 6 July 1952, Penelope Lynn, 29 Apr. 1954 and Thad Newton Phillips, 20 June 1957
- 218 WILLIAM NEWTON YEARY, 6 Oct. 1930, md. 20 May 1956 Peggy Jean Sharpe

(178)

JAMES KIRKPATRICK, (of #83) b. 15 Jan. 1913 Donalds, Abbeville Co. S.C., md. 17 June 1937 Frances Elizabeth Poore, 16 Jan. 1916 Williamston, dtr. of Guy Anderson and Marion (Sharpe) Poore. Her bro., Clarence Eugene Poore, 14 Sep. 1914, ref. Frances E. Poore Kirkpatrick.

Issue born Donalds, Abbeville Co. S.C.

- 219 JAMES EUGENE KIRKPATRICK, 10 July 1938, d. 27 Mar. 1947
- 220 MARION JANE KIRKPATRICK, 18 Dec. 1943
- 221 JOHN THOMAS KIRKPATRICK, 5 Dec. 1944

222 JAMES CLYDE KIRKPATRICK, 12 Dec. 1947

223 MARGARET ELIZABETH KIRKPATRICK, 3 Dec. 1948, md. 13 Aug. 1967 Allen Lane Ashley

(182)

OLA MAE KLINE, (of #118) b. 12 Apr. 1907 Kanopolis, Kan.,
md. 12 Apr. 1932 Dwayne Edward Hand, 4 Nov. 1910 Ellsworth Kansas.

Issue born

224 DWAYNE (PAT) HAND, 22 Aug. 1933 Guthrie Okla., md.

225 COLLEEN ANN HAND, 3 June 1936 Kanopolis, md. 7 Mar. 1959
Edward Dale Powell, 23 May 1936 Kanopolis, Kan.

226 LARRY DEAN HAND, 27 Sep. 1940, md. 7 May 1961 Nashville, Patricia
Ann Cantrell, 30 Mar. 1940 Nashville, Tenn.

227 ROBERT DALE HAND, 22 Oct. 1946 Ellsworth, Kansas

228 DANIEL EUGENE HAND, 1 Jan. 1950 Ellsworth, Kansas

(187)

WELDON COLLINS BUTLER, (of #119) b. 31 July 1913 Justin, Tex. md.
Anne Brown, b. 9 Sep. 1917 Ardmore, Okla.

229 THOMAS WELDON BUTLER, 30 Jan. 1950 Grand Rapids, Mich.

230 JOHN HUNTINGTON BUTLER, 12 June 1956 Great Bend, Kan.

RICHARD SHIRLEY FAMILY OF VA. AND LAURENS CO. S.C.

(1)

RICHARD SHIRLEY, b. ca. 1712 of Virginia. Notice that he had a son, Robert, who had a royal land grant the same day and Contemporaneous with him, John and Thomas. They settled in Craven and Berkely Co. S.C. Their first settlement in S.C. was called "Shirley Town" on Raburn Creek in what is now Laurens Co. S.C. On 11 Aug. 1768 a Royal land grant of 500 a. surveyed in Berkley Co. on a branch of Saluda River called Raburn Cr. bounded on all sides by vacant land. Recorded 15 Feb. 1769 sig. John Caldwell. A man obtained these Royal land grants from the King for himself and family, if he obtained more than his head right of land, it was in payment for surveying, or for military services in the Province. Richard Shirley md. Mary, surname unknown, and died between 1769 and 1775, intestate, and only the son, Robert mentioned, probably the eldest and under the old English custom of primogeniture inherited the ancestral estate.

INDENTURE, 10 Jan. 1775 between Robert Shirley or Craven Co., planter, and Jane, his wife, and Mary Shirley, his mother, of the one part to Andrew Cunningham, planter, of the other part for the sum of four hundred fifty pounds, hath granted 350 a. of land, it being the

plantation on which said Robert Shirley and Mary Shirley now live, it being a part of 500 a. of land which was originally granted unto Richard Shirley, dec'd, which was the said Robert Shirley's father and the said Mary Shirley's husband, situate in Craven or Berkley Co. on Raburn Creek waters of Reedy and Saluda Rivers, which land was granted unto the said Richard Shirley by Hon. Lord Chas. Granville Montague, Commander in Chief of the Province of S.C., 15 Feb. 1769, signed, Robert Shirley, Jane Shirley and Mary Shirley, wit. David Cunningham, Godfrey Isbell and Joseph Pinson. MEMORANDUM: Abbeville Co. S.C., 5 Sep. 1788, David Cunningham made oath to their signatures. Note that some thirteen years had elapsed before he made oath as a wit. to their sig. This was not unusual in those days, but may have been about the time the place was sold again.

The Shirley plantation located on Raburn Creek on Saluda River, was near what was later called "Shirley Town" on the line of Abbeville and Laurens Counties. Turkey Creek Baptist Church, organized 22 Jan. 1785, was near and of the original members more than half were of the name Shirley, ref. Royal land grants Columbia S.C., Laurens Co. deed bk., C p. 53, Turkey Creek Baptist Church Minute bk.p. 1.

Issue born Va. or Laurens Co. S.C.

- 2* ROBERT SHIRLEY, ca. 1736, md. Jane
- 3* JOHN SHIRLEY, 27 Aug. 1738, md. Rebecca
- 4* THOMAS SHIRLEY

(2)

ROBERT SHIRLEY, (of #1) b. ca. 1736 Va., possibly in Northumberland Co. Va. He settled with his parents in Berkley Co. S.C. and the same day, 11 Aug. 1768, obtained a grant of 300 a. on Beaverdam, a branch of Stephens Creek. (Stephens Creek was in what is now Edgefield Co. S.C.) He apparently was the eldest and inherited the ancestral home in Laurens Co. S.C. He, with his wife Jane, his mother Mary, sold 350 a. of the original grant on 10 Jan. 1775, and on 5 Oct. 1811, Robert Shirley of Fairfield Co. sold 150 a. to Robert Shirley, son of John Shirley of Laurens Co., same described land on Raburn Cr. wit. Elijah and John Shirley. In 1790 the family lived in Fairfield Co. S.C., two sons u/16. On 2 Apr. 1804 Robert Shirley and wife, Jane, of Fairfield Co. sold to Robert Henson 60 a. it being part of original grant for 520 a. to Robert Shirley, (this is the 520 a. purchased 6 Feb. 1792) adj. Robt. Shirley, Grey Briggs, John Henson, Austin Peay, wit., John King, Jr., Moses Arledge. In Sep. 29 1804 land to John Pickett, balance of 520 a. except what was sold to Robert Henson and what was sold to David M. Washington. He continued to live there in 1811 but no will or estate set. found in Fairfield Co. for him, ref. Laurens Co. deed bk. C p. 53, bk. 1 p. 253, Fairfield Co. deed bk. O p. 434, bk P p. 171.

Issue born Laurens Co. or Fairfield Co. S.C.

- 5* JOHN SHIRLEY, ca. 1766, md. Gwin
- 6* ELIJAH SHIRLEY, ca. 1768, md. Nancy Gwin

(3)

JOHN SHIRLEY, (of #1) b. 27 Aug. 1738 Culpeper Co. Va. On 28 Aug. 1767 he obtained a land grant of 200 a. on Raburn Cr. Berkley Co. S.C., md. Rebecca. On 31 Jan. 1788 he and wife, Rebecca, of Laurens Co. sold to William Mitchell 200 a. in Laurens Co. which was granted to John Shirley, 28 Aug. 1767, on Raburn Cr., wit. Aaron Starnes, William Goodman, sig. John Shirley, Rebecca Shirley. He died Laurens Co. S.C. 1816, intestate. On 11 Mar. 1816 Robert Shirley applied for letters of adm. bond John, Robert Shirley and William McPherson. At the sale was Aaron, Eliz., John, Robert Shirley, Jonathan Forgey, George Elmore, William McPherson. Joel B. Shirley stated his branch of the Shirley family set. on Raburn Creek, known as Shirley Town and Fairfield Co. S.C. early in the seventeenth century, some time later part of the family set. in Elbert, Habersham and Hart Co. Ga., however some came back to S.C., others set. Ala. and Miss., ref. Land Grants Columbia S.C., Laurens Co. deed bk. B p. 318, bk. 1 p. 253, Estate bx. 64 pk. 8.

Issue born Shirley Town, Laurens Co. S.C.

7* THOMAS SHIRLEY, ca. 1760

8* ROBERT SHIRLEY, ca. 1768

9* NATHANIEL SHIRLEY, ca. 1770

10* JOHN SHIRLEY, 24 Jan. 1777, md. Lucretia

(4)

THOMAS SHIRLEY, (of #1) b. ca. 1740. One Thomas Shirley served in Colonial Wars from S.C. under Col. Richard Richardson from Carven Co. S.C., 1759-1760, in the expedition against the Cherokee Indians. On 4 June 1772 Thomas Shirley a tract of 500 a. on Roberts Cr. of Pacolet River, Craven Co. bounded by vacant land. On same day a tract of land 500 a. adj. his own land on Roberts Cr. of Pacolet River. On 26 Sep. 1772, 500 a. in Craven Co. on Wateree Cr. of the Catawba River, adj. William Gwin, Richard Tidwell, and 26 Sep. 1772, 650 a. on Island Cr. of Pacolet River where it empties into the Broad River. This 2150 a. could not have been a head right and no note as to his being a surveyor, consequently it is thought these grants were for military service to the Crown. He may have sold before the war and the conveyances in Charleston. A Memorial tax return is recorded in Charleston, 8 Dec. 1772, for Thomas Shirley. These lands were in what was then Spartanburg and York Co. In 1790 in Spartanburg was a Thomas Shirley, his wife, one son o/16, 3 sons u/16 and 4 dtrs. Some of the name Shirley were members of Tyger River Baptist Church in Spartanburg, Mary and Nancy Shirley. Benjamin, Sealy and William Turley thought to be Shirley, ref. Townsend p. 136.

(5)

JOHN SHIRLEY, (of #2) b. ca. 1766 Va. or S.C. Living in Fairfield Co. S.C., md. prior to 1810, Miss Gwin, dtr. of John Gwin, who may have been the Rev. John Gwin who was minister of Little River Church on Broad

River in 1793 in Fairfield Co. S.C. John Gwin will Fairfield Co. S.C., 23 June 1810, prob. date not shown, wife Elizabeth and Ex. ch: Richard, John, Jr. Minor Gwin, wife of Elijah Shirley and wife of John Shirley, land mentioned in Fairfield and York Co., wit. George Thomas, Elijah Shirley, John Shirley. A deed of gift 20 June 1810, John Gwin, Sr. of Fairfield Co. S.C. to John Shirley, s.i.l., 87 a. adj. Elijah Shirley, Moses Hill, Wm. Jones and John Gwin, Jr. on Beaver Creek, part of original grant of 640 a. to me 7 Nov. 1785, wit. Richard Gwin, John Gwin, Jr. and Elijah Shirley. John Shirley left no will or estate papers; he did make a series of deeds to his children but no where did he state, ref. Fairfield Co. S.C. Will 1810, deed bk. T p. 286.

Issue born S.C.

- 11 SARAH SHIRLEY, md. Mr. Beam. Deed 14 Apr. 1838 for 125 a. to Sarah Beam, "whereon I now live," deed bk. MM p. 547
- 12* ROBERT SHIRLEY
- 13 MINOR SHIRLEY, no doubt named for his uncle Minor Gwin. John Shirley, Sr. deed 24 Apr. 1840 to Minor Shirley 54 a. on Little River adj. Robert Shirley, Caleb Shirley etc., bk 00 p. 5. Minor Shirley sold this land the same year, no dower.
- 14 MISS SHIRLEY, md. Benjamin Wages, Deed 5 Sep. 1840 from John Shirley, Sr. to Benjamin Wages 21 a. on Little River adj. same named people, wit. Robert and Minor Shirley deed bk. 00, p. 6
- 15 MISS SHIRLEY, md. Thomas Weir
- 16 JOHN W. SHIRLEY, JR.

(6)

ELIJAH (ELI) SHIRLEY, (of #2) b. ca. 1768. There is no doubt that Robert Shirley had a son, Elijah, however there were too many of the name to identify. Could he be the Elijah Shirley who joined Turkey Creek Baptist Church 11 May 1793 or the Elijah, son of Thomas Shirley? One Elijah was living in Fairfield Co. S.C., md. prior 1810 Nancy Gwin, dtr. of John Gwin, Sr. On 20 June 1810 John Gwin, Sr. to my s.i.l. Elijah Shirley 94 a. on Beaver Creek, part of 640 a. grant 7 Nov. 1785 adj. James Murdock, John Gwin, Jr., John Shirley and Moses Hill, wit. Richard Gwin, John Gwin, Jr. and John Shirley. deed bk T, p. 287, On 29 Dec. 1812 Thomas Gwin of Fairfield Co. sold to Elijah Shirley of Chester Co. 106 a., part of 450 a. purchased by Thomas Gwin from Solomon Peters, between Sandy and Little River, wit. Richard Gwin, Sr., Richard, Jr. and John Shirley, deed bk B p. 153. Later Elijah Shirley deed GG p. 70 dower by wife Nancy, 106 a. on Sandy River conveyed to him by Thomas Gwin of Fairfield Co. In a land census of Fairfield Co. 1828 Elijah Shirley, two in family, would indicate a younger man or their family away. On 2 Jan. 1813 Elijah Shirley, blacksmith sold to James Murdock 21 a., part of 640 a. grant to John Gwin, Sr. and the portion of 94 a. that came to my wife, name not listed, sit. on Lick Fork of Beaver Cr., wit. Moses B. Hill, Richard Gwin, John Joiner and David R. Coleman, bk W p. 125. On 29 Dec. 1830 Elijah Shirley to Richard Gwin 39 a., same location, bk HH2 p. 315. In 1834 Thomas Gwin of York Co. S.C. 109 a. to Elijah Shirley, Sr. of Fairfield Co. on Little River, wit. John O. Forman, Thomas T. Gwin and David R. Coleman, ref. deed bk MM p. 507. Apparently he had a son Elijah, Jr. Note: In 1840 the heirs of James Weir, dec'd, met to sign a joint deed: to John Brice, all that

plantation that belonged in his life time to James Weir, his widow Mary Weir and her children: lands once owned by Minor Winn, Alex Johnston, Richard Gwin, Henry Childers, Robert Brice and James Weir, sig. Andrew Downs Weir, John W. Weir, Elijah Shirley, Thomas C. Weir, Jane Estes, (a widow woman) William Weir, Robert Shirley, James Weir, Jr. and Matthew Weir and DeBranch Mathis Weir, wit. Wm. Brice and Robert Brice, bk. PP p. 28. In Chester Co. S.C. 27 May 1870, Sarah Shirley for "All of our undivided interest in the lands of Mrs. Mary Weir, now deceased, sig. David Weir, Matthew Weir, William S. Weir, Joseph A. Robinson and James Lewis. If the same estate, Elijah Shirley md. Sarah Weir and one Elijah Shirley md. Nancy Gwin, ref. Chester Co. S.C. deed bk. MM p. 168.

(7)

THOMAS SHIRLEY, (of #3) b. ca. 1760 of Raburn Creek, Laurens Co. S.C. (Raburn Creek Church is in the present Mt. Pleasant Section of Laurens Co. S.C.), md. Miss Pinson, dtr. of Rev. Aaron and Elizabeth Pinson. Joel Benjamin Shirley stated he was desc. of Thomas and John thru John Shirley of Culpeper, ref. "So. Carolinians" by Ervin p. 131.

Issue born Raburn Cr. Shirley Town, Laurens Co. S.C.

17 ELIJAH (ELI) SHIRLEY

18 RILEY SHIRLEY, md. Tabitha Hendrick, dtr. of William Winn Hendricks s.i.l. of Joel and Nellie Burriss, Sr., ref. Laurens Co. Court Rec. 14 May 1824

19* ROLLAND SHIRLEY, md. Sabra Shirley

20* HULDA SHIRLEY, 28 Aug. 1801, md. Elihu Duke Shirley

(8)

ROBERT SHIRLEY, (of #3) b. ca. 1768 of Raburn Cr. or Shirley Town Laurens Co. S.C. On 5 Oct. 1811 Robert Shirley of Fairfield Co. S.C. sold 150 a. sit. on Raburn Cr., part of a tract containing 500 a. granted to Richard Shirley 15 Feb. 1769, now sell to Robert Shirley, son of John Shirley of Laurens Co. S.C., wit. John Shirley, Elijah Shirley. Thus we see that Robert, son of Richard, settled in Fairfield Co. S.C. while Robert, son of John, remained in Laurens Co. S.C. On 5 Feb. 1823 Robert Shirley of Laurens Co. to Beverly Shirley release 60 a. adj. land of John Shirley, Robert Shirley, land owned by John Shirley et al. Robert Shirley was adm. of his father's estate in 1816. On 14 Jan. 1832 Eli Shirley sold to David Anderson 75 a. E. by Beverly Shirley, No. by James and Jency Shirley and west by Reedy River, wit. Robert Boyd, sig. Eli Shirley and wife Elizabeth, dower. On 2 Apr. 1827 Aaron Shirley and wife, Elizabeth, of Laurens Co. sold to David Anderson 84 a. adj. George Anderson on Raburn Cr. etc. It is not known if these people were sons of John and bro. of Robert above, however it is clear they were of the same locality, ref. Laurens Co. deed bk. L p. 127, 272, bk. M p. 243. Beverly and Aaron Shirley later lived in Habersham Co. Ga.

(9)

NATHANIEL SHIRLEY, (of #3) b. ca. 1770 of Shirley Town, Laurens Co. S.C.

Nathaniel and Thaddeus, in many languages, are the identical first names. In the Roman Catholic Church Thaddeus is same as Nathaniel. In the Twelve Apostles, Nathan and Nathaniel are the same. He is said to have settled in Pendleton S.C. One Nathaniel Shirley appeared in the 1810 census of Pendleton, ae. 16/26, wife, a lady 26/45, 2 females 10/16 and 1 female u/10. In 1820 a Nathaniel o/45, wife same, a dtr. 16/26. Apparently not the same person and not my Nathaniel Shirley.

(10)

JOHN SHIRLEY, (of #3) b. 24 Jan. 1777 Shirley Town, Laurens Co. S.C. md. Lucretia, b. 22 July 1778 Laurens Co. S.C. In 1800 John, Sr. and John Shirley, Jr. lived in Laurens Co. S.C., in 1820 John Shirley of Laurens had 8 children. Of these families Joel B. Shirley, said some, moved away but some returned to S.C., ref. Joel B. Shirley family Bible. The names of only 2 of their children known.

Issue born Shirley Town, Laurens Co. S.C.

21* GEORGE SHIRLEY, 11 Feb. 1796, md. Annie McNary

22* ELIHU DUKE SHIRLEY, 20 Jan. 1802, md. Hulda Shirley

(12)

ROBERT SHIRLEY, (of #5) b. Fairfield Co. S.C. On 29 Apr. 1840 John Shirley, Sr. to Robert Shirley 23 a. on Little River adj. land of Caleb Shirley, Elijah Shirley, Peter Halsell, Andrew Wages and James Arnette, wit. Matthew McAlester, Caleb Shirley and Hampton Williams. He evidently md. a dtr. of James and Mary Weir, for in 1840, the heirs of James Weir, widow Mary and her children met to sell his estate which had been owned by Minor Winn, sig. Robert Shirley. A Robert Shirley b. 1824, wife Mary b. 1824, ch: Arthur b. 1846, Martha, 1847 and Sarah Shirley 1849, thought to be too young to be the Robert under consideration, ref. Fairfield Co. deed bk. 00 p. 4, bk. PP p. 28, Fed. Census 1850 p. ____.

(19)

ROLLAND SHIRLEY, (of #7) b. ca. 1796 Shirley Town in what is now called Mt. Pleasant Section, Laurens Co. S.C., md. Sabra Shirley b. 1810 Laurens Co. S.C. She md. 2nd, Lorenza Dow Elmore, b. 1810 a relative of Massalone Elmore, 1831 of Geo. and Hulda Elmore. Also a Dretie Shirley md. Travis Elmore, cousins of the Shirley family, ch. of the Elmore: Rowen, Naomi, Mastin, and Jasper Elmore, no dates. All set. in Elbert and Hart Co. Ga. but some returned to S.C., ref. Joel B. Shirley. Fed. Census 1880 Abbeville Co. S.C. p. 54.

Issue born Laurens Co. S.C.

23 DAVID ANDREW SHIRLEY, b. ca. 1825

24* JOEL SHIRLEY, 1827, md. Lucretia Shirley

(21)

GEORGE SHIRLEY, (of #10) b. 11 Feb. 1796 Shirley Town, Laurens Co.

S.C., md. Annie McNary, b. 18 Jan. 1810 Newberry Co. S.C., d. 8 Mar. 1858. The difference in their ages suggests she may have been his 2nd wife. He was a widower, in 1880, living in Abbeville Co. with his spinster dtr. Susan. ref. Joel B. Shirley, Family Bible, Fed. Census 1850 Laurens Co. p. 1196, 1860 p. 248, 1880 Abbeville Co. p. 37. A dtr. md. John White.

Issue born Laurens Co. S.C.

(surname SHIRLEY)

- 25 MARTHA, 30 Dec. 1826, d. 30 Oct. 1896, md. 30 Oct. 18__, Jackson Saxon, ancestor of Pauline Young
- 26 TERESSA SHIRLEY, 8 Aug. 1829
- 27 SUSAN, 4 May 1832, spinster in 1880
- 28 REBECCA SHIRLEY, 22 Feb. 1835
- 29 TULY LEONARD SHIRLEY, 22 Jan. 1838, md. Annie
- 30 JOHN PATRICK, 18 Nov. 1840, killed C. W. 3 July 1863
- 31* WILLIAM PRESTON, 6 Feb. 1844, md. Mary Ellen Ragsdale
- 32 SARAH MATILDA, 6 Mar. 1847
- 33 GEORGE FLETCHER, 29 Apr. 1850, md. Elizabeth Richey
- 34 FRANCES CLAYTON, 3 Apr. 1853, md. Foster Anderson

(22)

ELIHU DUKE SHIRLEY, (of #10) b. 20 Jan. 1802 Shirley Town, Laurens Co. S.C., d. 5 Nov. 1862, md. Hulda Shirley, b. 20 Aug. 1801 Shirley Town, Laurens Co. S.C., d. 20 Oct. 1881. He was adm. in 1861 when his s.i.l., Joel Shirley, died. He and wife were first cousins. She was living, in 1880, Abbeville Co. with her son and dtr. Wady and Luvinia and was paralyzed. Joel Benjamin Shirley had so many Shirley relatives that he was unable to figure the relationship out, ref. Fed. Census 1880 Abbeville Co. p. 52, 1850 Laurens Co. p. 269, 1860.

Issue born Shirley Town, Laurens Co. S.C.

- 35 WADDY SHIRLEY, 11 June 1826, d. 22 Mar. 1885, bachelor
- 36 LUVINIA SHIRLEY, 12 Dec. 1827, d. 11 Jan. 1892, spinster
- 37 ELIZABETH L. SHIRLEY, 4 June 1830, d. 24 Jan. 1892, md. Masalone Elmore, ch: Glen b. 1863 and Elihu b. 1864
- 38 WYATT ELZART SHIRLEY, 14 Aug. 1832, d. 26 Jan. 1854
- 39* LUCRETIA SHIRLEY, 11 Dec. 1834, md. Joel Shirley
- 40 ELIHU DUKE SHIRLEY, JR., 10 Oct. 1836, d. 25 Oct. 1862
- 41 REBECCA SHIRLEY, 20 Sep. 1839, d. 3 July 1858
- 42 LUTETIA SHIRLEY, 25 Aug. 1844 d. 8 July 1858

(24)

JOEL SHIRLEY, (of #19) b. 1827 Shirley Town, Laurens Co. S.C., d. 15 Apr. 1860 intestate, md. Eliz. Lucretia Shirley, b. 11 Dec. 1824 Shirley Town, S.C., d. Aug. 1894 Laurens Co. S.C. All of the family settled in Elbert and Hart Co. Ga. but returned to S.C. Lucretia was living in Abbeville Co. in 1880 with her two sons, ref. Fed. Census 1880 Abbeville Co. p. 54, Joel B. Shirley.

Issue born Shirley Town, Laurens Co. S.C. (surname SHIRLEY)
 43* JAMES CALHOUN SHIRLEY, 25 Aug. 1856, md. 7 July 1887 Nancy White
 44 MARTIN MORRIS, b. 1858, unmd. in 1880. He was living in 1931

(31)

WILLIAM PRESTON SHIRLEY, (of #21) b. 6 Feb. 1844 Laurens Co. S.C.,
 d. Hodges, Greenwood, Co. S.C. 4 Sep. 1916, md. Mary Ellen (Mollie)
 Ragsdale, b. 1852 Anderson Co. S.C., d. 13 Feb. 1931, both bur. Hodges
 Cem. Hodges S.C., ref. Fed. Census 1880 Abbeville Co. S.C. p. 38, John
 Samuel Shirley, Bonna Hodges.

Issue born Abbeville Co. S.C.

45 CLAYTON ESTELLE SHIRLEY, 1872, d. 23 May 1899, md. Mr. Nelson
 46 ASA OTTO SHIRLEY, 1874, d. 6 Jan. 1926
 47 BONNA SHIRLEY, 5 Mar. 1878, md. 3 Mar. 1894 William Coleman Hodges,
 b. 1 May 1874, ch: Claudia, 25 Dec. 1895, William Earl, 27 Aug. 1897, Agnes
 Mae, 6 Apr. 1899, Daisy Bell, 10 Jan. 1901, Anna ODezza, 23 June 1902,
 Nellie Myrtle, 14 Nov. 1904, Viola, 9 July 1907 and W. Breazeal Hodges,
 10 Jan. 1912
 48 FLETCHER SHIRLEY, b. ca. 1880
 49 GEORGE DEE SHIRLEY, ca. 1882, living in 1955, md. Emma Hodges,
 b. 10 Aug. 1887 Hodges, S.C., d. 11 Nov. 1955, dtr. of James and Nellie
 (Golden) Hodges, both natives of Greenwood Co. S.C. She was survived by
 husband, mem. of Providence Baptist Church, ch: Boyce Shirley of Columbia,
 Frank of Greenwood, Preston, Marshall, Earl, Elbert and Albert Shirley
 all of Hodges, dtrs. Mrs. Marshall Lindley, Mrs. Marion Langley and Mrs.
 Grover White all of Hodges, ref. Obituary notice.

50 CLEVELAND (CLEVE) SHIRLEY, b. ca. 1884 of Clover S.C.
 51 WILLIAM HARVEY SHIRLEY, 15 Feb. 1888, d. 15 June 1955, a son:
 Allen Shirley of Hodges. He died at the home of a nephew, Earl Shirley,
 in Hodges, S.C., bur. Hodges Cem., Pallbears: Adger, Press, Earl,
 Albert, and Frank Shirley, Harold Hodges and Breazeal Hodges.
 52 JOHN SAMUEL SHIRLEY, b. ca. 1890, lived in Hodges when I was there
 in 1953

(43)

JAMES CALHOUN SHIRLEY, (of #24) b. 25 Aug. 1856 Shirley Town, Laurens
 Co. S.C., d. 5 Dec. 1921, md. 7 July 1887 Nancy White, 5 Dec. 1859 Green-
 wood Co. S.C., d. 9 Dec. 1901, dtr. of Benjamin and Jane Harper (Campbell)
 White, ref. Joel Benjamin Shirley.

Issue born Abbeville, now Greenwood Co. S.C.

53 DAVID JAY SHIRLEY, 28 Mar. 1888, d. 17 Apr. 1902
 54* JOEL BENJAMIN SHIRLEY, 5 Feb. 1890, md. 2 Oct. 1910 Pearl Strickland
 55 MARY SHIRLEY, 2 Jan. 1892, d. 28 Oct. 1904
 56 LURRIE SHIRLEY, 8 Feb. 1894
 57 BESSIE LEE SHIRLEY, 11 Aug. 1898
 58 ROSETTA SHIRLEY, Apr. 1901, d. 1901

(54)

JOEL BENJAMIN SHIRLEY, (of #43) b. 5 Feb. 1890 Abbeville, Co. S.C.,
md. 2 Oct. 1910 Nina Pearl Strickland, 23 Nov. 1885, Barkers Creek Section,
Anderson Co. S.C., d. 13 Jan. 1958 Greenwood S.C., dtr. of Joseph Anthony
and Allie Lee (Tribble) Strickland, ref. Joel and Pearl Strickland.

Issue born Greenwood, Greenwood Co. S.C.

59 KATHERINE SHIRLEY, md. K. Carson Stroud

60 EDWARD A. SHIRLEY, md. Erline Holmes

SHIRLEY FAMILIES OF N.C.

NEW HANOVER CO. N.C.

JAMES SHIRLEY, will 9 Dec. 1737, prob. 18 Feb. 1738, wife Ann Shirley,
children: Susannah, Ann, Jr., Desminiere Shirley, a son: wit. Duncan
Campbell, Dr. Roger Rolfe and D. Amand DeRossett.

GRANVILLE CO. N.C. Fed. Census 1850, p. 703

Thomas Shirley	1819 ae. 31	Halifax Co. N.C.
Mary	1822 ae. 28	Halifax Co. N.C.
Mary E.	1841 ae. 9	Guilford Co. N.C.
Henry W.	1845 ae. 5	Guilford Co. N.C.
Gilbert	1846 ae. 4	Guilford Co. N.C.
Emily Ann	1849 ae. 1	Guilford Co. N.C.
Thomas C.	1850 ae. 1/12	Guilford Co. N.C.

p. 371

DRUCILLA SHIRLEY, 1786 ae. 64 Halifax Co. N.C.

GEORGIA SHIRLEY RECORDS NOT IDENTIFIED

The Laurens Co. Shirley family stated some of their families settled
in Franklin, Hart and Habersham Counties.

FRANKLIN CO. GA. Mar. Rec.

SHIRLEY, Aaron md. 26 Dec. 1852 Hester Ann Gentry

" , William md. 17 Apr. 1833 Adaline Evans

" , Essie md. 23 Dec. 1872 John M. Carlton

" , Sarah md. 17 Jan. 1878 Clark Neal

" , J. N. md. 19 Dec. 1872 Laura Carter

HART CO. GA. Mar. Rec.

SHIRLEY, Nathan md. 20 Nov. 1856 Rhody Murphy

" , Susan E. md. 26 Oct. 1876 William Dial Jordon

" , A. E. md. 27 Feb. 1868 Mr. W. F. Wells

" , Julia md. 14 Jan. 1866 W. F. Barrett

GREEN CO. GA. Mar. Rec.

SHIRLEY, Richard md. 10 June 1820 Delila Blythe

HABERSHAM CO. GA. Mar. Rec.

SHIRLEY, Aaron md. 12 Jan. 1832 Eleanor Wheeler

" , Aaron md. 2 Feb. 1868 Sarah A. Ivester

" , B. V. md. 2 Jan. 1855 Vesta Nix

" , Berryman, md. 4 May 1883 Mary J. Fry

" , Beverly md. 24 Oct. 1844 Malinda Shirley

" , Beverly W. md. 21 Aug. 1860 Julia Ann Sisk

" , Bird md. 29 Dec. 1865 Amanda Ann Shirley

" , Charles, md. 2 Apr. 1837 Cathy Dexter

" , D. N. md. 17 Aug. 1860 Miss R. A. Dyer

" , George B. md. 3 Dec. 1860 Anna P. Dyer

" , Hezekiah md. 11 Feb. 1859 Hannah M. Crow

" , Joel md. 11 June 1854 Armina Weaver

" , Jonathan md. 27 Oct. 1857 Huldah H. Stone

" , Louisa md. 19 June 1884 R. W. Martin

" , Rolin md. 29 Jan. 1861 Hannah Wheeler

" , Samuel L. md. 12 July 1854 Rachel H. Wheeler

" , S. C. md. 24 Nov. 1883 Elizer Dover

" , William W. md. 24 Dec. 1887 Addie A. Henderson

" , William Wiley md. Maggie McClain

" , Young md. 6 July 1862 Caroline Loggins

" , Young J. md. 19 Mar. 1863 Mary Mims

RABUN CO. GA. Mar. Rec.

SHIRLEY, Beverly md. 2 June 1839 Malinda Jones

" , Berriman, Jr. md. 13 July 1844 Beshaba Jones

" , Young J. md. 6 Oct. 1842 Sarah Jordan

UNION CO. GA. not indexed

WILKES CO. GA. Mar. Rec.

SHIRLEY, James md. 26 June 1820 Harriet L. Wadsworth

FULTON CO. GA. Mar. Rec.

Abner M. Shirley md. 6 Jan. 1861 Elizabeth Clinton

James F. " md. 19 June 1857 Sarah K. Smith

Elizabeth " md. 10 Feb. 1866 J. H. Adams

Henry L. " md. 25 Oct. 1866 Jane Ann Hinton

BIBLE RECORD, Bible published 1887, possibly of the Georgia family

Moses Shirley, b. 20 Dec. 1811, d. 5 June 1878

Beverly Shirley, b. 1822

Martha A. Shirley Darken, b. 28 Oct. 1840

Zainor Shirley, b. 10 Jan. 1843

Mary Elrod Shirley, b. 11 Aug. 1844

Joseph Shirley, b. 27 June 1846

William L. Shirley, b. 18 Feb. 1848, d. 4 July 1865

Amanda Shirley, b. 19 Feb. 1852

Julia E. Shirley Sloan, b. 16 Jan. 1854

Deaths

Roena Shirley, d. 31 July 1880

Addie Williamson, d. 23 Dec. 1880

SHIRLEY BIBLE RECORD of Dublin, Laurens Co. Ga.

Matilda Shirley, b. 20 July 1817

Benjamin Franklin Ballard, b. 1835

James Shirley, b. 20 May 1842

William Briant Shirley, b. 2 Apr. 1844

Martha Ann Shirley, b. 25 May 1845

Susan Fish Shirley, b. 22 July 1851, md. 5 Oct. 1871 Wilson

M. Golden, b. 27 Dec. 1852

Joseph Shirley, b. 22 July 1851, twin

HABERSHAM CO. formed 1818 from Franklin and Cherokee lands

1820 Federal Census Habersham Co. Georgia

page	name	u	10	16	18	26	0	u	10	16	18	26	0
		10.16.	18.	26.	45.	45.		10.16.	18.	26.	45.	45.	
115	Berryman Shirley	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
115	Moses Shirley	3	1	1	3	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0
121	Moses Shirley	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

1830 Federal Census Habersham Co. Ga.

page	name	u	5	10	15	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90
		5.	10.	15.	20.	30.	40.	50.	60.	70.	80.	90.	100
30	John Shirley	m.	0	0	0	0	1						
		f.	0	0	0	0	1						
30	Moses Shirley	m.	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	1		
		f.	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0		
35	Riley Shirley	m.	1	0	0	0	1	0					
		f.	0	0	0	0	1						

1840 Federal Census Habersham Co. Ga.

154	Aaron Shirley	m.	1	0	0	0	1						
		f.	2	1	0	0	1						
155	Aaron Shirley	m.	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	1		
		f.	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0		
155	Hardy Shirley	m.	1	0	0	0	1	0					
		f.	0	0	0	1	0						
155	Moses Shirley	m.	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	1		
		f.	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0		
156	Moses Shirley	m.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		
		f.	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1		

1850 Federal Census Habersham Co. Georgia

p. 288-10

Beverly Shirley ae. 35 Ga. Mechanic

p. 289-25

C.S. Shirley

ae. 37 Ga.

Malinda	ae. 30 S.C.	C.	ae. 36 f. S.C.
E. A.	ae. 5 f. Ga.	B. W.	ae. 12 m.
C.	ae. 2 m. Ga.	M. A.	ae. 10 f.
P	ae. 9/12 f. Ga.	L. A.	ae. 8 f.
JUDAH SHIRLEY	ae. 86 S.C. inmate	N.	ae. 7 m.
S. A. SHIRLEY	ae. 44 S.C. male	L. J.	ae. 5 f.
p. 288-11		G. W.	ae. 4 m.
Moses Shirley	ae. 44 S.C. farmer	H. S.	ae. 3 f.
Nancy Shirley	ae. 39 S.C.	T.	ae. 1 m.
J. M.	ae. 16 m. Ga.	p. 292-73	
A	ae. 14 m. Ga.	Berryman Shirley	55 blind
R.	ae. 12 f. Ga.	Susannah	ae. 58 Ga.
R.	ae. 10 m. Ga.	E. A.	ae. 28 f. Ga.
B.	ae. 8 m. Ga.	L	ae. 26 f. Ga.
H	ae. 7 m. Ga.	E	ae. 22 f. Ga.
V	ae. 4 f. Ga.	S	ae. 18 f. Ga.
M	ae. 3 f. Ga.	p. 318-27	
p. 289-19		Y. J. Shirley	ae. 32 S.C.
Aaron Shirley	ae. 82 S.C. dec'd	Sarah A.	ae. 32 S.C.
Lisa	ae. 72 f. S.C.	p. 319-24	
L	ae. 45 f. S.C.	Berryman	ae. 24 Ga.
G. B.	ae. 33 m. Ga.	Barbara	ae. 25 Ga.
A.	ae. 30 m. Ga.	W. S.	ae. 4 m. Ga.
N.	ae. 15 m. Ga.		
J	ae. 17 m. Ga.		

1850 Federal Census Habersham Co. Ga.

p. 332-44 Clarksville

A. P. Shirley	ae. 44 S.C. farmer
Ellender	ae. 42 Ga.
N. C.	ae. 16 f. Ga.
H. D.	ae. 14 m. Ga.
Birdy or Hardy	ae. 8 m. Ga.
S. A.	ae. 6 m. Ga.
L. H.	ae. 4 m. Ga.

1850 Federal Census Walker Co. Ga.

p. 643

Beverly Shirley	ae. 30 Ga. carpenter
Malinda	ae. 32 S.C.
Martha	ae. 10 f. S.C.
William B.	ae. 9 S.C.
Lucinda F.	ae. 7 S.C.
Leonard C.	ae. 6
Crosby L.	ae. 3
Isiah S.	ae. 1

1860 Federal Census Habersham Co.

p. 825-15 Clarksville Ga.

1860 Habersham Co. contd.

p. 877-404

Moses Shirley	ae. 51 S.C. farmer
Nancy	ae. 48 S.C.
Aaron	ae. 25 Ga.
Rebecca	ae. 20 Ga.
Rolan	ae. 20 Ga.
Benjamin	ae. 17 Ga.
Harriet A.	ae. 16 Ga.
Vinney	ae. 14 Ga.
Mary	ae. 13 Ga.
p. 877-393	
John F. Shirley	59 S.C. Merchant
Mary	ae. 59 Ga.
John	ae. 20 Ga.
Armina	ae. 19 Ga.
Edward	ae. 17 Ga.
p. 877-397	
James Shirley	ae. 26 Ga. carpenter
Milly J.	ae. 25 Ga.
Baby	ae. 1/12 male
p. 877-400	
Jonathan S.	ae. 22 Ga. carpenter
Hulda H.	ae. 17 Ga.

Eleanor Shirley	ae. 50 Ga.	p. 879-405	
md. 12 Jan. 1832 Aaron		Joel Shirley	ae. 27 Ga. farm
Hardy	ae. 17 m. Ga.	Arminda	ae. 20 Ga.
Samuel A.	ae. 12 m. Ga.	Fannie C.	ae. 4/12 f.
Solomon H.	ae. 12 m. Ga.	p. 881-425	
George R.	ae. 6 m. Ga.	Hezekiah Shirley	25 Ga. farm
Sophia A. M.	ae. f. Ga.	Hannah	ae. 20 Ga.
p. 877-401		Caroline	ae. 2 Ga.
David N. Shirley	22 Ga. carpenter	Susan Crow	ae. 13 f.
Martha	ae. 20 Ga.	p. 883	
Tallula A. S.	ae. 1 Ga.	Aaron, Jr.	ae. 35 S.C. labor
Harrison A.	ae. 5/12 m. Ga.	Hester Ann	ae. 27 Ga.
p. 877-402		William B.	ae. 6 Ga.
Beverly Shirley	ae. 44 S.C. carpenter	Clark H.	ae. 4 m. Ga.
Malinda	ae. 35 Ga.	Sarah M. A.	ae. 2 f. Ga.
Talitha	ae. 15 Ga.	Thomas F.	ae. 1 m.
Charles	ae. 13 Ga.	Lucy Gentry	ae. 50 f. Ga.
Piety	ae. 11 Ga.	p. 883-452	
Dorinda	ae. 9 Ga.	George B.	ae. 39 S.C. farm
Eliza Jane	ae. 7 Ga.	Anna B.	ae. 31 N.C.
Rebecca	ae. 5 Ga.	Susan A.	ae. 8 Ga.
Cordelio	ae. 4/12 male	Thomas M.	ae. 6 Ga.
p. 877-402		Rayian E.	ae. 4 f. Ga.
Samuel Shirley	ae. 52 S.C. farmer	Salina A.	ae. 1 f. Ga.
Rachel	ae. 35 S.C.	p. 903-589	
Louise	ae. 13 Ga.	Charles S., Jr.	ae. 46 S.C. r. r.
Mary Jane	ae. 10 Ga.	Carty	ae. 46 S.C.
Rachel	ae. 5 Ga.	Beverly W.	ae. 21 Ga.
Judy	ae. 4 f. Ga.	William	ae. 17 Ga.
Solomon	ae. 2 m. Ga.	Sarah	ae. 15 Ga.
		George	ae. 14 Ga.
		Hulda	ae. 13 Ga.
		George W.	ae. 12 Ga.
		Floyd	ae. 12 Ga.
		Elizabeth	ae. 9 f.
		Sarpious H.	ae. 6 m.
1860 Federal Census Habersham Co.		1860 Fed. Cen. Habersham	
p. 935-525		p. 204-498	
Benjamin Shirley	ae. 65 S.C. farm	Charles S. Shirley	ae. 56 Ga. farm
Susannah	ae. 68 S.C.	Curty	ae. 56 Ga.
Mary Ann	ae. 38 Ga.	Floyd W.	ae. 21 Ga.
Lydia (widow) King	ae. 36 Ga.	Elizabeth	ae. 18 Ga.
Susannah King	ae. 6 Ga.	Sevesson H.	ae. 15 m. Ga.
Lydia King	ae. 4 Ga.	p. 208-568	
p. 939-863		Allan Shirley	ae. 24 Ga.
Young J. Shirley	ae. 42 S.C. farm	Sarah E.	ae. 20 Ga.
Sarah A.	ae. 41 S.C.	p. 209-574	
Nancy Gillam	ae. 17 S.C.	Eleanor Shirley	ae. 55 Ga.
		George	ae. 18 Ga.
1870 Fed. Cens. Habersham Co. Ga.		Sophia A.	ae. 16 f.
p. 192-1191		next door	

Berryman Shirley	ae. 75 S.C. farm	Hezekiah Shirley	ae. 34 Ga. farm
Susan	ae. 77 S.C.	Hannah M.	ae. 32 Ga.
Polly Ann	ae. 45 Ga.	Ruth C.	ae. 12
Susannah Wadkins	ae. 17 at home	Rebecca A.	ae. 9 f.
Lydia A.	ae. 14 f.	Martha J.	ae. 6 Ga.
p. 192-1199		Eliza A.	ae. 1 Ga.
Young J. Shirley	ae. 52 S.C.	p. 210-584	
Mary E.	ae. 34 Ga.	John L. Shirley	ae. 69 S.C. farm
Martha	ae. 5 Ga.	Mary	ae. 67 Ga.
John F.	ae. 2 Ga.	Sebastian C.	ae. 9 Ga.
William B.	ae. 3/12 Ga.	next door	
p. 203		Bird Shirley	ae. 27 Ga.
Mose Shirley	ae. 65 Ga. miner	Amanda	ae. 25 Ga.
Nancy	ae. 59 S.C.	Georgia	ae. 3 f. Ga.
Harriet A.	ae. 25 Ga.	John H.	ae. 1 m. Ga.
Vira	ae. 23 Ga.	p. 210	
Mary	ae. 22 Ga.	John T. Shirley	ae. 37 Ga. carpenter
next door		Milly J.	ae. 33 Ga.
Beverly Shirley	ae. 53 Ga. farm	Claudus A.	ae. 10 Ga. male
Malinda	ae. 48 S.C.	James H.	ae. 7 Ga.
Talitha A.	ae. 25 Ga.	Mary A. C.	ae. 5 Ga.
Charles	ae. 21 Ga.	Levinia A.	ae. 3
Piety	ae. 20 Ga.	Baby not named	ae. 1 f.
Dorinda	ae. 18 Ga.	next door	
Eliza J.	ae. 16 Ga.	Daniel N. Shirley	ae. 37 Ga. farm
Rebecca	ae. 15 Ga.	Rebecca A.	ae. 28 Ga.
next door		Tallula A.	ae. 11 Ga.
Rollind Shirley	ae. 30 Ga. farm	Harrison A.	ae. 9 Ga.
Hannah	ae. 30 Ga.	Nancy M. M.	ae. 8 Ga.
Berryman	ae. 7 Ga.	Jane E.	ae. 4 f.
James M.	ae. 6 Ga.	George E.	ae. 3 m.
next door		Jonathan K.	ae. 10/12 m.
Benjamin W. Shirley	32 Ga. farm	next door	
Julia	ae. 26 Ga.	Edward W. Shirley	ae. 29 Ga. farm
Thomas W.	ae. 9 Ga.	Rebecca E.	ae. 22
Wm. W.	ae. 5 Ga.	John A.	ae. 1 m. Ga.
Martha M.	ae. 4 Ga.	p. 210-595	
Carter T.	ae. 1 f. Ga.	Aaron Shirley	ae. 34 Ga. farm
		Sarah	ae. 35 Ga.
		Fred F.	ae. 3 Ga.
		William	ae. 1
		Mary R.	ae. 1/12 Ga.

1870 Habersham Co. Ga. contd

p. 210-576

Samuel Shirley	ae. 75 S.C. farm
Rachel A.	ae. 45 N.C.
Rachel A.	ae. 15 Ga.
Juda E.	ae. 13 Ga.
Solomon D.	ae. 11 Ga.
Dial R.	ae. 9 m. Ga.

p. 211-602

Joel Shirley	ae. 36 Ga. farm
Armina	ae. 31 Ga.
Sophia C.	ae. 11 Ga.
Asenith L.	ae. 6 Ga.

On 31 May 1736 Henry Shirley, son of James and wife Anne Shirley d. and was buried in the Church yard, Charleston Congregation Church, ref. S.C. Hist. Mag. Vol. 12 p. 58.

On 24 Nov. 1767 Thomas Shirley, St. Cecelia Society of Charleston S.C. elected treasurer.

On 29 Oct. 1772 Thomas Shirley sold a slave to William Hess, bk P p. 319.

ROYAL LAND GRANTS, in S.C. from the King

A man received 100 a. for himself, 50 a. for his wife and 50 a. for each child over 2 and under 16 yrs. of ae. If he received more than his head right of land, then it was in payment for surveying, for military duty, or for some other work for the Province.

SHIRLEY, Casper	Granville Co.	150 a.	13 Aug. 1756
" , Catherine, wid.	Granville 2nd Cr.	180 a.	4 July 1754
" , John	Craven Co.	350 a.	2 Apr. 1773
" , John	Craven, Raborn Cr.	200 a.	28 Aug. 1767
" , Richard	Berkley	500 a.	15 Feb. 1769
" , Robert	Craven, Stephens Cr.	300 a.	15 Feb. 1760
" , Thomas	Fairfield, Pacelot R.	500 a.	26 Feb. 1772
" , Thomas	Craven, Wateree Cr	500 a.	26 Sep. 1772
" , Thomas	Craven, Pacelot R	650 a.	26 Sep. 1772
" , Thomas	Craven, Pacelot R	500 a.	26 Sep. 1772

Raborn Creek, Craven and Berkley were in what is now Laurens Co. Stephens Creek was in what is now Edgefield Co. Second Creek is in what is now Abbeville Co. Wateree Creek is in what is now Fairfield Co. Pacolet River is in what is now Spartanburg Co.

After the Revolution, the HEAD RIGHT law was abolished. Any person could take all of the free land he or she might find and pay for in South Carolina.

LAND GRANTS AFTER THE REVOLUTION IN S.C. FOR THE NAME

page	name	location	acres	date
204	SHIRLEY,	Absalom, Saluda R. 96th.	150	8 Jan. 1785
187	" ,	Benjamin, Saluda R. 96th	200	4 Sep. 1786
255	" ,	Benjamin, Turkey Cr. Saluda	200	4 Sep. 1786
	" ,	Benjamin, Abbeville Co.	841	5 Mar. 1792
	" ,	David, Cedar Cr. Cheraw	200	7 Dec. 1794
72	" ,	James, Golden Grove Cr.	340	17 July 1784
	" ,	James, Abbeville Rockey	300	15 Oct. 1784
235	" ,	John, 96th Dist.	200	7 May 1787
235	" ,	John, Long Cane	232	2 July 1810
200	" ,	Richard, Little River	270	4 Sep. 1786

223	"	, Richard, Little River	340	9 Feb. 1785
	"	, Robert, Fairfield Co.	520	6 Feb. 1792
70	"	, Thomas, 18 mi. Creek 96th	640	21 Jan. 1785
	"	, Thomas, Abbeville Co.	1000	5 Mar. 1795
	"	, William, 96th Dist.	450	7 Apr. 1788

REVOLUTIONARY INDEX for Service or for supplies S.C.
SHIRLEY, Edward, James, Thomas, William Shirley

TURKEY CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH, near Ware Shoals, Abbeville Co. S.C. constituted 22 Jan. 1785 by seventeen members. The following of the name SHIRLEY: Archibald (Argey) and wife Susannah; Richard and wife Margaret and Thomas and wife Mary. Others of the name apparently at the same meeting, Thomas, Elizabeth, Dorcas, John, Richard, Mary, Lydda. On 12 Feb. 1785 received by letter: John Shirley and wife Elizabeth. On 12 Mar. 1785 Richard Shirley for drunkenness, restored 10 Sep. 1785. On 7 May 1787 rec. by baptism Polly Shirley. On 6 July 1787 rec. by letter, James Shirley and 8 Mar. 1788 made a trustee. On 10 Apr. 1789 Thomas and Nathaniel Shirley messengers to Asso. On 3 Aug. 1789 by Baptism Lydia Shirley, 8 Oct. 1790 James and Richard Shirley, drunk. On 7 May 1791 James Shirley dismissed by letter. 11 Aug. 1791 Thomas and Argey Shirley to attend Little River Baptist Church. 7 June 1792 John Shirley dispute. 11 May 1793 rec. by Baptism. Elijah Shirley, 8 Mar. 1794 Thomas Shirley and wife with son Elijah dismissed by letter. Mentioned Archibald Shirley, ref. Turkey Creek Bap. Church minute book, original now in Clemson College Library.

Tyger River Baptist Church, 16 miles so of Spartanburg S.C. 1801-1804. Benjamin, Sealy and William Turley but probably meant for Shirley. Also Mary and Nancy Shirley.

THOMAS SHIRLEY, b. 1765 Fairfield Co. S.C. On 5 Aug. 1832 ae. 72 yrs. APPLICATION #17083. He stated his father died before he was born. He enlisted when ae. 16 from Fairfield Co. S.C., mentioned a son Jordon Shirley, wit. Warren Vaughn. He moved from S.C. to Tenn. then to Ill.

Federal Census 1790 South Carolina

page	name	male	0/16	u/16	females	Co.
66	SHIRLEY, Absalom	1	0	5		Edgefield
59	" , Argey	1	1	6		Abbeville
59	" , Benjamin	1	1	2		Abbeville
45	" , David	1	1	1		Cheraw
59	" , James	1	3	3		Abbeville
59	" , John	6	4	6		Abbeville
59	" , John	1	1	2		Abbeville
63	" , Nathaniel	1	2	1		Edgefield
59	" , Richard	2	5	3		Abbeville
20	" , Robert	1	2	1		Fairfield
87	" , Thomas	2	3	5		Spartanburg
87	" , William	1	0	5		Spartanburg

Federal Census 1800 ABBEVILLE CO. S.C.

name	<u>u 10 16 26 0</u>					<u>u 10 16 26 0</u>				
	10.	16.	26.	45.	45.	10.	16.	26.	45.	45
SHIRLEY,	male					female				
" , Lydia	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1
" , Joshua	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
" , Nipper	1	0	0	2	1	2	0	1	0	0

Federal Census 1800 Laurens Co. South Carolina

SHIRLEY

" , John	2	0	0	0	1	3	4	3	1	1
" , John, Jr.	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0
" , Moses	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0

Federal Census 1800 Pendleton Co. South Carolina

SHIRLEY

" , James	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	1
" , John	0	1	2	0	1	2	2	0	1	1

Federal Census 1810 Abbeville Co. South Carolina

SHIRLEY

" , Benjamin	0	2	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	1
" , James	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
" , John	1	0	0	1	0	2	3	0	1	0
" , John	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
" , John	3	2	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0
" , Nipper	2	1	0	1	0	1	2	0	1	0
" , Thomas	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0

Federal Census 1810 Anderson Co. South Carolina

SHIRLEY,

" , James	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
" , John	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
" , Moses	3	1	1	0	1	2	1	0	1	0
" , Nathl.	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	1	1	0
" , Wm.	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	1	1

Federal Census 1810 Laurens Co. South Carolina

SHIRLEY,

" , John, Sr.	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	1
" , John, Jr.	3	2	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	0
" , Lyde	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
" , Robt.	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1

Federal Census 1820 Abbeville Co. S.C.

page, name	<u>u 10 16 18 26 0</u>						<u>u 10 16 26 0</u>				
	10.	16.	18.	26.	45.	45.	10.	16.	26.	45.	45
SHIRLEY, Benjamin	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
" , John	3	1	0	1	1	0	2	0	1	1	0

SHIRLEY, John, Jr.	1	3	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0
" John	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
" Joshua	2	2	0	0	0	1	1	3	1	1	1
" Nathaniel	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
" Nipper	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	2	0	0
" Robert	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
" John	0	1	2	2	0	1	0	2	0	0	0

FEDERAL CENSUS 1820 Anderson Co. S.C.

page, name

SHIRLEY, James	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	2
" James	0	2	1	2	1	0	2	2	0	1	0
" Nathaniel	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1
" Smith	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
" William	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	2	1	1

FEDERAL CENSUS 1820 Laurens Co. S.C.

page, name

SHIRLEY, Aaron	3	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	2	0	1
" Beverley	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0
" Eli	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
" John	2	2	0	2	0	1	1	1	1	0	1
" Rebecca	1	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	1

FEDERAL CENSUS 1830 Abbeville Co. S.C.

page, name

	<u>u</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>90</u>
SHIRLEY	5.	10.	15.	20.	30.	40.	50.	60.	70.	80.	90.	100
James male	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
female	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jamima male	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
female	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
John male	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
female	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jonathan male	3	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
female	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mastin male	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
female	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FEDERAL CENSUS 1830 Anderson Co. S.C.

page, name

Aaron male	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
female	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
George male	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
female	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
James, Jr. male	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
female	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
John male	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
female	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Nipper male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
female	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Obadiah male	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
female	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Richard	male	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	female	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMITH	male	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	female	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

FEDERAL CENSUS 1840 Abbeville Co. S.C.

page,	name	<u>u</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>90</u>
	SHIRLEY	5.	10.	15.	20.	30.	40.	50.	60.	70.	80.	90.	100.
32	J. R.	male	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
		female	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
41	Jemima	male	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
		female	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	1	0	0	0
38	John W.	male	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
		female	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	L.	male	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
		female	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
34	Mastin	male	2	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
		female	1	2	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
32	Nathaniel	male	1	0	3	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
		female	1	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
33	Richard	male	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
		female	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Thomas J.	male	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
		female	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

FEDERAL CENSUS 1840 Anderson Co. S.C.

page	name												
	SHIRLEY												
39	Aaron	male	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
		female	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	Benjamin	male	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
		female	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	Deadima	male	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
		female	0	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
10	Eliz.	male	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
		female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
21	James, Sr.	male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
		female	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
42	James, Jr.	male	3	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
		female	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	John	male	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
		female	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
31	John M.	male	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
		female	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Jonathan	male	0	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
		female	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
29	Obadiah	male	1	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
		female	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
21	Richard	male	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
		female	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	Thomas	male	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
		female	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

FEDERAL CENSUS 1830 Laurens Co. South Carolina

page,	name	u	<u>5</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>90</u>
		5.	10.	15.	20.	30.	40.	50.	60.	70.	80.	90.	100
SHIRLEY													
211	Beverly	male	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
		female	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
210	Eli	male	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
		female	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
210	Elihu	male	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
		female	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
210	Esther	male	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		female	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
210	Ezekiel	male	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
		female	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
210	George	male	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
		female	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
210	Jane	male	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		female	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
210	John	male	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0
		female	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
212	Jonathan	male	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
		female	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
222	Robert	male	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
		female	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

FEDERAL CENSUS 1840 Laurens Co. South Carolina

SHIRLEY

Elihu	male	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	female	1	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
George	male	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
	female	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wright	male	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	female	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

THOMAS SHIRLEY OF SPOTSYLVANIA CO. VA.

(1)

THOMAS SHIRLEY, b. ca. 1660 of Spotsylvania Co. Va. On 18 Feb. 1743 Thomas Shirley tithable dismissed as being too feeble to work out his assessment. He wit. a deed 1 July 1743, probably father of John who follows: ref. Tax. lists, deed bk. p. 164.

(2)

JOHN SHIRLEY, b. ca. 1700 of Spotsylvania Co. Va., died intestate 1764. Spotsylvania Co. formed 1720 from Esses, King and Queen and King William; Caroline Co. formed 1727 from same counties, where he

found himself a resident. On 17 Nov. 1744 John Shirley, a planter, of Caroline Co. purchased from Wm. Prewett 200 a. in Spots. Co. Va., wit. Wm. Emerson, George Stubblefield and Henry Williams. On 6 Aug. 1764 Elizabeth Shirley adm. of John Shirley, dec'd, estate with surety Roger Dixon. On 10 Jan. 1773 Elizabeth and John Shirley wit. to a deed, no doubt her son, ref. Spots. Co. Va. deed p. 61, 167, 300, 301. It has been suggested that Elizabeth was nee Thomas.

(3)

JOHN SHIRLEY, b. ca. 1733 of Spotsylvania Co. Va. He was living there in 1795. His wife was also Elizabeth. On 10 Sep. 1785 John Shearley and wife Elizabeth of Spots. Co. to Samuel Luck, 9 a., wit. Thomas Shirley, Francis Hodges. His son, John, was called "John Shirley, Jr." Both sons, John and Thomas, were Patriots. John stated in his oration for pension that "He enlisted from his father's home in Spots. Co. Va., his father hired James Kemp as a substitute for himself." On 27 Mar. 1788 John Shirley, Sr. to John Shirley, Jr. both of Spots. Co. Va., 191 a., wit. Thomas Shirley, Christopher Crawford, Dorothy Dodd and Thomas Turner. On 12 Jan. 1795 John Shirley, Sr. of Berkeley Parish, Spots. Co. Va. to dtr., Dorothy Dodd, wife of Henry Dodd, gift, wit. Thomas Shirley, Marandy Morris and James Crawford. On 27 Oct. 1788 James Crawford, Sr. and John Shirley, Sr. of Spots. Co. Va. for love and affection to John Crawford and wife Phoebe, wit. John Shirley, Jr., ref. Spots. Co. Va. deeds p. 391, 416, 424, 478, Service #W8719.

Issue born Berkeley Parish, Spots. Co. Va.

- 4 DOROTHY SHIRLEY, ca. 1758, md. prior to 1788 Henry Dodd
- 5* JOHN SHIRLEY, Apr. 1760, md. 25 Nov. 1782 Frances Yates
- 6* THOMAS SHIRLEY, 21 Mar. 1761, md. 5 Apr. 1788 Molly Yates
- 7 PHOEBE THOMAS SHIRLEY, ca. 1763, md. John Crawford

(5)

JOHN SHIRLEY, (of #3) b. Apr. 1760 Berkeley Parish, Spots. Co. Va., d. 12 Mar. 1840 Adair Co. Ky. On 3 Dec. 1832 John Shirley ae. 72 of Adair Co. Ky. stated he entered service from Spots. Co. Va. as a Marine on the "Venture", went to his father's home. He served four months in Culpeper Co., continued a citizen of Spots. Co. until 1807 when he migrated to Mercer Co. Ky. then set. in Adair Co. Ky., md. 25 Nov. 1782 Frances G. Yates b. 1759 Caroline Co. Va. d. 22 Sep. 1843, ae. 84, bur. Adair Co. Ky., dtr. of George and Frances (Lewis) Yates. They were pts. of six children, wit. to his Pension application, John Estes, George Y. Shirley and Francis G. Yates, b. 17 July 1778. He submitted a copy of his family Bible to Pension board, ref. Pension File #8719 Spots. Co. Va. deed bk M p. 440, 444.

Issue born Spotsylvania Co. Va.

- 8 NANCY W. SHIRLEY, ca. 1783, md. 1st, 27 Dec. 1804 Thomas Coleman, md. 2nd, 11 Jan. 1829 Francis A. Henry
- 9 GEORGE YATES, ca. 1785, md. 18 Dec. 1807 Pamela Coleman
- 10 COL. JOHN WARFIELD SHIRLEY, 28 Dec. 1787, md. 26 Jan. 1809

Patsy Young, Pts. of nine ch., only two known: Mary Ann Shirley md.
 Edmund Walker and John Warfield Shirley md. Jane Walker
 11 POLLY E. SHIRLEY, ca. 1789, md. 27 Jan. 1809 Edmund Rogers
 12 BETSY W. SHIRLEY, ca. 1792, md. 18 Nov. 1819 Nimrod Bailey
 13 BENJAMIN W. SHIRLEY, 22 Oct. 1797

(6)

THOMAS SHIRLEY, (of #3) b. 21 Mar. 1761 Berkeley Parish, Spotsylvania Co. Va., d. at five P. M. Monday 17 Apr. 1820 Adair Co. Ky., md. 5 Apr. 1788 Caroline Co. Va. Molly Yates, b. 17 Aug. 1767 Caroline Co. Va., d. 16 July 1839 Adair Co. Ky., dtr. of Capt. George and Frances (Lewis) Yates. George Yates, 1727 was fourth George from the emigrant to Md., had a bro. Dr. Michael Yates. Frances Lewis, b. 1730 Gloucester Co. Va., dtr. of Col. John and Frances (Fielding) Lewis. Thomas Shirley enlisted 21 Jan. 1777 in 8th Va. Reg. 12th Va., fought in the battle of Cowpens, S.C. The family settled in Culpeper Co. Va. for a while. They probably moved, with his bro. John, in 1807 to Adair Co. Ky. They had 60 slaves who cut a road through the forest as they traveled. He predicted Adair Co. Ky. had a great future and died very wealthy, ref. Va. Rev. Rec. 8th Va. Reg., Family Bible, Henry Wright Newman, C. M. Shirley (surname SHIRLEY)

Issue born Berkeley Parish, Spots. Co. or Culpeper Co. Va.

14 MARTHA (PATSY) YATES, 6 Jan. 1789, md. Samuel Hodges
 15 PAUL, 30 Aug. 1790, d. 16 Apr. 1825, md. 6 Dec. 1814 Sarah Caperton Gibson, a son: Admiral Paul Shirley, b. 24 Nov. 1824, d. 1876, Commanded Battleship "Shenandoah" in Civil War, Federal forces.
 16* WILLIAM A., 29 May 1792, md. 26 Sep. 1820 Harriet H. Logan
 17 THOMAS W., 9 Feb. 1794, md. 28 Nov. 1819 Patsy Montgomery
 18* FRANCES G., 6 Oct. 1796, md. 26 Nov. 1817 Josiah C. Culp
 19 RICHARD WARNER, 25 Apr. 1798, md. 25 Nov. 1817 Polly Yates
 20 JAMES ALBERT, 1 June 1800, md. 1826 Frances Giddings
 21 JOHN MASON, 19 Feb. 1802, md. 16 Sep. 1824 Mary Lee Pool, b. 1804 Va., living in Barren Co. Ky. in 1850, son Albert H. Shirley b. 1843
 22* DR. GEORGE YATES, 12 Mar. 1804, md. 17 Sep. 1829 Evaline Garvin
 23 MARY ANN, 18 Dec. 1805, md. 26 Feb. 1824 John Snoddy. She md. 2nd, Edward Turner
 24* CHARLES MICHAEL, 15 Mar. 1808, md. 5 May 1829 Sarah Ann Henderson

(16)

WILLIAM A. SHIRLEY, (of #6) b. 29 May 1792 Berkeley Parish, Spots. Co. Va., d. 25 Dec. 1836 Barren Co. Ky., md. 26 Sep. 1820 Harriet H. Logan, b. 29 Nov. 1803 Barren Co. Ky., ref. Bible Rec., Ky. Gen. Reg. p. 40, Fed. Census 1850 Barren Co. Ky. p. ____.

Issue born Barren Co. Ky.

25 AMANDA JANE, 28 Sep. 1822, md. 1 Apr. 1845 B. F. Cockrill
 26 MARY ANDERSON, 22 Sep. 1824, md. 8 Oct. 1846 W. B. Morris
 27 WILLIAM THOMAS, 4 Sep. 1826, d. 21 Jan. 1875
 28 JAMES ALBERT, 8 Jan. 1829, md. 16 Feb. 1854 Ann M. Huggins. He md. 2nd, 31 Aug. 1857 Lucinda Huggins, b. 31 Aug. 1827
 29 SALLY, 28 Jan. 1832, md. 14 Nov. 1852 W. S. Jourdon
 30 NANCY P., b. 1834, md. 8 Dec. 1853 H. C. Mitchell

31 CHRISTOPHER T., 9 May 1837, d. 1 Dec. 1863, md. 23 Dec. 1858
Cornelia S. Garney

(18)

FRANCES G. SHIRLEY, (of #6) b. 6 Oct. 1796 Spots. or Culpeper Co. Va., d. 1877, bur. Marysville, Cooke Co. Tex., md. 26 Nov. 1817 Josiah Chaplin Culp, Sr., b. 25 Aug. 1776 Martinsburg, Berkeley Co. W. Va., d. 9 Sep. 1857 Cooper Co. Mo., son of Euriah Culp. The name is also spelled Kolb and Kulp, Probably from Pa., ref. Family Bible of Josiah C. Culp, St. Louis Advocate 21 Sep. 1857, Cem. Insc.

Issue born Barren Co. Ky.

32 LUCY ANN CULP, 30 Sep. 1818, md. Mr. Howard
33 GEORGE CULP, 15 Dec. 1819
34 JAMES M. CULP, 14 July 1821
35 THOMAS HENRY CULP, 2 Apr. 1823, d. bachelor
36* JOSIAH CHAPLIN CULP, JR., 19 May 1825, md. Mildred Field Coy
37 JOHN M. CULP, 2 Mar. 1827, died a bachelor
38 ALBERT S. CULP, 18 Aug. 1829
39* WILLIAM MCKENDREE CULP, 5 Dec. 1831, md. 17 Nov. 1861 Elizabeth M. Woods
40 PAUL SHIRLEY CULP, 13 Feb. 1834, md. Margaret Creel, dtr. Margaret Culp McGee
41 MARTHA JANE CULP, 9 Aug. 1836, md. John Hemphill
42 SARAH WARD CULP, 18 Feb. 1839, a spinster, traveled to S.F. around the horn, voyage took months. She joined her bro. Henry, John and Paul Culp. She was the belle of San Francisco, spinster

(22)

DR. GEORGE YATES SHIRLEY, (of #6) b. 12 Mar. 1804 Culpeper Co. Va., md. 17 Sep. 1829, Ky. Evaline Garvin. He md. 2nd, at Jacksonville Ill., Emily Brown b. Philadelphia Pa.

Issue born Jacksonville, Ill.

43 HENRY B. SHIRLEY, ca. _____, md. Susan E. Peters, ch: Lina G. Shirley, a spinster; three children died in infancy; Frank Shirley of L. A., md. Bernice A. Gray b. Calif., ch: Barbara G. Shirley b. 26 Jan. 1918 and Howard Erle Shirley, 2 June 1919
44 LINA G. SHIRLEY, died a spinster
45* MARY E. SHIRLEY, md. William E. Bridges
46 EDWIN SHIRLEY, md. Anna White of White Hall, Ill, ch: Henry (two ch: Evelyn, Anna), Albert Shirley
47 HELEN SHIRLEY, md. W. G. White, bro. of Anna

(24)

CHARLES MICHAEL SHIRLEY, (of #6) b. 15 Mar. 1808 Adair Co. Ky., d. 29 Sep. 1872, md. 5 May 1829, Sarah Ann Henderson. He inherited the Thomas Shirley family Bible.

Issue born: Marcus Porter Shirley. There were several ch. but the only ones I have names for, are Mary Elizabeth Shirley of Chanute, Kansas, d. 22 Jan. 1928, and Charles Michael Shirley of Orange, California.

(36)

JOSIAH CHAPLIN CULP, JR., (#18) b. 19 May 1825 Barren Co. Ky., d. 1863 Civil War, md. Mildred Field Coy, b. 1830 Cerulean Springs, Ky., d. 1908 Los Vegas, New Mexico, dtr. of William and Susan (Hall) Coy, ref. Wilma B. Little.

Issue born Sedalia Mo.

48 JOSIAH CHAPLIN CULP III, ca. 1851, d. 1858
 49 ELIZABETH CULP, 1853, md. William Fouschee
 50 JOHN CULP, 1858, a U. S. Marshall, killed by bandits 1887
 51 GEORGE HART CULP, 7 Sep. 1856, d. 2 Apr. 1927, md. 1882 Mary Lou Savage, b. 7 Dec. 1865 Grayson Co. Tex., d. 20 Jan. 1920, dtr. of William Newton and Mary Ellen (Auston) Savage, both bur. Gainesville Tex., ref. Wilma Blewett Little

Issue b. Maryville, or Gainesville Tex.

52* ORA CULP, 29 Sep. 1883, md. 21 June 1904 Geo. Edgar Blewett
 53 IVA CULP, md. Albert Theisen, s.p.
 54 GEORGIA CULP, 1886, d. 1957, md. Charles Fox Brannon
 55 JOHN WEAVER CULP, 1888, d. 1949, md. Elizabeth Hennerly
 56 LEE HART CULP, 1890, d. 1952, md. Emma Belle Pearcy
 57 GRADY HENRY CULP, 1892, md. 1st, Romania Smith, 2nd, Bess McLean Pollard
 58 WILLIAM CHAPLIN CULP, 1894, d. 1959, md. Thelma Stephens
 59 YANCY LEWIS CULP, 1896, md. Mildred Dickerman, s.p.

(39)

WILLIAM MCKENDREE CULP, (of #18) b. 5 Dec. 1831 Barren Co. Ky., d. 11 Mar. 1870 Hopeton, Merced Co. Calif., md. 17 Nov. 1861 Cooper Co. Mo. Elizabeth Missouri Woods, b. 7 Apr. 1843 Wash. Co. Mo., d. 5 May 1906 Santa Maria Calif., dtr. of William Duncan Woods, ref. Lucy Culp rec. "The San Francisco Spectator" 20 Oct. 1870.

Issue born Grass Valley, Nevada Co. Calif. (surname CULP)

60 FRANCES GEORGIA, 10 Sep. 1862, d. 28 Dec. 1919, md. 25 Sep. 1883 Sterling Oliver Fesler
 61 WILLIAM WOODS, 14 June 1864, d. 17 June 1938, md. 12 Mar. 1910 Cora Scott Sheppard
 62 MARGARET ELIZABETH, 31 Oct. 1866, d. 29 Jan. 1949, md. John Whaley
 63 LUCY ANN, 26 Nov. 1868, d. 20 Nov. 1936, md. 30 Apr. 1893 Henry Morris
 64 ALBERT MCKENDREE, 29 Dec. 1869, d. 5 Feb. 1871

(45)

MARY E. SHIRLEY, (of #22) b. ca. 1840 Jacksonville, Ill., md. William

E. Bridges.

Issue born Ill.

- 65 HELEN FRANCES BRIDGES, 29 Dec. 1874
- 66 EMILY SHIRLEY BRIDGES, 6 June 1878
- 67 WILLIAM LOWE BRIDGES, 2 July 1880
- 68 EDWIN BETHEL BRIDGES, 28 July 1882
- 69 MARY EVALINE BRIDGES, 9 Dec. 1885
- 70 ANNA CHESTER BRIDGES, 30 Sep. 1887
- 71 GEORGE HAYNES BRIDGES, 18 Mar. 1891
- 72 GRACE LOIS BRIDGES, 16 Sep. 1893

(52)

ORA CULP, (of #36) b. 29 Sep. 1883, Maryville, Cook Co. Tex., md.
21 June 1904 George Edgar Blewett, b. 9 Feb. 1882 Wise Co. Tex., son
of George Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Skiles) Blewett.

Issue born:

- 73 WILMA BLEWETT, 7 July 1905 Gainesville, Tex., md. 5 Aug. 1925
Charles Little, ch: Elizabeth Little, 17 Sep. 1926, md. 11 Mar. 1945
Robert Dana Prall; Charles Milky Little, 16 Jan. 1934, md. 4 Sep. 1954
Carolyn Morris and George Edgar Little, 15 Apr. 1944
- 74 MARY ELIZABETH BLEWETT, 23 Oct. 1906, md. 1st, 1935 Marion Scott,
md. 2nd, 1950 James W. Burmell

WILLIAM STUBLEY SHIRLEY OF VA. TO GEORGIA

(1)

WILLIAM STUBLEY SHIRLEY, SR., b. ca. 1732 Ireland, came to America
with bro. Edward, James, John, and Richard Shirley, settled in Augusta
Co. Va. where they separated, one going to Ky. another to S.C., later
Edward, James, John and William settled in Georgia in the year 1775.
William Stubley Shirley then had a wife and five children. He served
as a private in Georgia troops in Revolution and was granted 250
a. of land at the Ford of McBean's Swamp and 140 a. at Chicasaw Old
Path, 200 a. each in the Parish of St. Paul and St. George, in Georgia.

EDWARD SHIRLEY died and was buried in Jones Co. Ga. no date. Ref.
Bible Records of Ky. by Acklin p. 165, Mary Shirley Teat 26 May 1953,
D. A. R. 418974, History of Jones Co. Ga. p. 988.

Issue born Augusta Co. Va. or Washington Co. Ga.

- 2 RICHARD C. SHIRLEY, b. ca. 1755, named for his uncle, Richard
Shirley. Richard Shirley's orphans mentioned 1832 Jones Co. Ga. p. 831.
- 3* WILLIAM STUBLEY SHIRLEY, 31 Aug. 1757 Washington Co. Ga. (One
record stated his father came to Washington Co. in 1775), d. 3 June 1799
Jones Co. Ga., md. 27 Jan. 1780 Washington Co. Ga. Elizabeth Maxwell,
b. 7 Feb. 1762 Washington Co. Ga., d. 9 May 1807.

Issue born Washington Co. Ga.

- 4* RICHARD CHARLES, 25 Sep. 1781, md. 5 Aug. 1804 Sarah Brooks
- 5 JAMES NATHAN SHIRLEY, ca. 1783
- 6 JOHN, ca. 1783
- 7 SAMUEL, ca. 1783, triplets
- 8 EDWARD, ca. 1785
- 9 MAHALEY PARKER, ca. 1787
- 10 MARY, ca. 1789
- 11 WILLIAM STUBLEY, JR. ca. 1791
- 12 ELIZABETH M., 1791, twins

(4)

RICHARD CHARLES SHIRLEY, (of #3) b. 25 Sep. 1781 Washington Co. Ga. He served in the War of 1812. Elizabeth Shirley, a wid., received a land lottery in 1825, Aaron Shirley in Jones Co. Ga. land lottery 1820. In Census 1820 is shown: Aaron, Edward, Elizabeth and Nathaniel Shirley families, only the head of family listed by name. He died Jones Co. Ga. 10 Oct. 1833, md. 5 Aug. 1804 Sarah Brooks, 5 Dec. 1787 Jones Co. Ga., d. 5 Dec. 1824, dtr. of John and Hannah Brooks of Jones Co. He md. 2nd, Phoebe Porter, ref. Bible Records by Acklin p. 165, Roaster of Rev. Soldiers by McCall p. ___, Brooks & Kindred Fam. by Memory Lester p. 70, 71.

Issue born Jones Co. Ga.

(surname SHIRLEY)

- 13 KEZIAH, 1805, md. 1st, William Clemence. She md. 2nd, Aug. 1826 George Compton King, Apr. 1798, set. in Ala.
- 14 ELIZABETH, 25 Apr. 1807, d. 23 Mar. 1866, md. 19 May 1825 John Gaylord Brown, 1 Dec. 1801, d. 7 Jan. 1889 Tallapoosa Co. Ala.
- 15 PHOEBE SHIRLEY, ca. 1809, md. Uriah Porter, set. Ala.
- 16 SIDIE SHIRLEY, md. William Barnett Hawes set. Ala.
- 17 THOMAS SHIRLEY, ca. 1813, md. Meck White of York Ala.
- 18 NATHANIEL SHIRLEY, 1819, settled in Miss.
- 19 JANE MAY SHIRLEY, d.y.
- 20 EDWARD SHIRLEY, d. 1835
- 21 AARON SHIRLEY, ca. ___, killed in service in C. S. A.

SPEER FAMILY OF VA. & GEORGIA

The name is variously spelled, Spear, Spears, Speare, Speares, Speer, Speers, Speere, Speir, Speirs, Spier, Spiers, Spiear, Spiears, Spiers, Sphere, Spheres. My earliest known progenator spelled the name Speare. William Speare, the Patriot, entered service as Speare but was discharged as Spears.

(1)

ROBERT SPEER, b. 1611, arrived in America on the "Paul of London" 3 Apr. 1635, ae. 24, and on the "Matthew of London" 21 May 1635 Elizabeth Speer, b. 1615, ae. 20 to Virginia, possibly his wife. Robert Speer obtained agrant of 50 a. on Little Queens Creek, possibly for his passage.

On 23 Apr. 1653 William Blackey recorded 100 a. for the transportation of Robert Speare and John Young. Frequently the transfers of land were not recorded until years after the transaction. Little Queens Creek is located on Western boundry of Hampton Parish, New Kent Co. Va. Because of the absence of early records it is difficult to determine much of his life, however in 1678 St. Peters Parish was established from Blisland Parish and though the records are fragmentary, on 4 May 1689 in persuance of an act of the Assembly enjoyning and remarking of each mans land in the Parish once in four years: Robert Speare's land was reprocessed and the boundries remarked, ref. "Emigrants to Va." p. 51, 82, Va., Patent bk. 3 p. 88, Nell Nugent p. 257, Vestry bk. & Reg. of St. Peters Parish New Kent Co. Va. by C. G. Chamberlayne p. 20, 392, 394, 395.

(2)

ROBERT SPEER, b. ca. 1632, thought to be son of the emigrant.

Issue born New Kent Co. Va. Chamberlayne p. 442

3 WILLIAM SPEER, b. ca. 1655, a member of the Church of England, d. 2 Mar. 1687/8. May have been the William Speer who md. the dtr. of Jeremiah Rawlings, ref. King & Queen Co. Will p. 30

4 JOHN SPEER, b. ca. 1657, New Kent Co. Va., a member of St. Peter's Parish. On 13 Aug. 1708 at a Vestry held at St. Peters Parish, John Speer with others to clear the road, d. 27 Mar. 1716, md. Anney who d. 5 June 1708, maiden name unknown, ref. Chamberlayne p. 131, 442.

5 ROBERT SPEER, b. ca. 1660 New Kent Co. Va. He received 445 a. in New Kent Co. Va. He was on the rent roll of 1704. Robert Speer, Sr. d. Feb. 1722/3, ref. Chamberlayne p. 392, 443, 444, Wm. & Mary Quarterly p. Va. Mag.-Issue born St. Pauls or St. Peters Parish New Kent Co. Va.

6* ROBERT SPEER, b. ca. 1678, md. Ruth

7 CHARLES PSEER, b. ca. 1680, d. 18 Mar. 1717

8* JOHN SPEER, b. ca. 1683, md. 7 Dec. 1708 Margaret Austin

9* GEORGE SPEER, chr. 23 Sep. 1688, md.

(6)

ROBERT SPEER, (of #5) b. ca. 1678 New Kent Co. Va., d. 20 Feb. 1725/6, St. Peters Parish, New Kent Co. Va., md. ca. 1698 Ruth, b. ca. 1682 of New Kent Co. Va., maiden name unknown, d. 12 Mar. 1719, ref. Chamberlayne p. 394, 395, 402, 442, 443, 444, 513.

Issue born St. Peters Parish, New Kent Co. Va.

10 EDWARD SPEER, chr. 19 Nov. 1699, d. 8 Mar. 1720

11 JOHN SPEER, chr. 25 Dec. 1701

12 RUTH SPEER, chr. 14 May 1704, d. 18 Dec. 1708

13* ROBERT SPEER, chr. 20 Jan. 1705, md. 1st, Mary

14 ELIZABETH SPEER, chr. 24 Mar. 1705/6

15 JANE SPEER, b. ca. 1708, d. 29 Mar. 1720

16 RUTH SPEER, chr. 4 June 1710, dtr. Frances b. 14 Mar. 1734 chr. 7 Aug. 1734

17 ALICE SPEER, chr. 19 Apr. 1713, d. 2 May 1717

(8)

JOHN SPEER, (of #5) b. ca. 1683 New Kent Co. Va., md. in St. Peters Parish, 7 Dec. 1708 Margaret Austin, b. ca. 1685. 18 Nov. 1717 John Speer allowed to keep John Cookes child for twelve months for 500, ref. Chamberlayne p. 166, 401, 402, 416, 490, 521.

Issue born St. Peters Parish, New Kent Co. Va.

- 18 ROBERT SPEER, chr. 4 Aug. 1709
- 19* JOHN SPEER, chr. 4 Nov. 1711
- 20 WILLIAM SPEER, chr. 11 Aug. 1715
- 21 AUSTIN SPEER, chr. 17 Sep. 1718
- 22 HENRY SPEER, chr. 4 Mar. 1720, d. 1 June 1734

(9)

GEORGE SPEER, (of #5) chr. 23 Sep. 1688 St. Peters Parish New Kent Co. Va. He may not have been chr. at birth.

Issue born New Kent Co. Va., ref. Chamberlayne, p. 392, 394, 395.

- 23 JAMES SPEER, chr. 19 Nov. 1699
- 24 ANNE SPEER, chr. 30 Oct. 1703

(13)

ROBERT SPEER, (of #6) chr. 20 Jan. 1705 St. Peters Parish, New Kent Co. Va., d. 1734 Henrico Co. Va., md. 1st, Mary, maiden name unknown, d. at the birth of her dtr. Frances on 12 Mar. 1724/5 and he md. 2nd, Jean or Jane Elmore and settled in Henrico Co. Va. which is the adjoining County to the West and Richmond is the County seat. His will 25 May 1734 Henrico Co., prob. 7 Apr. 1735, wife Jane, Ex. eldest son John, son James all the land lyeth in the fork of Boar Swamp, youngest son Robert, my plantation on which I now live, and one half to the child my wife goeth with, eldest dtr. Judith, Frances and Mary Speer, wit. Ephraim, William Gathright and William Dorter, ref. Chamberlayne, St. Peters Parish p. 491, Henrico Co. Va. will bk. 1725-1737 pt. 1 p. 473, deed bk 1 p. 192.

Issue born St. Peters Parish, New Kent Co. or Henrico Co. Va.

- 25 JUDITH SPEER, chr. 31 Mar. 1721
- 26* JOHN SPEER, chr. 17 Feb. 1722/3
- 27 FRANCES SPEER, chr. 3 Mar. 1724/5
- 28* JAMES SPEER, b. ca. 1725
- 29 MARY SPEER, b. ca. 1727
- 30* ROBERT SPEER, b. ca. 1729, md. Agnes
- 31 CHILD SPEER, b. ca. 1735

(19)

JOHN SPEER, (of #8) chr. 4 Nov. 1711 St. Peters Parish, New Kent Co. Va., d. Sep. 1743 Goochland Co. Va., the latter formed 1727 from Henrico Co. Va., md. in New Kent Co. Va. Joyce, maiden name unknown. Will 10 Aug. 1743, prob. 20 Sep. 1743 Goochland Co. Va., wife Joyce, with child, ch: Hezekiah, William and Anne Speer, ref. Chamberlayne p. 545, Goochland

Co. Va. will bk. 4 p. 243.

Issue born New Kent Co. or Goochland Co. Va.

32 HEZEKIAH SPEER, 7 Apr. 1738, chr. 4 June 1738

33 WILLIAM SPEER, b. ca. 1740

34 ANNE SPEER, b. ca. 1742

(26)

JOHN SPEER, (of #13) chr. 17 Feb. 1722/3 St. Peters Parish, New Kent Co. Va. He was called the eldest son in his father's will in 1734. On 8 May 1752 John Spear of Albemarle Co. Va. sold to his bro., Robert Speers of Henrico Co. Va., all of his right in a plantation which was his fathers, Robert Speer, dec'd, lying on Chickahomany Swamp 212 acres. In 1785 his bro. Robert stated this bro. John was living in Buckingham Co. Va. He may have returned to Henrico Co., no documentary evidence, ref. Henrico Co. deed bk p. 126, Will bk 1725-1737 pt. 1 p. 473.

(28)

JAMES SPEER, (of #13) b. ca. 1725 St. Peters Parish, New Kent Co. Va. On 25 May 1734 his father devised to him all the land which lay on Boar Swamp Henrico Co. Va. On 6 Nov. 1752 James and his bro. John Speer of Albemarle Co. Va. sold 200 a. on So. side of Chickahomany River on Boar Swamp to William Gathright adj. Robert and James Speer, James C. Fores, Wm. Gathright, land formerly called "William Mayes" it being the land which Robert Speer willed to us, he said sons, which he purchased of William Owl, wit. Julius Allen, Robert Speer and Mathew Johnson. On 30 Mar. 1754 a plot of 150 a. lying on top of Slate River Mountain surveyed for James Speer of Albemarle Co. Va. Peter Jefferson will 13 July 1757 "Whereof I have surveyed and laid off for James Speer 100 a. on Carroll's Creek adj. land where he now lives, which is not yet conveyed to him. I therefore empower my Ex. to convey it to him in fee simple whenever he shall require the same." He died intestate, appraisal 24 Feb. 1761, return 28 Sep. 1763. Only the names of two sons known, ref. Albemarle Co. Va. deed bk. year 1750 p. 192, bk 12 p. 282, 290, bk 13 p. 112, Will bk. 2 p. 32, 100 156, Inv. bk 1 p. 100.

35* WILLIAM, 1745, md. Mary

36 JAMES SPEER, b. ca. 1747, died prior to 1796. His bro., William, stated he served in the Revolution for his bro. James in 1780, however in 1796 John Speer, son of William, stated his father was the only son of James Speer, Sr.

(30)

ROBERT SPEER, (of #13) b. ca. 1729 New Kent Co. Va., d. 1789 Henrico Co. Va. He was called the youngest son of Robert Speer, Sr., was a carpenter by trade. On 14 Oct. 1767 Robert Speer was

commissioned by the Court to repair the Boar Swamp Church, also to procession land on Chickahominy, the head of Boar Swamp. On 8 May 1752 John Speer of Albemarle Co. sold to his bro., Robert Speer of Henrico Co., all the rights in his father, Robert Speer, Sr. dec'd, estate 212 a. on Chickahominy Swamp, "which my father purchased from Morrisons." He md, Agnes, maiden name unknown. On 4 July 1759 Robert Speer of Henrico Co. purchased 314 a. adj. Teviss, Spears Spring, on a branch of Chickahominy Swamp adj. Speer and William Gathright near John Woodson. His will 1 Feb. 1785, prob. 27 Oct. 1789, wife Agnes, mother Jean Elmore, son John Speer plantation where he now lives, Sarah wife of Theoderick Gathright, Jean wife of William Gathright, Susanna wife of William Harwood, son Robert Speer "land I purchased from Miles Gathright," gr. sons Pleasant and Samuel Gathright, the ch. of William and Jean Gathright, but not named. Ex. bro. John Speer of Buckingham Co. Va., Appraisers; Absalom, Pleasant and William Gathright and George Harwood, ref. Henrico Co. Va. will bk. 1725-1737 pt. 1 p. 473, Deed bk. 33 p. 604, Court Minute bk. p. 131, 150, Henrico Mar. Bonds, Will 1789.

Issue born Boar Swamp, Henrico Co. Va.

- 37* JOHN SPEER, ca. 1758, md. 3 May 1783 Patsy Harwood
- 38 SARAH SPEER, ca. 1760, md. Theoderick Gathright, two ch:
Pleasant and Samuel Gathright.
- 39 JEAN SPEER, ca. 1762, md. William Gathright
- 40* ROBERT SPEER, JR., ca. 1764, md. 13 Sep. 1783 Agnes Gathright
- 41 SUSANNA SPEER, ca. 1767, md. 29 Aug. 1782 William Harwood

(35)

WILLIAM SPEER, (of #28) b. 1745 Amherst Co. Va., at that time Albemarle Co. Va., a farmer, died 1 July 1844 Franklin Co. Ga. He was a Patriot of the Revolution, enlisted while a resident of Buckingham Co. Va. 1776, (personal signature Speares but pensioned as Spears). He was a Sargeant in Capt. Tankersleys Co., Col. Nevill Regiment in 1777, as private in Capt. John Bates Co., Col. Cables Reg. He served three months as private guarding Hessian prisoners at the Point of Fork Va. In 1780 he served as a substitute for his bro., James Speer. He served 1 Jan. 1781 to 3 Apr. 1781 Capt. Wm. Cannon and Charles Allen Companies, Col. Holcomb Reg. was in the battle of Guilford Court House. In 1788 the Patriot moved to Elbert Co. Ga. and in 1798 to Franklin Co. Ga. He md. 1st, Mary, md. 2nd, 6 Nov. 1784 Amherst Co. Va. by Rev. Benjamin Coleman, William Speares, bachelor and Anne Holliday, spinster, Surety Thomas Penn who made oath that Anne is at least 22 yrs. of ae. wit. Gabriel and Thomas Penn. Since her home was in Spotsylvania Co. Va. it is thought she was visiting her sis. Elizabeth, the wid. of John Joseph Penn, dec'd and was wed at her home. She was dtr. of John and Elizabeth (Rawlings) Holliday of "Bellefonte" Spots. Co. Va. of the well known Holliday family which dates back to the beginning of names. At the time of death William Speer had no wife but the following named children: Sims Speer, Permely Speer, Elizabeth Towns, formerly Speer and Rollin B. Speer, all of Franklin Co. Ga. and probably others. INDENTURE; 19 Dec. 1796 between William Speer of Elbert Co. Ga. to John Snead of Albemarle Co. Va. that James Speer, father of William, was possessed of 100 a. of land in his lifetime in Albemarle Co. Va. by virtue of a devise made to him in 1757 by the last will of Peter

Jefferson, and James Speer dying intestate, the right of the said 100 a. devolved to the said William Speer, being the only son of said James Speer, the 100 a. adjoining plantation whereon James Speer formerly lived, on west side, wit. M. Wood, Thomas Cook, R. Hunter. INDENTURE: 12 Feb. 1797 between John Speer & Thomas Jefferson both of Albemarle Co. Va., that whereas William Speer, father of the said John Speer, claiming through James Speer his father, a right to 100 a. of land an undivided part of four hundred a. called "Pawneys" in Fredericksville Parish, Albemarle Co. Va., whereas William Speer conveyed his claim to his son John Speer by an act of writing executed before witnesses but never recorded as the law directs and now lost or mislaid and soon after executing the said deed, William Speer the elder removed to N.C., thence to Georgia or to other places unknown, and it hath been agreed between John Speer and Thomas Jefferson that the latter shall purchase and extinguish all the right and claim of the said John Speer, wit. James Speer, Thomas Bell and Peter Scott. Peter Jefferson was father of the Pres. Thomas Jefferson and the 100 acres was part of the vast estate on which "Monticello" was erected, ref. Pension #S31980, Certificate #16,330, Albemarle Co. Deed bk. 12, p. 290, 291, Ordinary's Office, Land Lottery p. 331, Haryey's list of Ga. Sol. p. 429, White Hist. p. 457. Also Albemarle Co. bk 13 p. 112-3, Elbert Co. Ga. Knight p. 221.

Issue born Albemarle Co. Va. or Ga.

42 JOHN SPEER, ca. 1770, by first wife and living in Albermarle Co. Va. in 1797

43 JAMES SPEER, ca. 1772. The wit. to deed 12 Feb. 1797 was probably the bro. and by first wife of Albemarle Co. Va.

44* RAWLING OR ROLLIN (BUCK), 1790, md. 9 Nov. 1819 Comfort Sewell

45* ELIZABETH, 1792, md. 11 July 1810 John Towns

46* PERMELIA (PERMELY), 1795, spinster

47* SIMS SPEER, 1798, md. 1st, Miss Oglesby

48* CINTHIA SPEER, ca. 1800, md. 18 Nov. 1824 Christopher Baker

(37)

JOHN SPEER, (of #30) b. ca. 1758 Boar Swamp, Henrico Co. Va. His father Robert gave him the plantation in Henrico Co. on which he then lived in 1785, however he predec'd decedent in 1787 and there was a Suit, Gathright vs. John Speer estate. Judgement in Robert Speer, dec'd estate (\$243.91) and many others. He md. 3 May 1783 Patsy Harwood, b. ca. 1762, dtr. of Bathsheba Harwood. His will 25 Feb. 1787, prob. 3 Sep. 1787 Henrico Co. Va., wife Patsy, son George Speer, Ex. Julius Allen, George Harwood, Wm. Carter, wit. Ann Harwood, Rebecca Winston and Cathy Williams. Patsy md. 2nd, 13 Mar. 1788 Robert Allen, ref. Henrico Co. Va. will bk 1 p. 354, Mar. Bonds, Minute bk.

49 GEORGE SPEER, 1784 Henrico Parish, Henrico Co. Va.

(40)

ROBERT SPEER, JR., (of #30) b. ca. 1764 Boar Swamp, Henrico Co. Va., d. 1809, md. 13 Sep. 1783 Agnes Gathright, ca. 1768 Va., d. 1808, her will 6 Mar. 1807, prob. 7 Mar. 1808, to the ch. of my bro. Samuel Gathright viz: Wm., Frances Gathright Clark and Mary Gathright Goode.

To sis. Tabitha Gathright's dtr., Nancy George, wit. George Harwood, Joseph Goode. He died intestate, adm. 13 May 1809 John Allen, Wm. Harwood, David Roysters. Appraisers; Robinson Bard, Christian Allen, Boyd George and George Savage. Apparently they died s.p., ref. Henrico Co. Mar. Bonds, will bk. 1807 Adm. 1809.

(44)

RAWLING OR ROLLIN (BUCK) SPEER, (of #35) b. 1790 Elbert Co. Ga. Settled with his folks in 1798 Franklin Co. Ga. He was, no doubt, named for his gr. mother who was nee Rawlings, but written by the scribes Rollin. He md. 9 Nov. 1819 Franklin Co. Ga., Comfort Sewell b. 1803 Ga., dtr. of Joshua Sewell. They lived in Habersham Co. in 1830 with three sons and two dtrs. In 1840 they were res. of Franklin Co. Ga. with 4 sons and as many dtrs. In 1850 Floyd Co. Ga. p. Franklin Co., deed bk CC p. 103.

Issue born Franklin Co. Ga.

- 50* CHRISTIPHER H(OLLIDAY), 1820, md. 21 Dec. 1847 S. A. Terrill
- 51* WILLIAM B(UCK), 1824, Minerva
- 52 JOSEPH F., 1828, md. Nancy C.
- 53 JOHN F. or W., b. 1832, md. Emily
- 54 MARY J., 1833
- 55 SARAH ANN, 1836

(45)

ELIZABETH SPEER, (of #35) b. 1792 Elbert Co. Ga. She was living in 1880, ae. 88, md. 11 July 1810 John Towns, b. ca. 1787 N.C. He died intestate 1831. On 14 Mar. 1831 Sims Speer app. adm. of the estate of John Towns, dec'd. She and dtr. Cynthia Eliza living next door to her son in 1870. She stated in 1880 her pts. born Va., ref. Franklin Co. Minute bk. p. 20, Fed. Cen. 1850, 1860, 1870 p. 54, 1880 p. 26.

- 56 ELIZABETH TOWNS, ca. 1811, md. 25 Mar. 1830 Nicholas Sewell
- 57* CASSELL TOWNS, 1814, md. Avis W.
- 58 CYNTHIA ELIZA TOWNS, 1828, spinster in 1870, 1880
- 59 SARAH M. TOWNS, b. 1832, _____ md. S. C. Shannon

(46)

PERMELIA (PERMELY) SPEER, (of #35) b. 1795 Elbert Co. Ga., a spinster living alone in 1850 Franklin Co. Ga. On 1 Jan. 1851 Wm. Speer sold or gave to his dtr. the home plantation adj. Job. Hammon, Sims Speer, Nancy Edward and Gilbert Miller etc., wit. Polly and Job Hammon, sig. William Speer, ref. Franklin Co. deed bk. CC p. 29.



Sims Speers
1798-1874



Mary Ann Mitchell
1808-1884

(47)

SIMS SPEER, (of #35) b. 1798 Elbert Co. Ga. died 1874 Franklin Co. Ga. On 14 Mar. 1831 Sims Speer app. adm. of his b.i.l. John Towns dec'd. On 17 Mar. 1838 William Speer sold or gave 200 a. on Neals Creek to Sims Speer, wit. Robert Little, Robert Mitchell. He md. 1st, Mary Oglesby b. ca. 1802 of Franklin Co. Ga., died soon after the birth of her son, John Henry, in 1841. He md. 2nd, 17 Apr. 1842 Mary Ann Mitchell b. 1808 Carnesville, Franklin Co. Ga., d. Mar. 1884, dtr. of John R. Mitchell b. 1774 and Martha. John was son of William Wilbur and Harriet (Randolph) Mitchell. Her dtr. md. a relative of her Mitchell family. It is thought because Sims Speer was growing old and because he did not believe in slavery he did not serve. I have a copy of his OATH OF ALLEGIANCE, 29 Sep. 1865, Sims Speers of Franklin Co. Ga. fair complexion light hair, blue eyes, five ft. ten in. high, ae. 67, by profession a farmer. On 27 Dec. 1842 Sims Speer sold 175 a. on Middle Fork of Broad River adj. Randolph Crow, Wiley Mitchell, James Carey and Benjamin Tucker to Randolph Crow, wit. E. H. and Wm. T. Crow. Sec. for Sims, R. B. Speer. In 1939 the Claude Speer family took me out a short distance from Carnesville; there in a beautiful little valley still stands the remains of the house and chimney of the old home where Sims Speer lived and near by, a beautiful wild orchard. In a grove of huge trees is the old cemetery now called the "Crow Cem" where they said many of the family are buried. His will 2 Oct. 1874, prob. 7 Dec. 1874, wife Mary Ann and five ch: Asbury F., James D., John H. Speer, Martha E. Gordon and Mary V. Mitchell. Ex. Moses Duncan, John H. Speer, wit. D. J. Phillips, J. C. Mitchell and Moses Duncan. In his father Pension application, in deeds, his will, Oath of Allegiance his name is always Sims consequently it is thought he had no other name. They were members of the Middle River Baptist Church, ref. Franklin Co. Ga. Minute bk. p. 30, 217, Deed bk. CC p. 29, 103, 146, Oath of Allegiance, DAR #187122, Will, p., Fed. Cen. 1850 Franklin Co. Ga. p. 1870 p. 635.

Issue born Carnesville, Franklin Co. Ga.

(surname SPEER)

60* ASBURY FRANKLIN, 3 July 1833, md. 26 Nov. 1851 Amelia

61* JAMES D., 1834, md. 21 Nov. 1865 Fannie E. Sewell

62 MARTHA JANE, 1835, d.y.

- 63* MARTHA E. (MANK), 28 Nov. 1839, md. 15 Oct. 1861 Nathan
- 64* JOHN HENRY, 16 Feb. 1841, md. 27 Jan. 1859 Lucinda Hall
- 65* MARY VASTINE, 30 June 1844, md. 8 Dec. 1867 James Mitchell
- 66 GEORGE WILLIAM, 1849, d. prior to 1860

(48)

CINTHIA SPEER, (of #35) b. ca. 1800 Franklin Co. Ga., died prior to her father in 1844, md. 18 Nov. 1824 Christopher Baker. She is not listed as one of the ch. of William Speer at time of his demise, however her family is the only one of the name found in Franklin Co. Ga. at that time and the family recall that they are related to the Baker family. The only desc. known is a son, Christopher Baker.

(50)

CHRISTOPHER (KIT) H(OLIDAY) SPEER, (of #44) b. 1820 Franklin Co. Ga., md. 21 Dec. 1847 Walhalla, S.C. Susanna Adaline Terrell, b. 1827, d. 13 Sep. 1873, ae. 46, of typhoid fever near So. Union, Oconee Co. S.C., dtr. of Aaron and Clarissa Terrell of Pickens Co. S.C. Dad knew cousin Kit, admired his fine singing voice and recalled he was a prominent Educator. It is said he took a book to the field and read instead of working to the despair of his family. "Rev. C. H. Speer was the first teacher chosen for White Rock Academy, he taught the school for five years and raised it to a high position, attracting students from various parts of the State. The closing exercises became famous and were attended by people from miles around. He was an example of what one can accomplish who will. He never attended school until he was grown, and so awkward and ill at ease was he among the small children that he felt almost in despair, but his teacher encouraged him and induced him to continue. With his kindly help, the ambitious youth soon passed two or three classes and by the end of the first term was with boys almost his own age. Those early difficulties made him an unusually sympathetic and a very successful teacher. He took up the work early, and often found himself only a few days work ahead of his pupils. He became a Methodist Minister and was noted for his fine singing voice. After teaching at White Rock, he went to Clearmont Academy but the people of the community requested his return, he went back and for four years taught with all of his former success. He died Sep. 1873 of typhoid fever, while teaching at White Rock and was buried in the nearby Church Yard. Pts. of 9 ch., ref. Vandiver p. 101, "The Courier", 1873 p. 44, "Pendleton Messenger" p. 51, Oconee Co. Will, Fed. Census 1860 p. 69, 1870 p. 44.

Issue born Walhalla, Oconee Co. S.C.

- 67* JOSEPH CICERO, 6 Feb. 1849, md. 1874 Jane Emeline Bruce
- 68* WILLIAM F., 1851, md. 15 Apr. 1869 Mary Eliz. Farmer
- 69 AMANDA MOLLIE, 1853, md. 14 Dec. 1876 John M. C. Bagwell, Two ch. but names unknown to me
- 70 JOHN B., 1855, md. Olive. Settled in Arkansas, had a large family, died out there
- 71 SARAH (SALLY) A., 1856, md. Doc Bagwell, set. in Texas

- 72* HEPSEY MARIE, 1857, md. 1st, John Samuel Kay
- 73 AARON B. SPEER, 1860, d.y.
- 74 C. ELIZABETH SPEER, 1861
- 75 JAMES H. SPEER, 1863, d. 1885

(51)

WILLIAM B(UCK) SPEER, (of #44) b. 1824 Habersham Co. Ga., md. ca. 1848 Minerva, b. Tenn., ref. Family, Fed. Census 1850 Franklin Co. Ga. p. __, 1880 p. 141.

- 76 CHRISTOPHER C. SPEER, 1850 Franklin Co. Ga., md. Mary, ch:
Etta, 1876; Minnie 1878 and Elizabeth Speer, 1879

(57)

CASSELL TOWNS, (of #45) b. 1814 Franklin Co. Ga., md. Avis, b. 1811 Georgia. Her father born in Va., mother in Ga., ref. Fed. Cen. 1860 Franklin Co. Ga. p. 40, 1870 p. 56 and 1880 p. 4.

Issue born Franklin Co. Ga.

- 77 MARY C. TOWNS, 1838, at home in 1870, 1880
- 78 ALVIS ELMIRA TOWNS, 1841, at home in 1870, 1880
- 79 JOHN TOWNS, 1844
- 80 CORDELIA T. TOWNS, 1847, at home in 1870, 1880
- 81 JANE A. TOWNS, 1850, md. Mr. Langston, one son, John B. Langston
b. 1865, with gr. pts. in 1880
- 82 NATHAN C. TOWNS, 1853, at home in 1880

(60)

ASBURY FRANKLIN SPEER, (of #47) b. 13 July 1833 Carnesville, Franklin Co. Ga., md. by John G. York c. c. 26 Nov. 1851 in Franklin Co. Ga., Amelia (Millie) Ann E. Hall, b. 13 Sep. 1831 Anderson Co. S.C., d. 9 Aug. 1875, dtr. of Joseph Richard and Rhoda (Tate) Hall. She carded the wool, dyed it with indigo, which she also grew, used berries for the red color and wove counterpoints (coverlets) for my father who passed them on to my sister Jonnie and my self. She also left the most beautifully daintily quilted quilts. I still have one square. He md. 2nd, in S.C. 1879 Mary Ann E. Hall, b. 5 Dec. 1831 Anderson, Anderson Co. S.C., dtr. of John Wilson and Elizabeth (Kay) Hall. Wilson Hall was a very well known and highly respected, wealthy farmer of S.C. The girls were first cousins. She was a school teacher before her marriage, at which time she moved to Hart Co. Ga. She loved children, reared them as her own, tutored them all, saw that they had a good education. She joined the Baptist Church, ae. 19, md. ae. 48 and died ae. 60. He md. 3rd, 5 Oct. 1891 Janie Harris, b. 5 June 1847 Ga., d. 9 Aug. 1912. She md. 2nd, Mr. Vickery. Asbury F. Speer lived in Anderson Co. S.C. was overseer for Bill Watson, a wealthy farmer. He sold his plantation during the war, received confederate money so had to start over again. They settled in Airline, Hart Co. Ga., had a

lovely home near a beautiful Creek, Ladder Creek. The plantation was called "Great Oaks". As I recall grandfather had red hair and mustache, blue eyes, 5' 8" tall. He served in the Confederacy as a Sargeant, though he did not believe in slavery and never owned any man. They were members of the Cannon Baptist Church. He died of dropsy 24 Oct. 1904, bur. Cannon Baptist Church Cem., Airline, Hart Co. Ga. Mother had a marker erected to his memory in 1940. Dad and I went from Arizona to the funeral. I recall the auction and the organ which was left to my father. He wished the family portrait but others took it and it was burned in their home, ref. Cannon Bapt. Church Cem. Hart Co. Ga., Mar. Rec., "Hartwell Sun" 1891, Hart Co. Ga. Vital Statistics p. 73, Family rec.

Issue born Carnesville, Franklin Co. Ga. (surname SPEER)
 83* CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS (LUM), 25 Oct. 1853, md. 18 Mar. 1875
 84* JOSIAH (SI) ASBURY, 22 Apr. 1855, md. 14 Nov. 1872 Anna
 85* JOHN HENRY (JACK), 24 Apr. 1858, md. 3 Oct. 1880 Ida M.
 86* IRA DILLARD, 1 Mar. 1862, md. 4 May 1884 Sinda Lue Sewell
 87* WILLIAM DOLPHUS, 10 Feb. 1874, md. 4 July 1897 Laura Anne

(61)

JAMES D. SPEER, (of #47) b. 1834 Carnesville, Franklin Co. Ga., md. 21 Nov. 1865 Fannie E. Sewell. They settled in Tex. where he was a sheriff for many years.

(63)

MARTHA (MANK) E. SPEER, (of #47) b. 28 Nov. 1839 Carnesville, Franklin Co. Ga., d. 2 Nov. 1915 Carnesville, md. 15 Oct. 1861 Nathaniel C. Gordon, 8 June 1840 S.C., d. 12 Nov. 1904. His father, was dec'd prior to 1850 but was born in S.C. His mother, Nancy C. Gordon, b. 1809 N.C., a widow in 1860. His siblings Nancy M., 1838; Jane A., 1844; Lucinda W., 1846; David, 1848 and Benjamin Gordon, 1848, twin. Both rest in Middle River Baptist Church Cem. of which ch., they were life long members, ref. Cem. Insc., Fed. Census 1860 Franklin Co. Ga. p.325, 1870 p. 154, 1880 p. 273, Franklin Co. Ga. Marriage Record.

Issue born Middle River, Franklin Co. Ga.

88 BENJAMIN F. GORDON, 1862
 89 MARY J GORDON, 1864
 90 EMMA CELIA GORDON, 1867
 91 ODUS GORDON
 92 MINNIE M. GORDON, 1869
 93 LENORA GORDON, 1873
 94 RHODA ESSA S GORDON, 1876
 95 CALWAY GORDON, 1879, dtr.
 95 a DOSKIE GORDON, ca. 1880

(64)

JOHN HENRY (JACK) SPEER, (of #47) b. 16 Feb. 1841 Carnesville, Franklin Co. Ga., a farmer, Ex. of his father, Sims Speer, dec'd, estate in 1874. Lived all of their lives in the same Community, near Carnesville

Ga., d. 16 Nov. 1911, md. 27 Jan. 1859 Lucinda Amanda (Mandy) Hall, 2 Feb. 1837 Franklin Co. Ga., d. 1 May 1904, sis. of Millie, brothers md. sisters. She had a beautiful gentle voice which impressed my father very much. He md. 2nd, Mary A. Phillips, half sis. of Ol McKenney's wife, wid. of Alfred Baskin. I visited her in 1939 Bowersville Ga. where she died. Living with this family in 1880 was his step-mother Mary Ann Mitchell Speer, 1808 Ga. Her pts. born in Ga. as well, ref. Franklin Co. Mar. Rec., Cem. Insc., Fed. Census 1880 Franklin Co. Ga. p. 135, Claude and Bud Speer.

Issue born Carnesville, Franklin Co. Ga. (surname SPEER)

96 SARAH FANNIE, 6 Sep. 1861, d. 8 Oct. 1891, md. 19 Dec. 1880

Hyias F. Martin. Settled in Texas, sons: Oscar, 1881, Boyde; Grove and Washington Martin of Tex.

97 MARY E. (NEATIE), 9 Mar. 1864, spinster

98* MOLLIE, 9 Sep. 1868, md. Claude Bagwell

99 RHODA B., 9 Sep. 1869, d. 29 Aug. 1870

100* JOSEPH SIMS (TODDY), 30 Aug. 1870, md. Luella Ledbetter

101* JOHN EMORY, 15 Oct. 1874, md. 14 Feb. 1894 Mary Addie Bagwell

102* HENRY DAVID ANTHONY, 2 Feb. 1877, md. 2 Oct. 1905 Minnie

McMurry

103* CLAUDE EUGENE (BUD), 13 Aug. 1880, md. 10 June 1900 Ida Delilia Brady



Picture of Mitchell Family, Front row, left to right: Mary Vastine, James Allen, and Sims Caldwell Mitchell
Back row, left to right: Ettie Estelle, Ada Beatrice, Joseph Eugene and Ephriam David Mitchell.

(65)

MARY VASTINE SPEER, (of #47) b. 30 June 1844 Carnesville, Franklin Co. Ga., a very tiny, energetic, dainty person, d. 20 Oct. 1918 Ireland, Coryell Co. Tex., md. 8 Dec. 1867 at the home of her pts, near Middle River Baptist Church, by Rev. J. M. Powers, to James Allen Mitchell, b. 5 Dec. 1842 near Carnesville, Franklin Co. Ga., d. 7 Dec. 1936, both rest Ireland Cem. Coryell Co. Tex. He was son of James C. and Martha Ann (Eddins) Mitchell. They were cousins, lived in the home of her parents in 1870 with one wee son, Sims. He enlisted in the Confederacy 4 Mar. 1862 Co. B 15th. Ga. Volunteers, served throughout the struggle. They were members of the Middle River Baptist Church in Georgia, a farmer. In Dec. 1889 the family settled in Palo Pinto Co. Tex. near his sis. and b. i. l., Augustus B. and Lucy (Mitchell) Walker. After two years they settled in Bell Co. near Belton but in 1900 they once again moved, this time to Ireland, Coryell Co. Tex., ref. Vera Mitchell Foster, Family Bible, U.D.C. #2060.

Issue born Carnesville, Franklin Co. Ga. (surname MITCHELL)

104 SIMS CALDWELL, 7 Feb. 1870, d. 8 Oct. 1955 Temple, Bell Co. Tex., md. Annetta Crouch, b. 11 Apr. 1873, d. 3 Apr. 1901, s.p. He md. 2nd, Mary Ivy Havins, b. 11 Dec. 1879 Killeen, Bell Co. Tex., d. 8 Mar. 1955 Temple. Both bur. Killeen City Cem., dtr. of John Randolph and Ann Eliza (Clary) Havins; one son, Sterling C. Mitchell b. Belton, Bell Co. Tex.

105* JOSEPH EUGENE, 2 Feb. 1874, md. 3 Aug. 1898 Dona V. Lillian Dunn

106* EPHRIAM DAVID, 13 Jan. 1877, md. 16 Oct. 1904 Dora Ann Havins

107* ADA BEATRICE, 16 June 1880, md. Sep. 1905 James Gordon Huckabee

108* ETTIE ESTELLE, 24 July 1884, md. 28 June 1904 Henry Edward Huckabee

(67)

JOSEPH CICERO SPEER, (of #50) b. 6 Feb. 1849 Franklin Co. Ga., a carpenter, d. 20 Dec. 1928 Seneca, Oconee Co. S.C., md. 1874 Jane Emeline Bruce, b. 2 Jan. 1851 S.C., d. 9 Nov. 1926, both bur. Townville Baptist Church Cem., bro. John R. and Samuel G. Bruce. Her pts. b. S.C., ref. Theo Fant, Fed. Census 1880 Anderson Co. S.C. p. 14.

Issue born Townville, Anderson Co. S.C. (surname SPEER)

109* THEODORA N., 20 Sep. 1876, md. William Edward Fant

110* HERBERT WINFIELD, 17 June 1877, md. Lydia Johnson

111 MAMMIE A., Dec. 1879, md. John R. Fant, 6 Mar. 1869, d. 26 Apr. 1939

112* MAGGIE ELIZABETH, 18 Aug. 1882, md. 29 Dec. 1901 Joseph Brown Felton

113* LAWRENCE CHRISTOPHER (KIT), 1 May 1884, md. 15 Sep. 1909

114 HELEN BROWN, ca. 1886, md. A. M. Holland

115 JENNIE, ca. 1888

(68)

WILLIAM F. SPEER, (of #50) b. 1851 Franklin Co. Ga., a teacher, d. Aug. 1873 of typhoid fever. His mother came to Ga. to nurse him but had contracted the disease which resulted in her death and that of his father

only weeks apart. When his mother d. 13 Sep. 1873 the obituary noted that the father and dtr. were then gravely ill of the disease. He md. 15 Apr. 1869 Mary Elizabeth Farmer, 1852 Ga., d. 25 July 1883 Winnsboro, Wood Co. Tex., dtr. of Elam and Heppie (Havison) Farmer. She md. 2nd, Fletcher Kay. On 2 Mar. 1874 Elizabeth Towns and Sims Speer were appointed guardians of the minor children of William F. Speer, dec'd, Clifton and Hepsy Ida Speer, and entitled to property of Clara Terrell, ref. Franklin Co. Ga. Minute bk. P, "The Courier", 1873, Hepsy Ida Tabor.

Issue born Franklin Co. Ga.

(surname SPEER)

116 CLIFTON C., 12 Mar. 1871, d. 6 Feb. 1950, md. 24 Dec. 1891

Missouri Margaret Camp, 21 Sep. 1874, d. 22 Mar. 1951, both bur. Forest Lawn Cem. Anderson Co. S.C.

117 HEPSY IDA, 15 July 1873, d. after 1957, md. John E. Tabor

(72)

HEPZEBAH (HEPSY) MARIE SPEER, (of #50) b. 1857 Walhalla, Oconee Co. S.C., md. 1st, John Samuel Kay who died early. One son, John Samuel Kay, Jr. d.y. She md. 2nd, Arthur Craig of Pickens Co. S.C., son of Robert and Sara (Wheeler) Craig, son of Arthur and Lucinda (Grisham) Craig, son of John and Katherine (Wilson) Craig, a first cousin of Cynthia Elizabeth Dean, 13 Oct. 1857, dtr. of Russell and Mary M. (Craig) Dean. The Arthur Craig family lived in Central S.C., had a large family.

(83)

CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS (LUM) SPEER, (of #60) b. 25 Oct. 1853 Carnesville, Franklin Co. Ga., d. 1925, md. 25 Oct. 1875 Mary D. Payne, b. 1855 Ga. They settled after 1880 in Nashville, Howard Co. Arkansas, ref. Fed. Census 1880 Franklin Co. Ga. p. 141, Elva Speer Peterson.

Issue born Franklin Co. Ga.

118 ETTA SPEER, 1876

119 MINNIE SPEER, 1878

120 ELIZABETH SPEER

121 WILLIAM SPEER

122 ALICE SPEER

(84)

JOSIAH (SI) ASBURY SPEER, (of #60) b. 22 Apr. 1855 Carnesville, Franklin Co. Ga., a farmer, d. 8 Aug. 1928 Atlanta Ga., bur. Cross Roads Cem. Hart Co. Ga., md. 14 Nov. 1872 Anna Susan M. McDougal, 9 Mar. 1855 Hart Co. Ga., d. 8 Mar. 1935 Ashville N.C., dtr. of Jackson and Millie (Vickery) McDougal. He was at the funeral when his father died and refused to allow my father a copy of the family portrait, both bur. Cross Roads Baptist Church Cem. Hart Co. Ga., ref. Eliz. Alewine.

Issue born Hart Co. Ga.

123 JOHN SPEER, 26 Oct. 1873, d. 27 Dec. 1899, asphyxiated in

Atlanta R. R. station, bur. Cross Roads Cem.

124* MALINDA (MILLIE) ELIZABETH, 25 Oct. 1878, md. 25 Feb. 1901, md.

Andrew J. Alewine

125 ASBURY (BERRY) R., 3 Mar. 1882, md. Annie Bowers. I visited
he and spinster sis. in 1939, Ashville N.C.

126 MOLLIE E., 4 July 1884, spinster

127 CLIFFORD, 5 Oct. 1895, md. Almeda Lindstrom

(85)

JOHN HENRY (JACK) SPEER, (of #60) b. 24 Apr. 1858 Carnesville,
Franklin Co. Ga., a farmer, d. 16 Feb. 1891 Bowersville, Hart Co. Ga.,
md. 3 Oct. 1880 Ida Missouri Adeholt, 11 Feb. 1860 Carnesville, Ga. d.
10 Apr. 1900, sis. Minnie md. Robert E. Shirley, dtrs. of John B. and
Martha C. (Vaughter) Adeholt. I don't remember Carl but Holman was rear-
ed by my gr. father, Asbury F. Speer. I recall an incident when I was
just walking when he threw a shoe at some one, typical teenager, I am
sure it was not easy, an orphan, being reared by others, ref. "Hartwell
Sun", 27 Mar. 1891.

Issue born Franklin Co. Ga.

128* HOLMAN CLEVELAND, 6 June 1885, md. 1st, Rosie Ellen Alewine

129* CARL GRADY, 7 Mar. 1891, md. Mary Eliz. Alewine

(86)

IRA DILLARD SPEER, (of #60) b. 1 Mar. 1862 Carnesville, Franklin
Co. Ga., d. 26 June 1932 Bevins, Cass Co. Tex. He was a handsome man,
brown hair, blue eyes, 5' 8", high quite a sense of humor, a musical
director. They came to visit our family in Inglewood Calif. in 1927,
md. 21 May 1884 Lavonia, Ga. Sinda Lue Sewell, 21 Sep. 1862 Lavonia
Ga., d. 6 June 1953 Kildair, Cass Co. Tex., dtr. of David and Caroline
Sewell. They had sections of Tex. land which now has oil producing
wells, ref. Family rec., Elvay Peterson.

Issue born Carnesville, except one.

(surname SPEER)

130* OTTO K., 17 Apr. 1885, md. Ida Fluto

131* EDGAR FRANKLIN, 10 Apr. 1886, md. 2 June 1934 Lois Craver

132 IRA CLINTON, 18 Oct. 1887, md. Rabie Steed, s.p., divorced

133 DAVID BENJAMIN T., 19 Jan. 1889, md. 6 Mar. 1910 Lillie
Crossley, one dtr. Ruby, 5 Mar. 1912 Cass Co. Tex., md. Theophilus
Nicholas

134* FLAVOR CLINTON, 13 Dec. 1890, md. Viola Goodman

135 ELVAY MAY, 11 Dec. 1894, md. Lawrence William Peterson



Laura Anna Watson
1872-1959

William Dolphus Speer
1874-1966

(87)

WILLIAM DOLPHUS SPEER, (of #60) b. 10 Feb. 1874 Bowersville, Hart Co. Ga., d. 16 Apr. 1966 Inglewood Calif., md. 4 July 1897 Hart Co. Ga., Laura Anna Watson, b. 24 Oct. 1872 Bowersville, Hart Co. Ga., d. 13 Oct. 1959, only child of Robert Ira and Elizabeth Carolyn (Armstrong) Watson. Dad was given a plantation by his father and mother was given one by her mother, however they joined the L. D. S. Church. Opposition was so intense that they chose to come West; they arrived in Pima Arizona in Dec. 1900 with Mother's half bro., Uncle G. A. Shirley family. Soon they moved to the Hildreath place where grandmother Watson visited the family. Dad filed on a homestead which was then available in Arizona, where they lived until 1915 when we moved to Layton Ariz., then in 1920 to Inglewood Calif. Aunt Rachel also came West. She lived in Layton Ariz. but the boys had girls in Ga. so they returned in 1905. Mother went back to Georgia in 1902 where William was born. Jonnie stayed with Grandpa Speer's family until his death in 1904 at which time Dad and I went back. She returned with us. Dad was a successful farmer, raised alfalfa seed and stock. He played the organ, had a lovely voice and a fine sense of humor, loved to tell stories with negro and spanish dialect. He traveled with Ol McKinney, a cousin, when young tuning organs, always sat on the back seat at church but was always asked to play the organ. They both rest together, Inglewood Park Cem., Chapel Del Prado, Crypt #S183, Inglewood Calif.

Issue born Bowersville Ga. or Graham Co. Ariz. (surname SPEER)

136* JONNIE INEZ, 27 Mar. 1898, md. 2 July 1925 Robt. H. Black

137* ETHEL, 7 Oct. 1899, md. 1st, 28 Nov. 1923, R. E. Dent

138* WILLIAM WOODRUFF, 12 June 1902, md. 31 Dec. 1929 Marian

Rice

139 NANNIE ELIZABETH, 24 Jan. 1905, md. 25 Nov. 1929 Olan Ray

Caldwell, b. 23 Nov. 1899 Elrenco, Okla. son of Edward Allen and Etta May (Hisie) Valdwel, s.p.

140 LAVAUGHAN SARAH, 9 Mar. 1907

141* ROBERT IRA, 17 Apr. 1909, md. 1st, 22 June 1934 Delores

142 TWIN, 17 Apr. 1909, d. 17 Apr. 1909

143* LINDA KAY, 22 June 1911, md. 23 Oct. 1933 Paul Hugh Wilson

144 LAURA WATSON, 20 Mar. 1913, md. 8 June 1943 Theodore Frederick

Mentzel, 14 Sep. 1894 Milwaukee, Wis., d. 20 Oct. 1964, World War I veteran, son of Robert Fred and Sophia (Besse') Mentzel, ch: born Los Angeles Calif., LAVAUGHAN, 1 Aug. 1944, md. 1st, John Carter, div., md. 2nd, 5 Aug. 1968 William H. (Bill) Beck, 24 Oct. 1936, Mesa Airz. and Robert Besse' Mentzel, 17 Nov. 1947

145 ASBURN ANSEL, 2 Feb. 1916, Enlisted Dec. 1939 2nd, Armored Div. served throughout the War, Battle of the Bulge, etc., md. 18 June 1959 Lucy Furr, dtr. of Susan Katherine Speer, 6 Apr. 1962

(98)

MOLLIE SPEER, (of #64) b. 9 Sep. 1868 Carnesville, Franklin Co. Ga., d. 10 July 1931, md. Claude Bagwell, b. 1863 Ga., son of Giles Bagwell, ref. Andrew J. Alewing, ch: Dewey, 1897; Ossie, 1900; Spurgeon, 1902; DeWitt, 1905; and Annie Bagwell, 1907

(100)

JOSEPH SIMS (TODDY) SPEER, (of #64) b. 30 Aug. 1870 Carnesville Franklin Co. Ga., d. 1923, a farmer, md. Luella Ledbetter, 1873 Hart Co. Ga., dtr. of Caleb Martin and Mary Elizabeth (Parker) Ledbetter of Hart Co. Ga., ref. Claude Speer, Hart Co. by Baker p. 361. Issue born Carnesville, Franklin Co. Ga.

146 WILLIAM SPEER, 1895, d. 1930, md. Allie Belle South

147 CLIFTON SPEER, 1898, md. Genice McDuffie

148 FANNIE SPEER, 1899, md. Boyd Martin of Greenville S.C., 1st cousins

149 ICIE SPEER, May 1901, d. 1922

150 JOHN SPEER, Dec. 1902, d. 1938

(101)

JOHN EMORY SPEER, (of #64) b. 15 Oct. 1874 Carnesville, Franklin Co. Ga. He ran a country store in Asheville N.C., md. 1st, 14 Feb. 1894 Mary Addie Bagwell, b. 11 Feb. 1878 Franklin Co. Ga., d. 6 Sep. 1930 Asheville N.C., dtr. of Giles and Isabelle Bagwell and gr. dtr. of William Bagwell. He md. 2nd, 22 May 1932 Clemmie Ball, ref. personal interview.

Issue born Carnesville, Franklin Co. Ga.

151 NOEL BRIGHT, 15 Dec. 1902, md. 11 May 1931 Cecile Lee

152 REBA, 28 June 1905, md. 20 Oct. 1934 Zeke Goldsmith

153 WOODFIN, 4 July 1908

154 ELEANOR (LENA), 16 Feb. 1910, d. 31 Dec. 1928

155 LILA, 17 Feb. 1912, md. 10 Jan. 1937 J. S. Edwards

(102)

HENRY DAVID ANTHONY SPEER, (of #64) b. 2 Feb. 1877 Carnesville, Franklin Co. Ga., a farmer, md. 2 Oct. 1905 Minnie McMurry, dtr. of Charles G. and Cordelia (Gillespie) McMurray. In their old age they moved to North West Georgia near some of their children, ref. personal interview.

Issue born Carnesville, Franklin Co. Ga.

156 CHARLES REED, 2 Oct. 1906, md. Aggie Cole, ch: Mary Joe, 25 Mar. 1929; Charles Morris, 18 Dec. 1931; Peggy Ann, Aug. 1935

157 RAY, 8 Aug. 1908

158 HORACE, 8 Aug. 1908, twins, md. Annie May Starr

159 EDNA, 30 May 1913, md. Ernest Mabry

160 MINNIE NELLE, 12 Apr. 1916, md. Clayton Akins

161 HERBERT, 5 Aug. 1918

(103)

CLAUDE EUGENE (BUD) SPEER, (of #64) b. 13 Aug. 1880 Carnesville, Franklin Co. Ga., a farmer now retired. He and my father looked like twins. They are double first cousins. He md. 10 June 1900 Ida Delila Brady, b. 1879 Stephens Co. Ga., d. 7 May 1955, dtr. of John Benson and Sarah Jane (Alred) Brady, ref. Ida Delila Speer.

Issue born Carnesville, Franklin Co. Ga. (surname SPEER)

162 OSCAR MARTIN, 31 Mar. 1901, md. Vesta Myers, Athens Ga., a dtr.: Julia Collins Speer

163 BERTHA, 6 Aug. 1902, md. J. Norman Phillips, Spartanburg

164 HOMER NEWELL, 14 Feb. 1904, md. Frances Green "

165 ROY E., 1 Oct. 1906, md. Lucile Andrews, Carnesville

166 OVID, 1 Jan. 1909, md. Guynelle Ertzburger, Hartwell

167 HUBERT, 11 Apr. 1911, md. Lois Case, Greenville

168 ROBERT EMORY, 22 July 1913, md. 1st, Gertrude Gailey, md. 2nd, Catherine Green, Set. Greer S.C.

169 RUTH, 29 June 1915, md. 1st, Truman Adams. She md. 2nd, Carl Roper, ch: Morris Adams md. Thelma Hembry; Claudette Adams; and Eric Roper 17 Oct. 1956, Carnesville

170 FAYE, 25 Aug. 1917, at home, Carnesville

171 MARSHALL, 19 July 1920, md. Otie Sue LeCroy, Toccoa Ga.

(105)

JOSEPH EUGENE MITCHELL, (of #65) b. 2 Feb. 1874 Carnesville Franklin Co. Ga., d. 19 June 1966 Plainview Tex., bur. Pampa, md. 3 Aug. 1898 Dona V. Lillian Dunn, b. 15 Apr. 1881 Tayler, Williamson Co. Tex., d. 20 July 1961 Pampa, Gray Co. Tex., dtr. of John Aaron and Samantha Jane (Norman) Dunn, ref. Donna Murry Holland.

(surname MITCHELL)

172* JAMES ODUS, 26 June 1899, md. 25 Aug. 1925 Rowena Shields

173* A. J. MITCHELL, 24 Dec. 1900, md. 12 Nov. 1921 Leana Mae Stogner

174 GLADYS INEZ, 10 Aug. 1903 Killeen, Bell Co. Tex., d. 15 Feb. 1953 Robstown, Nueces Co. Tex., md. 12 Aug. 1920 Abner DuBose

175 VIRGIE IRENE, 30 Aug. 1906 Ballinger, Runnels Co. Tex., md. 17 Sep. 1924 Clarence Luther Maddox, 15 Mar. 1903 Fullbright Tex., son of John Richard and Lydia Mae (Wright) Maddox, a dtr. Carolyn, 8 Dec. 1932 Santa Anna Calif. md. 28 Mar. 1953 Robt. Mason Campbell, 23 Dec. 1926 N. Y., son of Floyd and Estelle (Lure) Campbell, ch: Robert Scott, 15 Oct. 1955; Steven Mitchell, 10 Feb. 1957 and Lori Campbell, 23 Nov. 1959 Dallas

176 ABBY BEATRICE, 24 Sep. 1910 Ballinger, d. 25 Oct. 1915

177* LOTTIE MARIE, 30 Apr. 1915, md. 19 Oct. 1935 John Floyd Murry

177a DUWARD FRANKLIN, 14 Nov. 1922 McCoy Tex., killed over Frankfurt, Germany, 12 May 1944, bur. Arkansas

(106)

EPHRIAM DAVID MITCHELL, (of #65) b. 13 Jan. 1877 Carnesville, Franklin Co. Ga., d. 30 July 1946 Killeen, Bell Co. Tex., md. 16 Oct. 1904 Dora Ann Havins, 12 Apr. 1881 Copperas Cove, Coryell Co. Tex., d. 6 Oct. 1963 Killeen, dtr. of John Randolph and Ann Eliza (Clary) Havins. He was a farmer, members of Bap. Church, ref. Vera M. Foster, Killeen Cem.

Issue born Texas

(surname MITCHELL)

178 LUCY BLANCHE, 8 Sep. 1905 Levita, d. 2 June 1935

179 VERA ABBIE, 22 Aug. 1907 Levita, Member of Tex. DAR #524919, Teacher, md. 28 Nov. 1928 Calvin DuBose Foster, 24 July 1907 Devine Tex., Educator, Baptist Church, son of Robt. Freeman and Lizzie Miles (DuBose) Foster, a son: Thomas Edward Foster, 20 Feb. 1942 San Antonio, md. 17 Aug. 1963 Houston, Judith Jeannie Capps

180 JOHN ALLEN, 23 Nov. 1912 Belton, md. 29 Aug. 1939 Virginia Bess Smith. He md. 2nd, 30 Aug. 1953 Ruth Rolater Ham, s.p., one son by 1st marriage

181 MARY ANN, 5 Oct. 1914, md. 1st, Ray Phillips. She md. 2nd, 9 Aug. 1958 R. B. Hixon, s.p.

182 DORIS MAXINE, 22 Apr. 1917 Killeen, md. 10 Sep. 1939 Lee Rankin Grote, s.p.

(107)

ADA BEATRICE MITCHELL, (of #65) b. 16 June 1880 Carnesville, Franklin Co. Ga., d. 28 Jan. 1968, md. Sep. 1905 James Gordon Huckabee, both bur. Ireland, Coryell Co. Tex., ref. Vera Foster.

Issue born Levite or Ireland, Coryell Co. Tex. (surname HUCKABEE)

183 MABEL GERALDINE, 17 Sep. 1906, md. 17 May 1925 Ireland, Thomas Rabon Balch, 17 Aug. 1904 Pancake, son of Oscar Rabon and Maudie Ola (Bell) Balch, ch: Talou Balch, 15 Apr. 1930 md. 1 Sep. 1951 Donald Dean Edwards; James Rabon, 3 Jan. 1935 md. 23 Aug. 1958 Virginia Ann Clarke and Regine Balch, 4 Mar. 1949

184 ALMA, 7 Apr. 1908 Ireland, md. 4 Feb. 1932 Gatesville, Ted Martin, 17 Oct. 1912 Osage, son of James Leonard and Betty (Etchinson) Martin, ch: James Malone, 3 Feb. 1933, d. 3 Feb. 1933 and LuJuana Martin, 2 Feb. 1941 Waco., md. 24 Aug. 1960 Weaver Wilson Wisdom, Jr., 28 Aug. 1940 Ardmore, Okla. ch: Sheri Jean, 24 Mar. 1961 and Karen DeLynn Wisdom, 2 Aug. 1963.

185 MAMIE AUNEETA, 10 Sep. 1910 Ireland, md. 30 Jan. 1932 Levita, John Wesley Thomas, 8 Nov. 1907 Abilene, ch: John Gordon, 8 Dec. 1936 Pampa, md. 6 June 1959 Janice Davis; Ada Carole, 6 Oct. 1938 Pampa, md. 28 Jan. 1958 Don Roy Rummel; Jack Huckabee Thomas, 14 Mar. 1948 Willington, Collingsworth Co. Tex.

(108)

ETTIE ESTELLE MITCHELL, (of #65) b. 24 July 1884 Carnesville Franklin Co. Ga., md. 28 June 1903 Ater, Tex. Henry Edward Huckabee, 9 Dec. 1881 Ater, d. 26 Mar. 1949 Gatesville, Coryell Co. Tex., son of E. C. and Ida May (Abraham) Huckabee, a farmer and members of the Methodist Church, ref. Ettie Huckabee.

Issue born Coryell Co. Tex.

(surname HUCKABEE)

186 HERMAN GERALD, 3 June 1904, md. 28 June 1928 Hugh Balch
 187 CLEO OTIS, 30 June 1906, md. 19 Apr. 1929 Mary Stephenson
 188 WILLIS HOWARD, 9 Oct. 1908, md. 24 Dec. 1935 Florence Coleman
 189 EDWARD EUGENE, 17 Jan. 1912, md. 29 May 1948 Wanda Hamilton
 190 BERNICE MITCHELL, 6 Dec. 1914, md. 12 Mar. 1938 Audie Mayberry
 191 DAN CLAXON, 15 Oct. 1918, md. 27 Dec. 1944 Lyndall Patterson
 192 REBA ESTELLE, 1 Feb. 1922, md. 12 Apr. 1943 Geo. F. Cronin

(109)

THEODORA N. SPEER, (of #67) 20 Sep. 1876 Townville, Anderson Co. S.C., d. 4 May 1953, md. 1st, William Edward Fant, 20 Apr. 1868, d. 31 Aug. 1899. She md. 2nd, W. M. Myers, d. Feb. 1929, both bur. Townville Cem. Her children were all by first husband and mutes except one, ref. personal interview.

Issue born Townville, Anderson Co. S.C.

(surname FANT)

193 JOSEPH MONROE, 31 Oct. 1893, d. 10 Dec. 1922, bur. Townville Bapt. Church Cem.
 194 LOUIE JUDSON, 1 Mar. 1894, d. 20 Apr. 1921, ae. 28
 195 MOLLIE, 7 Apr. 1896, d. 25 Apr. 1900
 196 WILLIE, 20 Nov. 1899

(110)

HERBERT WINFIELD SPEER, (of #67) b. 17 June 1877 Townville, Anderson Co. S.C., Supt. of Anderson Co. School for a number of years, d. 14 Mar. 1947, bur. Old Silverbrook Cem., md. Lydia Johnson.

Issue born Anderson Co. S.C.

197 FRANK TERRELL SPEER, md. Ethel Hutchinson
 198 GEORGE JOHNSON SPEER
 199 SCOTT BRUCE SPEER
 200 MARY VIRNER SPEER, md. Thomas A. Campbell
 201 LILLIAN LIGON SPEER, md. Artley Whitten
 202 JULIA MAY SPEER
 203 HERBERT WINFIELD SPEER, JR., md. Inez Rowland

(112)

MAGGIE ELIZABETH SPEER, (of #67) b. 18 Aug. 1882 Townville, Anderson Co. S.C., md. 29 Dec. 1901 Joseph Brown Felton, 14 May 1882, son of Joseph Bryant and Cinderella (Brown) Felton and gr. dtr. of Rev. James Brown, 1757, d. 31 Aug. 1946, ae. 89 yrs. who was s.i.l. of Amariah Felton, 1751, d. 3 Sep. 1846, ae. 95 yrs., bur. in Old Mountain Creek Cem., md. 2nd, Rachel Davis, wid. of John Gary. The latter were the compilers, 3rd gt. gr. pts., ref. Cem. Insc., Hist. of S.C. Vol. 5 p. 49.

Issue born Columbia S.C.

- 204 HERBERT NEWTON FELTON
- 205 JOSEPH BRUCE FELTON
- 206 ANDREW THEODORE FELTON
- 207 EMMA LOUISA FELTON
- 208 MARGARET ELIZABETH FELTON

(113)

LAWRENCE CHRISTOPHER (KIT) SPEER, (of #67) b. 1 May 1884 Townville, Anderson Co. S.C. He was Supt. of Education in Oconee Co. for several years, owned a furniture store in Seneca S.C., md. 15 Sep. 1909 Dona Lee Dalrymple, 28 Oct. 1886 Townville, S.C.

Issue born Townville, Anderson Co. S.C. (surname SPEER)

- 209 EDITH ANN, 23 June 1910, md. 17 June 1926 L. O. Davis, ch: Mary Louise, Patricia, Ann, Sarah Moore Davis
- 210 GARY NORTH, 24 Aug. 1911, md. 20 Sep. 1935 Flossie Clayton
- 211 ALFRED (ALF), 2 Nov. 1914
- 212 MARY ELIZABETH, 31 May 1916, d. ae. 15 mo.
- 213 MARGARET NAOMI, 2 May 1918, md. 28 Sep. 1938 Robert Earl Smith, a son: Robert Earl Smith, Jr.
- 214 CARREE, 13 Oct. 1920
- 215 DOROTHY HOPE, 16 Mar. 1924 Walhalla S.C.

(124)

MALINDA (MILLIE) ELIZABETH SPEER, 25 Oct. 1878 Hart Co. Ga., md. 25 Feb. 1901 Andrew J. Alewine, 22 May 1879 S.C., d. Hart Co. Ga., son of David Calvin and Lena Alewine of S.C., ref. Millie Alewine.

Issue born Canon, Franklin Co. Ga. (surname ALEWINE)

- 216 JOSEPHINE, Dec. 1901, d. 1 Aug. 1921, md. Eugene Gray
- 217 JOHN, 19 July 1904, md. Idelle Dyer
- 218 BLANT, 13 Oct. 1906, md. Evalar Carnes
- 219 JESSIE MAE, 30 Dec. 1912
- 220 MACIE LEE, 27 Sep. 1914

(128)

HOLMAN CLEVELAND SPEER, (of #85) b. 6 June 1885 Franklin Co. Ga., d. 15 June 1959 Anderson S.C., bur. New Silverbrook Cem., md. 1st, Rosie Ellen Alewine, 20 June 1888 Franklin Co. Ga., d. 23 June 1921. He md. 2nd, Lillian Allen, ref. Carl Speer.

Issue born Hart Co. Ga. (surname SPEER)
 221 GRADY DAVID, 12 May 1905, md. Drucilla Osborne
 222 BOSSIE EDWARD, 16 Sep. 1907, md. Ellen Osborne
 223 JOHN CALVIN, 17 Apr. 1911, d. 6 Nov. 1936, md. Ida Ree Dackin
 224 CHARLES OREN, 25 Nov. 1914, md. Lillian
 225 CARL BERTRELL, 19 July 1919, d. 28 July 1919
 226 RUBEN HOLMAN, 1925
 227 JAMES HAROLD, May 1928

(129)

CARL GRADY, (of #85) b. 7 Mar. 1891 Franklin Co. Ga., md.
 Mary Elizabeth Alewine, 2 Sep. 1889, siblings; Rosie Ellen and
 Andrew J. Alewine.

Issue born Hart Co. Ga.
 228 HARY CLEVELAND, 25 Feb. 1912, md. Elizabeth Davis
 229 JOHN FRANK, 13 July 1914
 230 IDA LENA, 21 Feb. 1920

(130)

OTTO K. SPEER, (of #86) b. 17 Apr. 1885 Carnesville, Franklin
 Co. Ga., md. Ida Fluto, settled in Conrad, Montana.

Issue born Conrad, Pondera Co. Montana (surname SPEER)
 231 DONALD ARLO, md. Joyce LaCount, Spokane, Wash.
 232 RAYMOND DALE, md. Maxine
 233 RICHARD IRVING, md. Ruby Morden
 234 OTTO KENNETH, md. Louise Cronin
 235 ROBERT DAVIS, md. Dorothy Flynn
 236 ALLAN LLOYD, md. 11 July Evelyn Hansen
 237 JEANE CAROL, md. 13 Apr. 1953 Howard Largent

(131)

EDGAR FRANKLIN SPEER, (of #86) b. 10 Apr. 1886 Carnesville,
 Franklin Co. Ga., d. 8 Mar. 1936. He made the Navy his career and
 saw the world, retired in 1933, purchased a custom car, and with
 his parents, his sis. Elvay and fiancée toured the U. S. The
 girls returned to Texas to their positions, however the others
 visited us in Inglewood Calif. He md. 2 June 1934 Lois Craver.
 She md. 2nd, Mr. Davis. Only one son Edgar Franklin Speer, Jr.,
 19 Nov. 1935 Shreveport La., teachers Endicott Junior College,
 Boston Mass.

(134)

FLAVOR (FLAY) CLINTON SPEER, (of #86) b. 13 Dec. 1890 Carnesville,
 Franklin Co. Ga., md. 1911 Viola Mae Goodman, 1891, d. 17 July
 1961, ae. 70, wid. of Mr. Holland, ref. Elvay Peterson. They
 settled near Atlanta Tex.

Issue born Oil City, Caddo, La.

- 238 AUBREY, 27 Oct. 1912, md. Katherine Westmoreland
 239 WAYNE 17 Jan. 1915
 240 LEONARD, 10 Nov. 1919
 241 EVELYN, 17 Oct. 1921, md. Gene Elkins
 242 DONALD (DON) RAY, 8 Sep. 1931, md. Golden Hall

(136)

JONNIE INEZ SPEER, (of #87) b. 27 Mar. 1898 Bowersville, Hart Co. Ga. She came to Ariz. in 1904 after her gr. fathers death, md. 1st, Inglewood Calif. 2 July 1925 Robert Harold Black, 21 Sep. 1893 Ohio, son of Robert Harper and Eva Belle (Schuvront) Black. She md. 2nd, 2 Jan. 1963 Culver City Calif. Garrett Anderson Sullivan, 16 Apr. 1897 Crabtree, Hopkins Co. Ky., sign painter, contractor, d. 15 Apr. 1968, bur. Inglewood Park Cem., Inglewood Calif., son of Charles Anderson Sullivan, 22 Dec. 1865 Belle Mines Ky., d. 3 Apr. 1941 and Margaret El Docia Adamson, 29 Jan. 1868 Ky., d. 1 Sep. 1940 Herrin, Ill.

243 ROBERT HAROLD BLACK, 29 Nov. 1927 Inglewood Calif. He joined the Navy, ae. 17, made it his career, retired, md. 20 Apr. 1955 to Jo Ann Mae Briggs, ch: Mark Loran, 7 Feb. 1956 and Larie Black.

244 SYLVIA JOANNE BLACK, 19 July 1929 Los Angeles, Calif., md. 4 June 1950 Charles Robert Boemler, b. Nov. 1928, Culver City, Calif. son of Willard W. and Alta Ruth (Randall) Boemler, ch: Robert Charles Boemler, Jr., 28 Feb. 1951 Los Angeles, and Elizabeth Boemler, 30 Dec. 1957 Reseda, Calif.

(137)

ETHEL SPEER, (of #87) b. 7 Oct. 1899 Bowersville, Hart Co. Ga., md. 1st, 28 Nov. 1923 R. E. Dent, div. 1943, md. 2nd, 16 Jan. 1946 Lisle Chandler Updike, 25 May 1890 Erie, Pa., photographer, investments, retired, Rotarian senior active, son of George Franklin and Myra (Mitchell) Updike. He md. 1st, 28 Oct. 1912 Janet Jarvis, 10 Feb. 1891 Eagar, Ariz., d. 20 Oct. 1944 Phoenix, Ariz., dtr. of Heber and Susan Janet (Smith) Jarvis. I am a mem. of DAR. #405863 Maricopa Chapter, a delegate to National DAR convention 1953. We have traveled extensively in U. S., Canada, Newfoundland, Central America.

Issue

245 PAUL JARVIS UPDIKE, 2 Feb. 1919 St. Johns, Ariz., real estate business, md. 19 Nov. 1942 Nancy Ireta Bench, 30 May 1919 Fairview, Utah, dtr. of John Longman and Nancy Elvira (Cox) Bench, ch: Lisle Chandler, II, 16 Aug. 1943, Mission to Brazil, graduate of B. Y. U. Now in Officers Training, Va., ROBERT EARL, 9 Sep. 1944, Mission to New England States, graduate of B. Y. U., student of U. of U. Law School; John Bench, 25 Apr. 1946, Mission to West Germany, Student B. Y. U; Galen Mitchell, 9 Oct. 1948 Mission to Phillipine Islands; Janet, 12 May 1951 North High Phoenix, Ariz.; Paul Jarvis, 3 Dec. 1953 North High, and Nancy Irene Updike, 28 Nov. 1956.

246 EARL FRANKLIN UPDIKE, 16 Feb. 1922 Idaho Falls, Idaho, UPDIKE Studios, md. 26 Sep. 1944 Ethel Crosby, 17 Jan. 1923 Eagar, Ariz., dtr. of Albert Walter and Carrie Belle (Rencher) Crosby,

ch: Lorraine, 30 July 1945, md. 20 May 1967 Thomas Wann; James Earl, 14 June 1949, Student, Phoenix College, Mission to Texas; Alan Franklin, 27 Sep. 1950, Phoenix College; David Craig, 22 June 1954 and Karen Updike, 31 May 1957.

(138)

WILLIAM WOODRUFF SPEER, (of #87) b. 12 June 1902 Bowersville, Hart Co. Ga. We went to Calif. in 1919 so he could go to school. A machinist and rancher, retired, md. 31 Dec. 1929 Marian Rice, 23 Feb. 1905 Los Angeles, Calif., dtr. of Emmet Benford Rice, d. 23 Mar. 1939, and Grace L. Buckner.

Issue born Los Angeles Co. Calif.

247 JANICE LORRAINE SPEER, 9 Feb. 1931, d. 5 Feb. 1938, bur. Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale Calif.

248 WILLIAM EMMIT, 27 Jan. 1942. Served in West Germany, md. 1 Dec. 1966 Dail Christine Morse, a son: William Jeremy, 18 Dec. 1967

249 STEPHEN WOODRUFF SPEER, 26 Apr. 1946

(141)

ROBERT IRA SPEER, (of #87) b. 17 Apr. 1909 Graham Co. Ariz., worked with Ornamental iron, retired, md. 1st, 22 June 1934 Delores Chastain, 25 Nov. 1915 Salem Mo., dtr. of Artie Stamford and Cora Belle (Ware) Chastain. He md. 2nd, 29 Nov. 1957 Marion Geison, 11 Aug. 1924 Chicago Ill., dtr. of Nicholas and Caroline (Gartner) Geison. (surname SPEER)

250 BRUCE SPEER, 30 Dec. 1935, Lawndale Cal., d. 28 Jan. 1936, premature

251 DONNA JEAN, 11 Mar. 1939, Lawndale, md. William Wright

252 MICHAEL JAN, 9 Dec. 1960 Inglewood Calif.

(143)

LINDA KAY SPEER, (of #87) b. 22 June 1911 Graham Co. Ariz., md. Los Angeles, Calif. 23 Oct. 1933 Paul Hugh Wilson, 19 Aug. 1911 Los Angeles, Calif., son of Robert Hugh and Margaret May (Shoemaker) Wilson, contractor, retired. They now live in Sacramento, Walnut Grove, farm.

253 PAULINDA MAY WILSON, 8 Aug. 1934 Los Angeles, Calif., md. 23 Aug. 1953 George Ahern Chamberlain, 14 Feb. 1929 Ogden, Weber Co. Utah. Attended B. Y. U., in the Navy six years, now Dst. Mgr. Edison Co. Industries, son of George Francis and Blanche Viola (Nielsen) Chamberlain, ch: Michael Paul, 24 Apr. 1954 Hermosa Beach, Calif., JoLinda Kay, 22 Nov. 1955, Covina, Calif. and Stefanie Lee Chamberlain, 12 May 1967 Covina, Calif.

(172)

JAMES ODUS MITHCELL, (of #105) b. 26 June 1899 Killeen, Bell Co. Tex., teacher and coach, md. 25 Aug. 1925 Childress, Tex.

Rowena Shields, 29 June 1905, dtr. of Richard and Daisy (Friou) Shields, ref. Donna Murry Holland.

Issue born Texas. (surname MITCHELL)

254 RICHARD SHIELDS, 8 Jan. 1929 Childress, md. 30 July 1950 Emma Isabell Ellis

255 MARILON ROWENA, 10 Nov. 1932 Pampa, md. 14 July 1950 William Daniel Smith

256 JOE ODUS, 1 Apr. 1934 Pampa, md. 1 Apr. Colette Parks

257 MARGARET MCCREA, 13 Dec. 1939 Pampa, md. 9 Dec. 1961 Philip Hale Cole

(173)

A. J. MITCHELL, (of #105) b. 24 Dec. 1900 Killeen, Bell Co. Tex., md. 12 Nov. 1921 Petersburg, Tex. Lena Mae Stogner, 30 Nov. 1902 Stonewall Co. Tex., dtr. of George Thomas and Roxie Jane (Holly) Stogner, ref. Jay Mitchell.

Issue born Tex. (surname MITCHELL)

258 JAMES CLETUS, 5 Dec. 1922, Petersburg, md. 31 May 1958 Irvine Mae Ruff, 30 Apr. 1932 Moheetie, Tex., dtr. of Aubrey and Maggie Vivian (Merrell) Ruff, ch: Jim Pat, 12 Aug. 1961 and Pamela Irvine Mitchell, 17 Oct. 1964

259 HAROLD DEE, 9 July 1924 Floydada, Tex., md. 1 May 1954 Dorothy Jane Lucas, 3 May 1927 Fort Worth, dtr. of R. R. and Grace (Johnson) Lucas, ch: Steven Craig, 21 Mar. 1955 and Kelly Diane Mitchell, 29 Aug. 1959 Amarillo, Tex.

260 MARIETTA, 23 Nov. 1936 Pampa, Gray Co. Tex., md. 2 Dec. 1955 Jimmy Jack Baird, 2 Mar. 1936, son of John Wm. and Jessie Lea (Futch) Baird, ch: Karen Ann Baird, 22 Jan. 1957 Pampa; Jimmy Wayne Baird, 15 Oct. 1958 Pampa and Michael Jay Baird, 26 Jan. 1967 Perrytown, Tex.

(177)

LOTTIE MARIE MITCHELL, (of #105) b. 30 Apr. 1915 Wingate, Runnels Co. Tex., md. 19 Oct. 1935 John Floyd Murry, 15 Oct. 1914 Floydada, Floyd Co. Tex., son of Otis Elsworth and Clary Mary (Day) Murry, ref. Floyd Murry.

Issue born Plainview Tex. (surname MURRY)

261 JO MITCHELL, 25 Nov. 1936, md. 29 May 1959 Twila Jo Holland 7 Feb. 1938 Wellington, dtr. of Ernest Wilson and Matilda Josephine (Fecher) Holland, ch: Tamera Jo, 15 Aug. 1960 Dumas Tex. and David Mitchell Murry, 13 Sep. 1964 Forrest City Ark.

262 DONNA KAY, 26 Nov. 1941, md. 1st, Harry Kenneth Tait, Jr. She md. 2nd, 7 Oct. 1967 Plainview, Ernest Wilson Holland, Jr., 16 Dec. 1940, son of Ernest Wilson and Matilda Josephine (Fecher) Holland, ch: Toni Dione Tait, 21 Dec. 1962 Santa Ana, Calif.

263 MARIETA LYN, 22 June 1945 Rells, Tex., md. 22 Nov. 1963 Gary Don Autry, 30 June 1942 Plainview, son of Percy Aron and Lula Pearl (Phillips) Autry

264 JANIS VEE, 21 Sep. 1950 Canyon, Randall Co. Tex.

ACCOMACK CO. formed 1663 from Northampton Co. Va., Accomac the County seat.

JOHN SPEER, of Accomack Co. Va., Noncuptive will 29 Nov. 1693, prob. 18 Dec. 1693, wife Sarah, son John Speer, other children but not named, ref. Accomack Co. Va. Wills, p. 36.

JOHN SPEER, of Accomack Co. Va., Inventory 1724

WILLIAM SPEER, of Accomack Co. Va., will 14 Nov. 1754, prob. 29 May 1755, wife not named, wit. John Speer and Henry Heath, John Colburn guardian at law to John Speer, Comfort Speer wid. of William Speer, testator qualified, ref. p. 27.

Comfort Colburn Speer Peel, will 29 May 1769, prob. 31 May 1769, ch: William, John and Robert Speer, Colburn Peel. s.i.l. William Nock, to his dtr. Peggy Nock and Anne Guy. Comfort Colburn md. 2nd, Mr. Peel, ref. Accomack Co. Va. will p. 24, 163, 187, 234.

ELIZABETH COLBURN, will 21 Sep. 1768, prob. 29 Sep. 1768, to son John Colburn, Comfort Colburn Speer Peel, gr. ch: Annie Guy; Margaret Nock, William Speer, Patience Speer and John Speer residue, ref. Accomack Co. Va. p. 187.

Issue born Accomack Co. Va.

- 1* WILLIAM SPEER
- 2 PATIENCE SPEER
- 3* JOHN SPEER
- 4 ROBERT SPEER, Robert Speer inv. 1788
- 5* MARGARET (PEGGY) SPEER, md. William Nock
- 6 COLBURN PEEL, ca. 1758

(1)

WILLIAM SPEER, of Accomack Co. Va., will 24 Mar. 1786, prob. 31 Nov. 1796, wife Margaret to have land for 15 yrs., ch: Thomas, Annie, Elizabeth, Margaret, Agnes, Matilda, Mary and Sally Speer. Ex. Zorobabel Rogers, John Speer, wit. George Snead, Curtis Kellan and Joy Brodguete, ref. p. 298.

(3)

JOHN SPEER, son of William, of Accomack Co. Va., will 14 Nov. 1795, prob. 25 Jan. 1796, no wife mentioned, ch: James, John, Sarah, Anne, Catherine, Elizabeth and Leah, Ex. John and James Speer sons, wit. Thomas Burton, Peggy Knox, (Nock). Anne Speer md. 23 Nov. 1785 Ezekiel Beech. We know his wife was Patience from the will of Anne Guy, who is mentioned as gr. dtr. of Elizabeth Colburn in 1768. Anne Guy will 15 Apr. 1762 Accomack Co. Va., no probate date. To: Elizabeth, Nancy and William Guy, to Nancy Cole and Jane Speer, to Patience Speer, wife of John Speer, at her death residue to go to James and John Speer, Ex. James and John Speer. Apparently Patience Speer predec'd decedent, ref. Accomack Co. Va. will p. 305, 163, 187.

(5)

MARGARET (PEGGY) SPEER, dtr. of William, md. William Nock who died intestate, adm. 28 Aug. 1771, adm. Peggy Nock, John Speer and Robert Colburn and William Guy, p. 234.

LEAH SPEER, of Accomack Co. Va. and certainly the wife of a son of William, her will 25 Aug. 1790, no probate date, bro. Levin Bell, ch: William, Comfort, Sally, John, Mary, Ann and Henry Speer, wit. John and Levin Bell, Henry Johnson, ref. Accomack Co. wills p. 346.

COMFORT SPEER, of Accomack Co. Va., will 5 Jan. 1790, prob. 28 July 1794, dtr. Rachel Speer and Suffiah Potter, Ex. Wm. Holly and Thomas Bagwell, wit. Thomas and Peggy Bagwell. Suffiah Speer md. 18 Aug. 1786 Laban Potter, ref. will p. 24.

(1)

On 13 June 1771 William Speer, Sr. and wife Mary of Albemarle Co. Va. purchased from Henry Harper, Sr. 200 a. on Ragged Mt. branch of Hardware Vier, Albemarle Co. deed bk. 5 p. 335.

On 13 June 1782 William Speer, Sr. and wife Mary of Albemarle Co. sold 100 a. to George Dudley, Jr. land purchased from Henry Harper.

On 15 Nov. 1786 William Speer and wife Mary of Albemarle Co. sold 148 a. on Ragged Mt. head of Moon Creek to James Langford.

They evidently lived there contemporaneous, however my William Speer md. 2nd, 6 Nov. 1784 Anne Holliday.

(2)

JAMES SPEER, b. ca. 1758 of Albemarle Co. Va., probably son of William Speer and wife Mary, md. Ann. On 4 Nov. 1811 James Speer and wife Ann sold 355 a. to James Monroe adj. James Monroe, Thomas Jefferson and Joel Shiflett. Both James and William Speer, above, could be sons of uncle James Speer who died before 1796 when John Speer executed a deed, stating his father William was the only son. James Speer will 19 Nov. 1817, prob. 5 Apr. 1827 Albemarle Co. Va., wife Ann, to have estate, at her death to their ten children, viz: Patsy, Elizabeth, John, Deliley, Mary, James, Joseph, William, Lucy and Sarah Speer. Ex. John and James Speer, wit. Bezebel Brown, Pleasant Ewell, ref. Albemarle Co. Va. deed bk, Will bk.

Chesterfield Co. formed 1749 from Henrico Co. Va. consequently it is thought these Speer families are of my family.

WILLIAM SPEER, of Chesterfield Co. Va., will 24 Nov. 1767, prob. 14 Jan. 1773, wife Mary. To son John, a negro and furniture, dtrs., not named, wit. Wm. Talbot, Brozier Puckett and Mank Puckett. Mary Speer will 13 Aug. 1781, prob. 13 Aug. 1781, dtr. Martha Gibbs, Margaret Winniford, d.i.l. Anne Blankenship and son John Speer residue of estate, wit. Ralph C. Anderson, Henry Winsham, ref. Chesterfield Co.

will bk. 2 p. 198 and bk 4. p. 190.

- 1* JOHN SPEER, md. Mary
- 2 MARTHA SPEER, md. Mr. Gibbs
- 3 MARGARET SPEER, md. Mr. Winniford
- 4 SON SPEER, md. Anne Blankinship

(1)

JOHN SPEER, b. ca. 1760 of Chesterfield Co. Va., md. 20 Dec. 1787 Mary, b. ca. 1764 of Va., ref. Va. Gen. Rec. DAR Vol. III p. 21, 25, Bible owned by Julia A. Speer, Midlothian, Va., son.

AUSTIN SPEER, 16 Mar. 1795 Va., d. 9 May 1845. He is probably desc. of John and Margaret (Austin) Speer, of St. Peters Parish, New Kent Co. Va. He died intestate, wid. adm. Lavinia W., ch: James Hill Speer wife Jane W., Wm. E., Mathew W. Ford and Thos. M. Speer, Guardian to Caroline, L. W. and Austin Speer minors. He md. 25 Nov. 1818 Caroline Lavinia Woolridge b. 22 Dec. 1804 Va., d. 4 July 1875 Midlothian, Chesterfield Co. Va., dtr. of Edward Woolridge, md. 9 Nov. 1771 Mary.

Issue born Midlothian, Chesterfield Co. Va. (surname SPEER)

- 1* WILLIAM EDWARD, 16 Sep. 1819, md. 13 Sep. 1847 Rebecca
- 2 CORDELIA ELIZ. 12 Nov. 1821, md. 22 June 1841 Aaron H. Branch
- 3 THOMAS MERIT, 12 Sep. 1823. He set. Amelia Co. Va.
- 4 SUSAN ANN, 11 Sep. 1825, md. 29 Apr. 1845 Mathew W. Ford
- 5 JAMES HILL, 9 Sep. 1827, d. 4 Apr. 1845, md. Jane W.
- 6 CAROLINE LAVINIA WOOLRIDGE, 20 Nov. 1832, md. Mr. Baker
- 7 AUSTIN, 23 Feb. 1840

(1)

WILLIAM EDWARD SPEER, 16 Sep. 1819 Chesterfield Co. Va., d. 24 Mar. 1863, md. 13 Sep. 1847 Rebecca Porterfield Hundley, b. 12 Feb. 1826 Powhatan Co. Va., d. 22 Sep. 1913, dtr. of Josiah and Elizabeth Archer (Ogilby) Hundley, ref. Bible owned by Julia A. Speer, Midlothian Va., Va. Gen. Rec. DAR Vol. III p. __, John Alexander Chapter.

- 1 SUSAN SPEER, 2 June 1848
- 2 THOMAS SPEER, 26 Mar. 1849
- 3 BETTY THOMAS SPEER, 27 Dec. 1850
- 4 VIRGINIA SPEER, 4 Jan. 1855 (adopted), md. Mr. Ford
- 5 FANNIE POINDEXTER SPEER, 1 Feb. 1857
- 6 MARY WILLIE SPEER, 6 Nov. 1859
- 7 JULIA AUSTIN SPEER, 4 July 1861

JOHN SPEER, 12 Feb. 1759 Chesterfield Co. Va. He enlisted Apr. 1778, served three months as a private in Capt. Joseph Royall's Co. Col. Robert Goode, etc. Discharged after the Siege of Yorktown, died 4 Oct. 1842 Chesterfield Co. Va., md. 12 Apr. 1804 Chesterfield Co. Susannah Womach, b. 1779. His will 22 Sep. 1842, prob. 1 Dec. 1842, wife Susan, Plantations "Poplar Grove" and "Seven Oaks", son Thomas A., William, James H. and Caroline

Speer, mentions other children and gr. ch. but no names. In 1810 he had a family of nine children, five under 10. It is thought she was his 2nd wife, Service #W2363, Will bk. 1 p. 99.

- 1 THOMAS A. SPEER, md. 9 Mar. 1830 Elizabeth Osborne
- 2 JAMES H. SPEER, md. 18 Nov. 1817 Betsy A. Elam
- 3 WILLIAM SPEER
- 4 JOHN SPEER
- 5 CAROLINE SPEER
- 6 SALLY SPEER, md. 19 Dec. 1816 Robert Edward Goode
- 7 MARTHA C. SPEER, md. 19 Nov. 1823 Eleazar Cheatham
- 8 NANCY S. SPEER, md. 20 Dec. 1826 Thomas B. Dorsett
- 9 SUSAN SPEER, md. 29 Sep. 1835 Peter G. Elliott

CUMBERLAND CO. formed 1748 from Goochland Co. Va. Goochland Co. was formed 1727 from Henrico Co. The family originally were living in Henrico Co., consequently it is believed they are of the original Robert Speer family.

1. JOHN SPEER, of Henrico Co. Va. received on 11 Mar. 1721, from King George, 400 a. on Deep Run on No. side of James River. He received on 8 Sep. 1731 200 a. on So. side of James River in Goochland Co. Va. adj. Daniel Wilson line. On 8 Sep. 1738 John Speer of St. James Parish, Goochland Co. Va. sold 200 a. on So. side of James River adj. Daniel Wilson, Wm. Moses and Bowler Cockes, ref. Goochland Co. Va. deed bk 12 p. 412, John Speer and wife Mary, sold 400 a. on So. side of James River, both sides of Horse Pen branch of Deep Creek, adj. George Stovall's and Warren Eastey's orig. granted to Edward Scott 22 May 1734. He was bro. of James, Robert, William, Mary, Ann and Sarah Speer, ref. Goochland Co. deed bk. 1 p. 500. John Speer executed a will Goochland Co. Va. 1743, lost, ref. bk. 3 p. 302, bk 14 p. 462.

2. JAMES SPEER, of Henrico Co. Va., bro. of John above, purchased 8 Feb. 1731 from Edward Scott and wife Amy, 400 a. on So. side of James River Goochland Co., both sides of Horse Pen branch of Deep Creek, adj. George Stovall and Warren Easteys, wit. Ashford Hughes, Bartholomew Stovall and Josiah Payne. His will 6 May 1732, prob. 18 July 1732 Goochland Co. Va., to Hannah Carter Davis 5 lbs. to be levied out of my estate, bal. to bro. John, Robert, William, Mary, Anne and Sarah Speer, wit. Ex. brothers and wit. John Hamilton and Wm. Moxbay, ref. Goochland Co. Va. deed bk. 1, p. 319, Will bk. pt. 1 p. 340.

3. ROBERT R. SPEER, of Goochland Co., apparently a bro. On 26 June 1731 sold 400 a. above Deep Creek on So. side of James River in Goochland Co. adj. John Speer and Bowler Cocke and, on 6 Oct. 1739, Robert R. Speer of Goochland Co. 400 a. to David Ball of Louisa Co. Va., wit. John Harris and John Stewart. Robert R. Speer, a planter, will 26 Oct. 1739, prob. 18 Dec. 1739, a parcel of Pewter, 2 feather beds, 3 iron pots, 400 a. on Muddy Creek Goochland Co. Va., wit. John Harris, John Stewart. Inv. 19 Aug. 1740 by Stephen Bradford, Benjamin and Jacob Mosley, 18 Nov. 1740 Robt. Hughes app. Adm., son: Abraham, Nicholas and William Speer. Apparently his wid. was Parthania Cox, dtr. of Nicholas Cox. On 27 Apr. 1743 Richard Parsons sold to

Nicholas Speer of Goochland Co. 80 a. paid by Parthania Speer, mother of Nicholas, land lying on Muddy Creek, So. side of James River, adj. Bowler Cocke and James Carrels, wit. Nicholas Davis, Eliz. Davis and John Harris. On 4 June 1735 Nicholas Cox, for love and good will, 400 a. on Maple Swamp So. side of James River adj. Wm. Mayo, and Stephen Hughes to William Speer of St. James Parish, Goochland Co., ref. Goochland Co. Va. deed bk 2 p. 128, 157, bk. 3 p. 258, Will bk 3, Pat. 1 p. 258, 348, bk. 4 p. 203, bk 5 p. 396.
Issue born St. James Parish, Goochland Co. Va.

- 1 ABRAHAM SPEER
- 2* NICHOLAS SPEER, Susannah (wife)
- 3* WILLIAM SPEER, md. Sarah

ROBERT SPEER, of Goochland, dec'd, wife Bethany granted adm. Feb. 1739, no other record which can be identified, perhaps a son, ref. Estate rec. p. 451.

(2)

NICHOLAS SPEER, son of Robert R. & Parthenia (Cox) Speer, b. St. James Parish, Goochland Co. Va., md. Susannah and settled in Cumberland Co. Va. On 28 Jan. 1755 Edward Tabb and wife Lucy sold 275 a. to Nicholas Speer and on 23 Aug. 1762 Nicholas Speer and wife Susannah and William Speer and wife Sarah of Cumberland Co. Va. sold to William Allen. Nicholas Speer of Powhatan, the latter, formed 1777 from Cumberland Co. Va., will 19 Nov. 1799, prob. 18 Dec. 1799, wife dec'd, ch: Jesse, John, Martha, Nancy, Bethena (afflicted), Frances Fowler, Susannah Powers, and Sarah Mosby. Ex. Jesse, John and Martha Speer. Nancy Speer will 16 Jan. 1805, prob. 21 Aug. 1805, bro. John, Martha and Bethenia Speer, ref. Cumberland Co. deed bk. 5 p. 396, bk. 2 p. 193, Cumberland Co. Mar. Rec., will bk. 2 p. 374, bk D. B. 2 p. 626.
Issue born Cumberland Co. Va.

- 1 JESSE SPEER
- 2 SARAH SPEER, md. 17 Oct. 1782 George Mosby
- 3 BETHENIA SPEER, afflicted, living in 1805
- 4* JOHN SPEER, md. 2 Jan. 1806 Margaret Bates
- 5 SUSANNAH SPEER, md. 20 Dec. 1787 Julius Powers
- 6 MARTHA SPEER, unmd. in 1805
- 7 NANCY SPEER, d. prior to Aug. 1805, unmd.
- 8 FRANCES SPEER, md. 15 Jan. 1798 Benjamin Fowler

(3)

WILLIAM SPEER, son of Robert and Parthenia (Cox) Speer b. St. James Parish, Goochland Co. Va., bro. Nicholas, md. Sarah, possibly the dtr. of William Mayo. On 16 Jan. 1748 Ann Mayo Ex. of William Mayo, dec'd, of Goochland to William Speer 300 a. whereon William Speer now lives, adj. Joseph Farrar and Benjamin Harrison a pt. of 4,740 a. grant to Wm. Mayo, sig. Ann Mayo. On 1 Dec. 1774 Henry Landon Davis and wife Ann of Amherst Co. sold to William Speer of Cumberland Co. 200 a. on Muddy Creek in Cumberland Co. Va., wit. David Coapland, William Fleming and Edward Logwood. He died 26 Feb.

1796 Cumberland Co. Va., wife Sarah and son John Speer, noncaptive will, Ex. John, William and Robert Speer. On 27 Mar. 1797 Cumberland Co. Va. the heirs of Wm. Speer, Sr. met to sell plantation to James Speer who sold 1800 a.in Cartersville, Cumberland Co. Va. to William Bagley which Wm. Speer, Sr., dec'd, purchased from Edmund Logwood. Sarah Speer will July 1812, prob. Feb. 1815. Cumberland Co. Va., having lived to a very advanced age. To my five gr. dtrs.; Sally dtr. of John Speer of Ga.; to Jane Daniel; to Clarissa dtr. of Robt. Speer; to Sally Daniel; to Susan dtr. of Jesse Speer; to gr. son Wm. son of Robert Speer; to my dtr. Sally Speer; to Leonard Daniel, Balance to ch: Robert, James, Sally, Polly Daniel and Betsy Williams and Jesse Speer. One sixth to John Speer's ch. in Georgia; to my son James whatever sum of money due me when he moved to Ky.; to my Dtr. Polly Daniel, Ex. Leonard Daniel, Frederick Jones and John G. Daniel, wit. Samuel Ayers and Elijah Ligon, ref. Goochland Co. Deed bk. 1 p. 168, bk. 3 p. 548, Cumberland Co. deed bk. 3 p. 78, bk. 5 p. 49, 396, 509, Deed bk. 8 p. 21. Issue born Goochland or Cumberland Co. Va.

1 JOHN SPEER, of Georgia 1812, md. 26 Dec. 1781 Mary Ann Moss, several children, only Sally Speer named, all of Georgia

2* WILLIAM SPEER, md. 26 Sep. 1791 Polly Daniel

3* ROBERT SPEER, md. Elizabeth Daniel

4 JESSE SPEER, md. 23 Feb. 1795 Sally, a dtr.: Susan Speer

5 SARAH (SALLY) SPEER, single in 1812

6 MARY (POLLY) SPEER, md. 27 Jan. 1794 Chesterfield Co. Va.

Leonard Daniel who was Ex. of his m.i.l. Sarah Speer's will 1812, ch: Jane Daniel and Sally Daniel

7 JAMES SPEER, purchased estate of six heirs, sold out at same time, set. in Ky. owing his mother; his wife, Elizabeth

8 ELIZABETH SPEER, md. Mr. Williams

(2)

WILLIAM SPEER, b. ca. 1760 Goochland Co. or Cumberland Co. Va., d. 1808, son of William and Sarah Speer of Cumberland Co. Va., md. 26 Sep. 1791 Mary or Polly Daniel b. ca. 1765 Va., d. prior to 1843, dtr. of William and Maria Daniel and sis. of Elizabeth and Leonard Daniel of Cumberland Co. Va. William Speer will, 31 Dec. 1807, prob. 22 Aug. 1808 Cumberland Co. Va., wife not named, ch: Leonard D., Polly S., Dorothy W. Hall, Emeline H., and America W. Speer, Ex. John Woodson, Josiah Smith and John G. Daniel. The Executors to act as guardians of these children. There probably were older children, ref. bk. 3 p. 408, bk. 6 p. 224, bk. 17 p. 442, bk. 25 p. 528. Issue born Cartersville, Cumberland Co. Va. (surname SPEER)

1 LEONARD D(ANIEL), ca. 1792, md. 17 Nov. 1812 Deborah Fowler, dtr. of Alexander Fowler

2 MARY (POLLY) S., ca. 1794

3 DOROTHY W. HALL, ca. 1796, md. 22 Jan. 1824 William N. Speer. He md. 2nd, prior to 1843, Maria one of the legatees of Mary Daniel. On 17 Nov. 1843 Wm. N. and wife Maria one of legatees of Mary Daniel of Cumberland Co. Va. app. Leonard D. Speer power of atty. to collect her estate, ref. bk. 25 p. 528. They lived in Powhatan Co. Va.

4 EMELINE H., ca. 1798

5 AMERICA W., ca. 1800

(3)

ROBERT SPEER, b. ca. _____ Goochland or Cumberland Co. Va., d. 1833, son of William and Sarah Speer, md. Elizabeth Daniel, dtr. of William and Maria Daniel, sis. to Mary and Leonard Daniel. Her mother Mary Daniel will 20 Sep. 1829 mentioned Elizabeth. On 1 Dec. 1817 Wm. Mayo sold 205a. to Robert Speer of Cumberland Co. Va. On 24 June 1826 Robert Speer to son Edward W. Speer deed of gift 93 1/2 a. in Cumberland Co. Va. and 13 Nov. 1833 Robert Speer allotment of dower signed by Elizabeth Speer for 45 a. as her dower land. Edward W. Speer md. 13 June 1825 Catherine B. Mayo, Clarissa and William Speer were mentioned in his mother Sarah Speer's will in 1812, ref. Cumberland Co. deed bk. 18 p. 178, bk. 10 p. 85, Will bk. 5 p. 49.

(4)

JOHN SPEER, Cartersville, Cumberland Co. Va., son of Nicholas and Susannah Speer, who settled in Powhatan or were divided into that Co. when it was formed in 1777. On 21 Aug. 1805 Robert Mayo of Powhatan Co. to John Speer of Powhatan Co. 464 a., wit. John Lane, Jesse Speer, Sam Wilson and John Holt. He md. Goochland Co. 2 Jan. 1806 Margaret M. Bates. His will 3 Mar. 1817, prob. 17 Apr. 1817 Powhatan Co. Va., wife Margaret and two dtrs., not named, wit. Jesse Speer. She was dtr. of Charles F. Bates and her siblings: Fleming, John, James W., Edward, Frederick Wm., Caroline M. and Sarah Bates of Cartersville, Cumberland Co. Va., Ref., Cumberland Co. deed bk. 10 p. 47, bk. 11 p. 367, Goochland Mar. Rec., Bates estate 1843, Powhatan Co. will bk. 5 p. 191.

TRIBBLE FAMILY

1790 Federal Census of N.C.

page	name	males o/16	males u/16	females	Co.
123	TRIBBLE, Joel	1	1	1	Wilkes Co.
108	" , John	2	0	2	Burke Co.
123	" , Shadrack	1	2	3	Wilkes Co.
123	" , Spilsbury	3	7	4	Wilkes Co.
123	" , William	1	3	6	Wilkes Co.

1790 Federal Census of Va. destroyed, but Tax lists available for some Co. for the year 1787, the following of the name Tribble.

p. 52	TRIBBLE, Peter	8 Essex Co. Va.
p. 87	" , James	5 Halifax Co. Va.
p. 87	" , Peter	7 Halifax Co. Va.

Since it is known that our TRIBBLE family came from Va. the following wills of the name listed in Va. An abstract of each listed in this work.

TRIBBLE, John	Essex Co. an inventory	year 1749
" , Mary	Essex Co. Will	year 1777

TRIBBLE, Peter	Essex Co.	Will	year 1738
" , Peter	Halifax	Will	year 1793
" , Shadrake	Halifax	Will	year 1759
" , William	Essex Co.	Will	year 1746

1790 Federal Census Abbeville Co. S.C.

page	name	males 1/16	males u/16	females
59	TRIBBLE, Elijah	1	2	2
59	" , Stephen	2	1	5

1800 Federal Census Abbeville Co. S.C.

page	name	u	10	16	26	0	u	10	16	26	0
		10	16	26	45	45	10	16	26	45	45
16	TRIBBLE, Elijah	2	1	0	1	0	2	1	0	1	0
33	" , John	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
34	" , Joseph	1	2	3	0	1	0	1	1	0	0

1810 Federal Census Abbeville Co. S.C.

431	TRIBBLE, LEMUEL	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
-----	-----------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

1820 Federal Census Abbeville Co. S.C.

4	TRIBBLE, LEMUEL W.	0	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0
---	--------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

1830 Federal Census Abbeville Co. S.C.

page		male	u	5	10	15	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90
		female	5	10	15	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	100
33	TRIBBLE, Elija	m.	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
		f.	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
33	" , Lemuel	m.	2	3	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
		f.	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
90	" , Richardson	m.	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
		f.	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

1840 Federal Census Abbeville Co. S.C.

41	TRIBBLE, Elija	m.	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
		f.	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
83	" , John	m.	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		f.	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
82	" , L. W.	m.	1	1	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
		f.	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
83	" , R.	m.	2	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
		f.	1	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0

1800 Federal Census Anderson Co. S.C. formerly (Pendleton)
No families of the name TRIBBLE found in 1800

1810 Federal Census Anderson Co. S.C.

	u	10	16	26	0	u	10	16	26	0
TRIBBLE	10	16	26	45	45	10	16	26	45	45
" , Elijah	0	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1

1820 Federal Census Anderson Co. S.C.
 TRIBBLE, Elijah 1 0 1 0 0 0 0 1 0 0

1830 Federal Census Anderson Co. S.C.
 No families of the name TRIBBLE found in 1830

1840 Federal Census Anderson Co. S.C.
 see schedule for 1840 census age brackets.
 TRIBBLE, John males. 1 0 0 0 1
 female 0 0 0 1 0

1800 Federal Census Laurens Co. S.C.
 No families of the name TRIBBLE found in 1800

1810 Federal Census Laurens Co. S.C.

		u	10	16	26	0	u	10	16	26	0
page	name	10	16	26	45	45	10	16	26	45	45
11	TRIBBLE, J.	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
	" , J.	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0
	" , James	0	2	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0

1820 Federal Census Laurens Co. S.C.

		males					females					
8	TRIBBLE, Ezekiel	2	2	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	1	0

1830 Federal Census Laurens Co. S.C.

		males					females					
247	TRIBBLE, J.	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	2	0	1

1840 Federal Census Laurens Co. S.C.

		males					females					
	TRIBBLE, Elija	1	0	0	0	3	1	2	0	0	0	2
	" , John A.	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1

(1)

WILLIAM TRIBBLE, SR. of Yorkshire, England, migrated to Va. with a son, William Tribble, Jr. On 3 July 1640 James Harvey received headrights for the transportation of William Tribble, Sr. and William Tribble, Jr., ref. "Cavaliers and Pioneers" by Nell Marion Nugent, p. 123.

(2)

PETER TRIBBLE, ca. 1650, probably son of William Tribble, Jr., settled first near Jamestown, a cooper. In 1697 he was a resident of King and Queen Co. then to Southfarnham Parish, Essex Co. Va., died 1738, md. Elizabeth. He md. 2nd, Dinah Meador, dtr. of John Meador. On 6 Dec. 1697 Peter Tribble of King and Queen Co. made a trade of 264 a. to Thomas Pettus and wife Rachel, of King and Queen Co. for 93 a. in Southfarnham Parish, Essex Co. on Hopkins Creek. On 15 Oct. 1700 Peter Tribble, cooper, and wife Elizabeth of Essex Co. Va. exchanged the above described 93 a. for 150 a. with John James, planter. On 17 Oct. 1721 John Meador will; Essex Co. Va., prob. 21 Nov. 1721, to dtr. Dinah Tribille. On 6 Apr. 1738 Peter Tribble, of Essex Co. Va., will prob. 23 July 1738. no wife mentioned, ch: George, John, Wm., Neaney Tribble and Mary Brown. Ex. John and William

Tribble, wit. Thomas Moore and Jeremiah Anderson, ref. King and Queen Co. deed bk. 9 p. 312, bk. 10 p. 57, 58, bk. 15 p. 254, Will bk. 3 p. 284, bk. 6 p. 142.

Issue born King and Queen of Essex Co. Va.

3* GEORGE TRIBBLE, ca. 1700, md. Elizabeth Clark

4 MARY TRIBBLE, ca. 1702 (eldest dtr.), md. Mr. Brown

5* JOHN TRIBBLE, ca. 1704

6* WILLIAM TRIBBLE, ca. 1706

7 NEANEY TRIBBLE, ca. 1708

(3)

GEORGE TRIBBLE, (of #2) ca. 1700 King and Queen Co. Va., eldest son of Peter Tribble. While Peter Tribble named his eldest son George, we assume the George of this sketch is that son, when we know there were two of the name who served in the Revolution. The George Tribble of this sketch served in the Revolution from Essex Co. Va. d. 1792 Caroline Co. md. in Caroline Co. Va. Elizabeth Clark, b. 1721 Albermarle Co. Va., dtr. of Jonathan and Elizabeth Ann (Wilson) Clark. George Tribble lived in Spots Co. Va. 2 Oct. 1722. (Spots Co. formed 1720 from Essex, and King and Queen Counties and Caroline Co. was formed 1727 from same Counties.) On 5 Apr. 1725 George Tribble of King and Queen Co. Va. sold 228 a. of land in Spots. Co. to William Johnson which he acquired 4 June 1722, ref. Spots. Co. by Wm. A. Crozier p. 88, 97, 152, 178, DAR. 445105 Susan C. (Morton) Jett and DAR. 470199 Dorothy B. (Irving J.) Lockwood. Issue born Caroline Co. Va.

8* REV. ANDREW TRIBBLE, 22 Mar. 1741, d. 30 Dec. 1822 Richmond Ky., md. in Caroline Co. Va. 1768 Sarah Ann Burriss, 30 Sep. 1753 Orange Co. Va. d. 15 Dec. 1830 dtr. of Thomas and Frances (Tandy) Burriss. They are both bur. near the original Andrew Tribble home, Richmond Ky. where they settled in 1780. Their desc. given in; "Ky. Pioneers and their Desc." by Mrs. Benjamin Buckley, p. 209, DAR 445105, 470199, Mrs. C.E. Gilliatt, The Huguenot Society of Indiana, Daughters of Col. Wars, Donald D. Tribble.

9 DINAH TRIBBLE, 22 Jan. 1743, md. William Higgins Jr.

10 JOSEPH TRIBBLE, ca. 1745

11* GEORGE TRIBBLE, 1757

(5)

JOHN TRIBBLE, (of #2) ca. 1704 Essex or King and Queen Co. Va. He was of age when his father executed his will 6 Apr. 1738, one of the Executors. His eldest bro. George was named in his father's will however he was not named an Ex. indicating that he had settled elsewhere. He died in Essex Co. Va. intestate, 1749. On 20 June 1749 bond for adm. of the estate of John Tribble, dec'd, John Dean and wife Esther, with Thomas Dean security. On 15 Aug. 1749 John Dean, guardian of minor orphans, Peter and John Hill Tribble. Paid John Pyles for schooling of children, allotted to John Hill Tribble and to Peter Tribble, recorded 19 Sep. 1749. Since the children were called orphans and the estate was divided into three pts. it is obvious the mother was deceased and that Esther, wife of John Dean, was a dtr. ref. Essex Co. Va. will bk. 6 p. 142, bk. 8 p. 249, 265, 266, 269.

Issue born Essex Co. Va.

- 12 ESTHER TRIBBLE, ca. 1724, md. prior to 1749 John Dean
- 13* JOHN HILL TRIBBLE, ca. 1730 md. Elizabeth
- 14* PETER TRIBBLE, ca. 1731, md. Susannah

(6)

WILLIAM TRIBBLE, (of #2) ca. 1706 Essex Co. Va. He was of ae. when his father executed a will in 1738, and named Ex. of same. No doubt he remained in the County, made his will 3 Jan. 1746, prob. 15 July 1746, mentioned wife but failed to give her name. He left his son William 170 a. and his dtr. Mary certain property. The Executor refused to serve and Kindness Tribble was appointed adm. Security by Charles and Nathan Breedlove. She was no doubt his wife and nee Breedlove, ref. Essex Co. Va. will bk. 7 p. 466, will bk. 13 p. 73.

Issue born Essex Co. Va.

- 15 WILLIAM TRIBBLE, ca.____
- 16 MARY TRIBBLE, ca.____Her will Essex Co. Va. 1765, prob. 17 Mar. 1777, to Nathan Breedlove all lands whereon Charles Breedlove now lives, to Alaman and Charles Breedlove, Ex. Nathan Breedlove, wit. Mary Breedlove, Isaac and Mary Kidd.

(11)

GEORGE TRIBBLE, (of #3) b. 1757 Caroline Co. Va. We assume he is of this family since he stated he was born in Caroline Co., however no documentary proof. He was living in Spots. Co. Va. 3 Sep. 1832 when he applied for a pension for service in Revolution. He enlisted and served seven tours in the Va. Militia, 1st under Capt. Vivion Minor of Caroline Co. He was married twice, md. Nancy, a widow Bell, probably a large family, ref. Spots Co. by Wm. A. Crozier p. 529, Pension application, The DAR Magazine Apr. 1915, Query #3892, Pension W27863.

- 17 GEORGE TRIBBLE, ca. 1785, md. ca. 1814 Margaret Collins, dtr. of Lewis Collins. They settled in Ky., a son Rev. Allen Tribble, a Baptist Minister.

(13)

JOHN HILL TRIBBLE, (of #5) ca. 1730 Essex Co. Va. He was a minor when his father died, 1749. His guardian John Dean employed John Pyles as instructor for himself and bro. Peter. In the settlement John inherited a negro girl Phyllis, recorded 19 Sep. 1749. On 16 Sep. 1793 John Tribble, with John Mann and William Hawerton his securities, gave bond as adm. of the estate of Peter Tribble, deceased. This Peter Tribble could have been a bro. or his son. On 21 Sep. 1812 John Tribble, with Philip Mann and Richard Covington his securities, gave bond as adm. of the estate of Elizabeth Tribble deceased. and the same date John Tribble of Essex Co. and Philip Mann securities for Richard Covington adm. of the estate of Sarah Covington, dec'd., ref. Essex Co. Will bk. 8 p. 249, 265, 269, bk. 15 p. 58, bk. 17 p. 412, 413. One John Tribble of Essex Co. Va. will 25 May 1838, prob. 21 Oct. 1844 mentioned wife, but did not name her, ch: James Tribble land in King and Queen Co. Frances E.

dec'd., Peter, George M., William R. G., Emily Tribble, Eliza Piggott, Austin M. and John S. Tribble, Mr. Selah Holbrook, who probably was the s. i. l., Ex. James, Peter and George M. Tribble. Codicil 6 Oct. 1842. No attempt is made to identify this John Tribble, however from the names of children probably of the same family, ref. Will bk. 25 p. 310, Va. Mag. Vol. 27, 280. Issue born Dunnsville, Essex Co. Va.

- 18 JAMES TRIBBLE,
- 19 DR. PETER TRIBBLE, (a bachelor and Physician)
- 20 EMILY TRIBBLE
- 21 GEORGE M. TRIBBLE
- 22 ELIZA TRIBBLE, md. Mr. Piggott
- 23 FRANCES E. TRIBBLE, md. Selah Holbrook
- 24 WILLIAM R. G. TRIBBLE
- 25 AUSTIN M. TRIBBLE Student of Wm. & Mary College 1836-1837
- 26 JOHN S. TRIBBLE " " " " " " "

(14)

PETER TRIBBLE, (of #5) ca. 1731 Essex Co. Va. He was a minor in 1749 and apparently his mother predeceased his father, at which time he was living in Essex Co. Va. and received, among other items, a negro boy Simon. He may be the Peter Tribble who settled in Halifax Co. Va. since he had sons Peter and George, as well as a dtr. Dinah. His will Halifax Co. Va. 1 Oct. 1792, prob. 22 July 1793, wife, Susannah Tribble, to my son James Tribble, 5 shillings, has already given him land; to my son George Tribble, land on East side of Creek; to my son Peter Tribble, the land whereon I now live; my dtr. Ann Gray, Susannah Woorley wife of William Woorley, Sarah Gebburd, Dinah Woorley, and Priscilla Tribble; my three youngest children; George, Peter and Mary Tribble. Ex. David Owen, son James Tribble and wife Susannah Tribble, wit. James Martin, Major and William Brumfield and Thomas Hancock, ref. Halifax Co. Va. will bk. 3 p. 64, 65. Marriage records indicate many others of the name TRIBBLE Issue born Halifax Co. Va.

- 27 JAMES TRIBBLE, ca. 1758 apparently md. prior to 1792, land given him before his father's will executed, d. 1809, md. Nancy, Inv. 12 Dec. 1809 by Nancy and George Tribble, Halifax Co. Va. bk. 9 p. 202, 203.
- 28 ANN TRIBBLE, ca. 1760, md. Mr. Gray
- 29 SUSANNAH TRIBBLE, ca. 1762, md. William Woorley.
- 30 SARAH TRIBBLE, ca. 1764, md. Mr. Gibburd
- 31 DINAH TRIBBLE, ca. 1766, md. 18 Apr. 1786 Thomas Woorley or Woosley, bond William Woorley.
- 32 PRISCILLA TRIBBLE, ca. 1768, single in 1792
- 33 GEORGE TRIBBLE, ca. 1770, md. 26 Dec. 1791 Mary Owen, consent of her father David Owen who wit. the will of Peter Tribble 1792, ch: David Tribble md. 7 Jan. 1822 Nancy Woosley, consent of her father Moses. Nancy Tribble md. 3 Oct. 1822 Holman H. Woosley, bond George Tribble. Sally Tribble md. 1 Feb. 1836 Zachariah Daniel and Patsy Tribble md. 13 Apr. 1811 Fleming Hancock. Thomas Hancock was wit. to Peter Tribble will 1792 and, while George Tribble was bond for the marriage in 1811, she may be his sis. Priscilla Tribble.
- 34 PETER TRIBBLE, ca. 1772, a minor in 1792, md. 4 May 1793 Mary Pruitt or Priest, her father Michael.
- 35 MARY TRIBBLE, ca. 1774, md. Pitts Co. Va. 4 Oct. 1794 George Davis,

her mother Susannah Tribble. They apparently lived near the dividing line of Halifax and Pittsylvania Co. or had moved into the latter Co.

(1)

SHADRACH TRIBBLE, ca. 1705 was living in Lunenburg Co. Va. 16 Aug. 1756. The clerk wrote his name Shadrake, and he signed his will Shadrick Tribble. He was living in Antrim Parish, Halifax Co. Va. when he made his will, 4 Oct. 1759, prob. 25 Dec. 1759, wife Elizabeth Tribble, home, plantation, mill and all land below the mouth of Jolly, branch of Cow Creek, adj. John Dyers with 60 a. due me from George Morris; to Absalom Tribble my youngest son; to Spilsby Tribble my first born son; to William and Benjamin Tribble my middle sons; to Winifred Tribble my only dtr., Ex. John Adams a friend, John Tribble my bro. and my wife Elizabeth Tribble, wit. Joseph Collins, Stephen Ballew and Benjamin Branham, sig. Shadrick Tribble. On 25 Dec. Elizabeth Tribble the wid. and Executrix, relinquished her right to same to Edward Barker Gent, adm. granted with will annexed, James Murdock security, and bond. Most of the sons, if not all, settled in Wilkes Co. N.C. ref. Halifax Co. Va. will bk. O. p. 83, 84, Wilkes Co. N.C. deeds.

Issue born Va.

2 SPILSBY TRIBBLE, ca. 1730, eldest son and of age in 1759. In 1784 he was a resident of Wilkes Co. N.C. and in 1785 Spillsby Tribble grant from State of N.C. for 250 a. in Wilkes Co. N. C. On 3 Oct. 1796 Spillsby Tribble, Jr. of the Co. of Davidson Tenn. to William Tribble and John Brown of Wilkes Co. N.C. Spillsby Tribble, Jr., apparently son who settled in Davidson Co. Tenn. Also a Spillsby Tribble b. 1801 living in Madison Co. Ga. in 1850 p. 333.

3 WILLIAM TRIBBLE, ca. 1732, apparently of ae. 1759 and on 3 Oct. 1796 purchased land from his nephew in Wilkes Co. N.C.

4 BENJAMIN TRIBBLE, ca. 1734, of ae. 1759. One Benjamin Tribble md. Wilkes Co. N.C. 24 Jan. 1781 Phereby (Feraby) Johnson. On 12 Nov. 1784 Benjamin Tribble of Wilkes Co. N.C. sold 200 a. adj. Spilsby Tribble, wit. Shadrach Tribble and Fereba P. Tribble.

5 WINIFRED TRIBBLE, ca. 1736, only dtr.

6 ABSALOM TRIBBLE, ca. 1738, youngest son, however of age in 1759.

(1)

ELIJAH TRIBBLE, b. Jan. 1755 Halifax Co. Va., probably a gr. son of Shadrach Tribble or possibly of the John Tribble family, bro. of Shadrach, who has not been identified. Elijah md in Wilkes Co. N.C. 17 Mar. 1783 Polly Brown, wit. Charles Martin and G. Whittier. On 10 July 1888 grant #799 to Elijah Tribble for 100 a. adjoining John Tribble. He md. 2nd, S.C. 1 Oct. 1813 Rachel, b. 1777, maiden name omitted. APPLICATION: 13 Aug. 1833 Jackson Co. Ala. Elijah Tribble, drafted in spring of 1779 in N.C. Militia, under Capt. Richard Allen, marched in Dec. 1779 from Wilkes Co. N.C. to Rowan Co. to Charleston S.C. there attached to Regiment of Col. Wade Hampton, discharged 24 Mar. 1780, again drafted under Capt. Abram Denniss, marched to Ramson's Mill N.C. under Col. Benjamin Cleveland; in the fall of 1781 to Kings Mountain, afterward he was called out against Col. Fannin the Tory leader, under Maj. Francis Hartgraves, served in Militia of N.C. until hostilities ceased. He lived in Wilkes Co. N.C. when first

drafted, has since lived in S.C., Tenn. and Ala., wit. Capt. James Scruggs, John Austin and Rev. John F. McEntire all of Jackson Co. Ala. Affidavit; 11 Apr. 1857 Oregon Co. Mo. Rachel Tribble ae. 80, wid. of Elijah Tribble who d. 22 May 1840, a pensioner of Jackson Co. Ala. Affiants; Elisha Starling, Moses Quarles and Jesse King, they knew Elijah and Rachel Tribble since the fall of 1819 until his death. Stated she reared two children, ref. Pension application R10700. He lived in the Littel River section of Abbeville Co. 1790 next door to Mary Brown, probably related to his wife Polly. Stephen Tribble family lived next. They then had two sons and a dtr. In 1800 there were six children. By 1810 the family lived in Anderson Co., were pts. of at least eight children. In 1802 Elijah Tribble was a messenger from Little River Baptist Church to the Baptist Association. His wife Polly died after June 1810 and before Oct. 1813. On 13 Oct. 1817 Elisha Tribble of Anderson Co. S.C. sold land to Milton Hollingsworth, sig. Elijah Tribble wife Rachel. It is thought they settled then in Tenn. and migrated to Ala. in the fall of 1819. There is much evidence that he is the ancestor of the Abbeville and Anderson Co. S.C. Tribbles, ref. Fed. Census, His application, So. Carolina Baptist by Leah Townsend p. 190.

Issue born Wilkes Co. N.C. or Abbeville Co. S.C. (TRIBBLE)

- 2* LEMUEL WILLIAMSON, 17 May 1786, md. Margaret McAdams
- 3* JEREMIAH, ca. 1788, md. Betty Tinsley
- 4* RICHARDSON, 7 Feb. 1794, md. 25 Oct. 1821 Elizabeth Ellis
- 5* ELIJAH, 1797, md. Bethena Shirley

(2)

LEMUEL WILLIAMSON TRIBBLE, (of #1) b. 17 May 1786 N.C. He stated he was born in N.C. and I think the Co. was Wilkes. In 1810 he was living in Abbeville Co. S.C. and had one son. In May 1835 L.W. Tribble, Cadour Gantt and R. Kay were to lay out the Little River Cem. and have it fenced; a farmer, he died testate 27 Dec. 1860, ae. 74 yrs. 7 mo. 10 days, "Leaves a wife and ten children to mourn his loss". His will named wife Dicie and the ten children but was not admitted to probate. He md. 1st, Margaret McAdams, 11 June 1787 Abbeville Co. S.C. d. 31 Jan. 1830 "Left a husband and seven children to mourn her loss", both buried Little River Baptist Church Cem. She was dtr. of the Patriot John and Catherine (Stuckey) McAdams. In the estate of John McAdams, dec'd, Lemuel W. Tribble named guardian of Nancy Emily, James R., *Lemuel W., Ezekiel, John Tribble and George Grubbs for his wife Polly Ann. He md. 2nd, Dicie Grubbs, 14 Sep. 1802 d. 14 Sep. 1877, bur. Smyrna Cem. She was thrice wed, 1st, to Benjamin Latimer and 3rd Thomas O. Hill, 18 July 1792 S.C., d. 1 Feb. 1874, bur. Roberts Cem. On 15 Oct. 1834 Abbeville Co. S.C. Nancy Crowther executed her will, prob. 10 June 1839, Ex. Lemuel W. Tribble, wit. William, Milly Covington and C. Stark; to children of John Fowler; to Elizabeth Fowler; to Nancy, dtr. of Thomas Fisher; to John Osborn, Jr., to sis. Catherine McAdams. Nancy was nee Stuckey and died s.p., named several nep. and nieces. She was wid. of Rev. James Crowther, 25 June 1762 Yorkshire, Eng., d. 4 Nov. 1829 at the home of L.W. Tribble near Little River Church on his way to the Edgefield Association at Mt. Moriah near Greenwood. On 15 Feb. 1841 Lemuel W. and Ezekiel Tribble, bond, the former made guardian of Stephen M.

* also Stephen

and Lemuel W. Tribble minors over 14 yrs.; at the same time he petitioned the Court to be appointed guardian of his minor children under 14 yrs., in the estate of Nancy Crowthers, dec'd., thus implying all of his children were to heir under the terms of her will, ref. Little River Baptist Church Cem., Abbeville Co. wills by Pauline Young p. 80, 229, 390, will bk. 8 Jan. 1861, Federal Census 1850 p. 88, 1860 p. 243, Little River Baptist Church Minute Book

Issue born near Little River, Abbeville Co. S.C. (surname TRIBBLE)

6* EZEKIEL, 1810, md. 1st, Blanche

7* JOHN, 13 May 1811, md. 2 Jan. 1831 Essie Clinkscales

8* MARY ANN, 31 Dec. 1815, md. 21 Oct. 1830 George Grubbs

9* NANCY EMILY, 20 July 1818, md. Richard Grubbs Kay

10* JAMES RICHARDSON, 1820, of ae. 1841, living in 1860

11* STEPHEN MILTON, 18 Jan. 1824, md. 12 Dec. 1844 Anne Webster

12* LEMUEL WATSON, 1826, md. Margaret A. Cowan

13* DR. WILLIAM LAFAYETTE, 1833, d. 19 Apr. 1855, ae. 22 yrs.

Estate adm. 7 May 1855 by bro. Stephen M. and father L.W. Tribble, bond John R. Wilson and Robert Ellis, bur. Little River Cem., ref. Abbeville Co. S.C. bx. 140, 3953

14 DICIE ELIZABETH, 9 Oct. 1834, d. 9 Oct. 1846, ae. 12 yrs.

15 DR. GEORGE W., 1836, a student in 1850, md. Mary E.

Barmore, settled in Miss., two children.

16 M. LUCINDA, 16 June 1838, d. 6 June 1920, md. Joseph A. Brown, b.

18 Aug. 1830, d. 2 Sep. 1918, both bur. Union Baptist Church Cem., ch: Lilly Brown md. Mr. Drennan and Varina Brown, spinster.

17* PICKENS ANDREW, 12 Nov. 1840, md. 12 Apr. 1864 Talulah

Jane Seawright

18 ESTHER (ESSIE) A.M., 1843, md. after 1860 Samuel McGill

19 OLIVER BROWN, 7 Apr. 1844, d. 7 Oct. 1846, ae. 2 yrs. 6 mo.

(3)

JEREMIAH TRIBBLE, (of #1) b. ca. 1788 S.C. His son John Allan Tribble stated in 1880 that his pts. born in S.C. He died intestate 1832, adm. Nathaniel Day, md. prior to 1808 Betsey Tinsley, b. ca. 1792 S.C., dtr. of Cornelius Tinsley, who had a bro. Zachariah Tinsley who md. Elizabeth C., dtr. of John Dendy, of Laurens Co. Cornelius Tinsley will 3 Dec. 1817, prob. 8 Dec. 1817, dtr. Patsy Weeks, and Betsey Tribble, gr. sons Cornelius Tinsley Tribble, Elijah and John Allan Tribble, if none survive then to next oldest male child of my dtr. Betsey Tribble, Ex. Jeremiah Tribble, s.i.l. wit. John Dendy, J. Underwood and Samuel Vance, ref. Laurens Co. S.C. bundle 70 pk. 7,9. Cornelius Tinsley will bk. D-1 p. 423, bk. F. p. 286

Issue born Laurens Co. S.C.

20* CORNELIUS TINSLEY TRIBBLE, 27 Apr. 1808, md. Margaret W.

21* ELIJAH TRIBBLE, 1810, md. Nancy

22* JOHN ALLAN TRIBBLE, 12 Sep. 1812, md. Susannah E. Pyles

(4)

RICHARDSON TRIBBLE, of #1) b. 7 Feb. 1794 Abbeville Co. S.C., a taylor, hatter and successful bussiness man. He was appointed singing master, June 1826, of Little River Baptist Church. The 1830 Census

show their five children and a male 15/20, who may have been bro. or son, however it is said he was married only once and he does not appear in the 1820 census indicating he had not md. by that time. He d. 14 Dec. 1874 Donalds S.C., md. 25 Oct. 1821 Elizabeth Ellis, 18 Sep. 1798 Donalds, Abbeville Co. S.C., d. 11 Aug. 1874, dtr. of Robert and Margaret (Gray) Ellis, both bur. Townville Baptist Church Cem., ref. Family Bible owned by L.O. Bradbury of Seneca S.C., Memoirs of Ga. Vol. 1 p. 693, 4, Federal Census 1850 Abbeville Co. S.C. p. 55, 1860 p. 38, 1870 p. 40, Little River Cem.

Issue born Donalds, Abbeville Co. S.C. (surname TRIBBLE)

23* ROBERT ORR, 15 Sep. 1822, md. 16 Apr. 1846 Margaret Webster

24* MARY EDNA, 18 June 1824, md. 1 Mar. 1849 John Liddell Callaham

25* ELIJAH F., 1 May 1826, md. 20 Nov. 1853 Martha A. Bradbury

26 MARGARET M., 7 Mar. 1828, d. 1 Mar. 1855, md. 6 Aug. 1853

John Bradbury, The name is also spelled Bradberry

27 ARAMINTHA, 4 Feb. 1830, d. 19 July 1911, md. 2 Oct. 1853

Anderson Bradbury, a son A.O. Bradbury

28* ELVAREA JANE, 6 Mar. 1832, md. 27 Nov. 1851 Judge L.N. Tribble

29 TYREL A., 5 May 1834, d. 17 Jan. 1850

30 ELIZABETH H., 28 Dec. 1836, d. 14 Feb. 1862, md. 2 Aug. 1860 Hiram L. King

31 LEMUEL RICHARDSON, 10 Dec. 1838, d. 26 Nov. 1862

32 JAMES W. C., 1845

(5)

ELIJAH TRIBBLE, (of #1) b. 1797 Abbeville Co. S.C., a carpenter by trade, lived in Abbeville Co. 1830, had five children, in 1840 there were six children. They lived on Hen Coop Creek. On 7 Nov. 1844 Elijah Tribble sold this land to Thomas Reed, md. Bethena Shirley, b. 1798 S.C. dtr. of Nipper and Jane (Cheeves) Shirley, ref. Anderson Co. Census, deed bk. Y p. 306, Fed Cen. 1850 Franklin Co. Ga. p. - , 1860 p. 134 Issue born Anderson Co. S.C. or Franklin Co. Ga.

33 DICEY TRIBBLE, 1827

34 NIPPER TRIBBLE, 1829, md. Delilah b. 1838

35 RACHEL TRIBBLE, 1831

36 NANCY TRIBBLE, 1833

37 REUBEN TRIBBLE, 1836

38 ELIJAH TRIBBLE, 1841

39 JAMES G. TRIBBLE, 1842

(6)

EZEKIEL TRIBBLE, (of #2) b. 1810 near Little River Church, Abbeville Co. S.C., a confectioner by trade, ran a store in Antreville. He was named in the estate of his gr. father John McAdams 1835, also bond with his father in the Nancy Crowther estate settlement. He was named first in his father's will (all of the children were named consecutively, in order of ae. in that will). A widower in 1850, died intestate, 20 Sep. 1861, ae. 51 yrs., bur. Little River Baptist Church Cem. He md. 1st, Blanche, md. 2nd, Rosannah Rutledge, 2 Feb. 1810 Anderson Co. S.C., d. 6 Feb. 1849. "She left a husband and six children to mourn her loss", dtr. of Jesse and Jennie (McDavid) Rutledge, bur. 1st, Creek Cem., wid. of Samuel Stark, twins born posthumous, one died at birth, James Stark d. Oct. 1828. He md. 3rd, Emily, who on 29 Oct. 1861, refused to adm.

his estate, ref. Abbeville Co. estate papers, Little River Cem. Insc., Federal Census 1850 Abbeville Co. p. 57, 1860 p.____, Esther Mitchell, Myrl Tribble

Issue born Antreville, Abbeville Co. S.C. (surname TRIBBLE)

40 EBENEZER, ca. 1831, away from home in 1850

41 ELEANOR ELIZA, 1833

42* REV. LEMUEL WATSON, 7 Sep. 1834, md. Asentih Josephine Wright

43 LUCINDA JANE, 6 Jan. 1838, md. Dr. John Harkness Bell.

b. 1830, son of Joseph and Mary Bell

44 MARGARET A., 20 May 1841, md. Joseph Ramsay Black, settled in Pickens Co. S.C., Ch: Joseph Tribble Black, 1878, d. 11 Sep. 1958, ae. 80 yrs., md. 1st, Ada Jones, md. 2nd, Sarah Goldsmith and left eleven children, a sis. Mrs. R.H. Stevenson of Spartanburg, Manning Black and Rosa Rutledge Black md. J. H. Wilson, ch: Lola, Henry and Jesse Wilson

45 JESSE P. TRIBBLE, 1845

46 JOHN C. TRIBBLE, 1857

(7)

JOHN TRIBBLE, (of #2) b. 13 May 1811 Abbeville Co. S.C., d. 24 Feb. 1841, ae. 29 yrs. 9 mo. 11 days. "Left a wife and four children to mourn", md. 2 Jan. 1831 Esther (Essie) Clinkscales, 25 Feb. 1815 Abbeville Co. S.C., d. 27 Sep. 1889, dtr. of John and Mary (Pyles) Clinkscales. She md. 2nd, 19 Jan. 1851 Christopher Columbus Ellis, 3 Mar. 1828 Due West S.C., d. 25 Nov. 1890, son of John Eli and Elizabeth (Wright) Ellis. All bur. Little River Baptist Church Cem. For Ellis desc. see Armstrong p. 345. John Tribble died intestate, estate adm. 3 Nov. 1852 by Essie Tribble, bond William Clinkscales, Lemuel Tribble, Hugh Robinson, set 13 Mar. 1854 Lemuel N. Tribble of ae., Margaret A. Tribble now wife of Thomas P. Jones, Mary E. Tribble, ref. Cem. Insc. Abbeville Co. estate bx. 136 pk. 3861, Federal Census 1850 p. 86, Josie Weeks.

Issue born Abbeville Co. S.C. (surname TRIBBLE)

47* JUDGE LEMUEL NEWTON, 9 May 1832, md. Elvarea Jane Tribble

48* WILLIAM MILTON, 29 Apr. 1834, md. Emily J. Gassaway

49 INFANT SON, b. 1836

50 INFANT DTR. b. 1836, d. 1836, twin

51* MARGARET ALCANZA, 24 Mar. 1838, md. Thomas P. Jones

52* MARY ELMINA, 11 Oct. 1840, md. William R. McAdams

(11)

CAPT. STEPHEN MILTON TRIBBLE, (of #2) b. 18 Jan. 1824 Abbeville Co. S.C., a farmer and Capt. of State Militia prior to 1861. He was Clerk of Little River Baptist Church for twenty seven years, d. 28 Sep. 1877, md. 12 Dec. 1844 Anne Webster, 8 Sep. 1826 Anderson Co. S. C., d. 17 Mar. 1863, dtr. of James Rhoda and Jane (Gant) Webster. He md. 2nd, 8 June 1863 Asenith (Sena) E. Armstrong, 14 Feb. 1844 Honea Path, Anderson Co. S.C., d. 24 Jan. 1923, dtr. of William and Sally Elizabeth (Robinson) Armstrong. She md. 2nd, L. Augustus (Gus) Morris. All bur. Little River Baptist Church Cem. Emma Martin stated her gr. mother Anne Webster and her sis. Margaret Webster md. Tribble, cousins. "The girls were sisters however the boys were only cousins", ref. S.M. Tribble Family Bible pub. 1869 by Wm. Flint,

Federal Census 1850 Abbeville Co. S.C. p. 91

Issue born Abbeville Co. S.C. (surname TRIBBLE)

53 MARGARET JANE, 12 Sep. 1845, d. 31 July 1862

54 PALMYRA SAMEATHINE, 30 Dec. 1846, d. 17 Jan. 1848

55* JAMES LEMUEL, 24 Oct. 1848, md. Emma Feaster

56 MARY ANN ELVIRA, 19 Aug. 1850, md. 19 Dec. 1872 Ben. J. Martin

57 NANCY NEBRASKA, 6 Dec. 1852, d. 13 Dec. 1862

58 ELIZABETH ERSULA, 18 Jan. 1855, md. 1876 Jas. Natl. Shirley

59 INFANT DTR., 17 Sep. 1857, d. 2 Aug. 1858

60 DORA ANABELLE, 17 July 1866, d. 1 Feb. 1869

61* ALICE (ALLIE) LEE, 27 Sep. 1868, md. 18 Dec. 1884 Joseph Anthony (Bud) Strickland.

62 NINA VICTORIA, 21 Dec. 1870, md. Jas. L. A. Shirley

63 WILLIAM HUGH, 29 Sep. 1873, d. 29 June 1879

64 ANDREW WILLIAMSON, 2 Nov. 1875, d. 10 Aug. 1950, bachelor

65 CHARLES R. MORRIS, 30 July 1880, d. 2 Oct. 1881

(12)

LEMUEL WATSON TRIBBLE, (of #2) b. 1826 near Little River, Abbeville Co. a merchant, lived alone in Anderson Co. in 1850. His father gave his full name., also was a guardian for him in the set. of his gr. father John McAdams, dec'd, estate. He md. Margaret A. Cowan, 1831, dtr. of William N. and Elizabeth (Armstrong) Cowan, of Abbeville Co. S.C. They lived in Anderson Co. until after 1860 when they settled elsewhere, ref. Federal Census 1850 Anderson Co. S.C. p. 258, 1860 p. 105.

Issue born Anderson Co. S.C.

66 CALVIN N. TRIBBLE, 1852

67 COWAN C. TRIBBLE, 1855

68 SUSANNA TRIBBLE, 1857

69 PRESTON M. TRIBBLE, 1858

70 ISABELLA TRIBBLE, 1859

(17)

PICKENS ANDREW TRIBBLE, (of #2) b. 12 Nov. 1840 Due West, Abbeville Co. S.C. At this time they lived on Hogskin Cr. adj. John A. Wilson, J.H. Haddon, Willian Clinkscales. L.W. also owned the place in Franklin Co. Ga. on which his dtr. Polly Grubbs lived. Pickens Andrew was a farmer, died 3 Nov. 1909 md. 12 Apr. 1864, Talulah Jane Seawright, 25 Dec. 1839 Donalds S.C., d. 2 Jan. 1920 Greenwood S.C. Both bur. Donalds Cem. dtr. of Robert Richey and Essie (Pyles) Seawright, ref. Agnes Murff Tribble, P.A. Tribble Family Bible, Federal Census 1880 Abbeville Co. p. 24 Issue born Donalds, Abbeville Co. S.C. (surname TRIBBLE)

71 WILLIE AGNES, 12 Mar. 1866, d. Aug. 1957, md. 24 Nov. 1887 Hiram J. Agnew

72 CHARLES WILLIAMSON, 29 Nov. 1867, d. 26 Apr. 1943, md. 2 Feb. 1905 Mary Agnes Drake

73 ELLEN H., 19 Dec. 1869, d. 22 Oct. 1901, md. 21 Nov. 1898 T. Jefferson Beachan

74 DORA ALICE, 6 Dec. 1872, d. 25 Feb. 1941, md. 23 Dec. 1890 William J. Donald

75* JAMES ALPHEUS, 16 Sep. 1874, md. 18 Oct. 1906 Agnes Murff

- 76 LEMUEL PIERCE, 25 Aug. 1876, d. 18 Aug. 1933, md. 22 Aug. 1906
Ellen Beard, md. 2nd, Annie Pedigrew
77 WALTER BENJAMIN, 1 Feb. 1878, d. 18 Apr. 1952, md. 27 Dec. 1906
Blanche Mathias
78 ARTHUR, 24 Feb. 1880
79 LUCIA ELOISE, 11 Apr. 1881, md. 1 Jan. 1912. J.A. Allison. She md.
2nd, ____ is now in Methodist Senior Citizens Home

(20)

CORNELIUS TINSLEY TRIBBLE, (of #3) b. 27 Apr. 1808 Laurens Co. S.C., apparently the eldest son, a farmer, d. 28 Sept. 1879, bur. Huntsville Cem. md. Margaret W., b. 13 June 1822 S.C., d. 23 Mar. 1881, ref. Cornelius Tinsley will bk. D-1 p. 423, Huntsville Cem. Insc., Federal Census 1850 Laurens Co. S.C. p. 226, 1860 p. 305, 1870 p. 16, 1880 p. 63

Issue born Clinton, Laurens Co. S.C.

- 80 ZEREUEL TRIBBLE, 1841, not at home in 1860
81 MARIETTE TRIBBLE, 1843, at home in 1860
82 EMMA TRIBBLE, 1845, at home in 1860
83 CORNELIUS TRIBBLE, 1846, at home in 1870
84 THOMAS TRIBBLE, 1849, at home in 1870
85 JAMES K. TRIBBLE, 1853, at home in 1880
86 MARTHA TRIBBLE, 1854, at home in 1880
87 SALLY (KITTY) TRIBBLE, 1856, at home in 1880
88 GEORGIA TRIBBLE, 1858, not at home in 1870
89 JOHN TRIBBLE, 1859, at home in 1860, d. y.
90 ALPHA TRIBBLE, 1863, at home in 1880

(21)

ELIJAH TRIBBLE, (of #3) b. 1810 S.C., named in the will of his gr. father Tinsley, a farmer, md. Nancy b. 1815 S.C., ref. Federal Census 1850 Laurens Co. S.C., p. 323, 1860 p. 306., 1870 p. ____, 1880 p. 9, Laurens Co. Mar.

Issue born Laurens Co. S.C.

- 91 WARREN TRIBBLE, 1835, md. 20 Jan. 1859 Frances Copeland
92 HENRIETTA (ETTA) TRIBBLE, 1836
93 MALISSA TRIBBLE, 1838
94 JOHN TRIBBLE, 1843, a farmer in 1860
95 JAMES TRIBBLE, 1845, md. Leila, b. 1852 S.C., ch: Leila M. Tribble, 1879 Newberry Co S.C. p. 39
96 NANCY LUANNA, TRIBBLE, 1847
97 EMMA TRIBBLE, 1851
98 WISTON TRIBBLE, 1854, md. Eddie b. 1858, ch: Ersula, 1875, Grace, 1877 and Orah Tribble, 1879
99 IDA TRIBBLE, 1858

(22)

JOHN ALLAN TRIBBLE, (of #3) b. 12 Sep. 1812 Laurens Co. S.C., a

farmer, d. 4 July 1900. He stated his pts. born in S.C., md. Susannah Elizabeth Pyles, 26 Dec. 1812 S.C., d. 17 Jan. 1858, dtr. of Dr. Abner and Susannah (Elliott) Pyles, both bur. Huntsville Cem. His will Laurens Co. 18 Mar. 1899, prob. 5 July 1900: to John I., Milton P., Ludy C. Tribble, Sarah E. Templeton and Susan P. Walker. Ex. sons, wit. F.L. Milam, L.P. Davenport and John W. Ferguson. Sale 30 Oct. 1900 at the home of John A. Tribble, dec'd, 254 a. adj. F.L. Milam, Dr. Irby, ref. Willbk. D. p. 25, 26, Insc. Huntsville Cem. Federal Census 1850 p. 240, 1860 p. 308, 1870 p. 15, 1880 p. 53, "Men of Mark in S.C." by Jas. Calvin Hemphill p. 402

Issue born Huntsville, Laurens Co. S.C. (surname TRIBBLE)

100* MILTON PYLES, 27 Aug. 1840, md. 29 Oct. 1868 Mary E. Young

101 EMALINE (EMMA) L., 1842 spinster, with her father 1880

102 SARAH E., 1844, md. Mr. Templeton

103 SUSANNAH P., 1846, md. Mr. Walker

104* LUDY C. TRIBBLE, 27 Feb. 1849, md. Mary E.

105 WILLIAM JASON, 9 Sep. 1851, d. 3 Sep. 1872

106 JOHN IRVIN, 1854, a farmer in 1880, living with his father.

(23)

CAPT. ROBERT ORR TRIBBLE, (of #4) b. 15 Sep. 1822 Donalds, Abbeville Co. S.C. He served in the Confederacy, a Capt. from Townville S.C. d. 1 May 1907, bur. Townville Baptist Church Cem, md. 16 Apr. 1846 Margaret Webster, 13 June 1828 Anderson Co. S.C. d. 3 Dec. 1905, dtr. of James Rhoda and Jane (Gant) Webster, bur. next to her half bro. Hugh Robinson, Little River Baptist Church Cem. In 1850 her mother Jane Webster lived with the family, ref. Vandiver p. 205., Fed. Census 1850 Anderson Co. p. 245, 1880 Oconee Co. p. 51, Emma Martin, Kate Tribble Buchanan.

Issue born Anderson Co. S.C. (surname TRIBBLE)

107 JAMES RICHARDSON, 19 Mar. 1847, d. 6 Oct. 1920, md. M.C., a son Milton Orr Tribble, 12 Dec. 1892, d. 26 Jan. 1894 bur. Pendleton Baptist Church Cem. perhaps other children.

108 WILLIAM ELLIS, 22 Dec. 1848, d. 23 July 1925

109 ROBERT MILTON, 6 Aug. 1852, d. 16 Jan. 1922, md. 9 Nov. 1890 Elizabeth Caroline Yarbrough, 17 Dec. 1857, d. 12 Jan. 1931, ch: George Yarbrough, 26 Aug. 1891, d. 27 Oct. 1913, unmd., and Robert Milton Tribble, Jr. 11 Feb. 1894 d. 27 July 1968, md. 7 Jan. 1942 Rebecca Jane Todd, s. p.

110* HUGH JASPER, 27 Aug. 1854, md. Frances Jane Doyle

111 LAWRENCE ORR, 8 Mar. 1857, d. 5 Nov. 1933, md. and set. Wichita Falls Tex., ch: Lawrence, Jr., Kate and Emma Tribble, the later md. Mr. Jones.

112 JANE ELIZABETH ANN, 13 Dec. 1860, d. 12 Dec. 1947, md. as his 2nd wife, James R. Walker, 3 Nov. 1853

113 MARY, 6 May 1863, d. 31 Aug. 1944, md. J. Drayton Babb, b. 23 Oct. 1867, d. 22 Oct. 1929, both bur. Silverbrook Cem.

114 NANNIE, 28 Mar. 1866, d. 5 Feb. 1944, md. George N.C. Boleman, b. 26 July 1850, d. 16 June 1923, bur. Silverbrook.

115 LUCINDA, 20 June 1868, d. 18 Aug. 1948, md. John R. Gaines, b. 21 Jan. 1865, d. 12 Oct. 1942, bur. East View Cem.

(24)

MARY EDNA TRIBBLE, (of #4) b. 18 June 1824 Donalds, Abbeville Co. S. C., d. 6 Sep., 1855, md. 1 Mar. 1849 John Liddell Callaham, b. 5 Nov. 1821 Level Land, Abbeville Co., d. 20 Aug. 1865, both bur. Little River Baptist Church Cem., son of John and Nancy (Pinson) Callaham. In 1870 the children were living with their Tribble gr. pts., ref. Federal Census 1870 Anderson Co. S. C., p. 38.

116 CELESTIA C. CALLAHAM, 1850, md. Benjamin Holland

117 JAMES R. CALLAHAM, 1852

118 SARAH EURIAH CALLAHAM, 1855, md. Mr. Harbin

(25)

ELIJAH F. TRIBBLE, (of #4) b. 1 May 1826 Donalds, Abbeville Co. S. C., a planter, d. 13 Sep. 1876, bur. Townville Baptist Church Cem., md. 20 Nov. 1853 Martha A. Bradbury, 1824 S. C., sis. of Lillie A. Coates, b. 1826. Their pts. born in S. C. The family lived next door to his father in the little village of Townville, ref. his name, dates and bride listed in the Old Family Bible, Fed. Census 1860 Anderson Co. p. 38, 1870 p. 38, 1880 p. 32, L. O. Bradberry Family Bible.

Issue born Townville, Anderson Co. S. C. (surname TRIBBLE)

119* JASPER NEWTON, 1854, md. Margaret Fannie Moseley

120 MARGARET A., 1857

121 MARY ELIZABETH, 1858

122 LEMUEL R., 16 Aug. 1861, d. 3 Jan. 1926, bur. Townville Cem.

123 ELIJAH C., 1863, d. 1939, md. Essie, 1870, d. 1945, bur. Silverbrook Cem. They lived in Anderson, Hugh Jasper visited with them.

Kate said they were "only cousins". They were 1st cousins.

124 EMMA E., 1870

(42)

REV. LEMUEL WATSON (WATT) TRIBBLE, (of #6) b. 7 Sep. 1834, Antreville, Abbeville Co., S. C., a Baptist Minister, however, in 1860-1870 he called himself a farmer, d. 20 June 1887, md. Assenith (Sennie) Josephine Wright, b. 23 Sep. 1842, d. 9 May 1901, dtr. of Robert Norris and Elizabeth (Grubbs) Wright, both bur. Barkers Creek Baptist Church Cem., ref. Federal Census 1880 Anderson Co. p. 19, Cem. Insc. Myrl Obert Tribble, Silverbrook Cem.

Issue born Anderson, S. C. (surname TRIBBLE)

125 JESSE WRIGHT, 29 Nov. 1866, d. 7 Aug. 1867

126 JAMES ROBERT, 7 May 1868, d. 25 June 1886, bachelor

127 ROSA ELIZABETH, 7 Feb. 1870, d. 3 Nov. 1943, spinster

128* WILLIAM LEMUEL, 31 July 1873, md. Daisy R. Kay

129 EDWIN (ED) BUTLER, 18 Oct. 1879, d. 7 Oct. 1952, bachelor

130* FRED GEORGE, 18 Oct. 1879, md. 30 Aug. 1903, Hannah Cox

(47)

JUDGE LEMUEL NEWTON TRIBBLE, (of #7) b. 9 May 1832 Abbeville Co., S. C. He served in Confederacy, Co. G. Thirty Fourth Ga. Reg; a circuit and probate Judge of Franklin Co. Ga., d. 9 Oct. 1902, Carnesville Ga., md., 1st, 27 Nov. 1851 Elvarea Jane Tribble, 6 Mar.

1832 Donalds, S. C., d. 24 May 1877, both bur. Pleasant Grove Baptist Church Cem. Franklin Co. Ga. He md., 2nd, Dec. 1877 Nancy Jane Riley, 9 Dec. 1842 S. C., d. 19 Apr. 1915, dtr. of Abraham and Christina (Owens) Riley of S. C. She is bur. Cross Roads Cem. ref. Family Bible of L. O. Bradbury, Cem. Insc., Federal Census 1860 Franklin Co. Ga., p. 938, 1870 p. 785 and 1880 p.1, 374

Issue born Carnesville, Franklin Co. Ga. (surname TRIBBLE)

131* WILLIAM ORR, 30 Jan. 1853, md., 1st, Mary E. F.

132 ESSIE ELIZABETH, 16 Aug. 1856 Ga., d. 23 Oct. 1902, md. 7 June, 1877 Richard Clayton Allen, 17 Mar. 1853 Ga., d. 28 May 1942, a dtr. Essie Jane Allen, 28 Feb. 1882, md. Henry Wesley Caldwell.

133 JAMES A., 25 Dec. 1858, d. 25 Apr. 1937, md. Maggie Jones, 9 Apr. 1860, d. 21 Sep. 1912, both bur. Pleasant Grove Cem.

134 ELMINA J., 1861

135 JASPER N(EWTON), 1861, listed same ae. on census.

136 GEORGE W., 1866

137* SAMUEL JEOLAH, 15 Nov. 1869, md. 10 Dec. 1891 Minnie McIntire

138 ALICE A., 1869

139 ELLA R., 1872

(48)

WILLIAM MILTON TRIBBLE, (of #7) b. 29 Apr. 1834 Abbeville Co. S. C., a farmer. In the set. of his father, John Tribble, est. he was not mentioned, however he shows in census record, also given by Josie Weeks in the Clinkscales gr. children. He d. 10 Jan. 1867, md. Emily J. Gassaway, b. 8 Jan 1838 Anderson Co. S. C., d. 12 Jan. 1886, dtr. of Benjamin and Margaret (Hall) Gassaway, both bur. First Creek Baptist Church Cem. In 1880 her mother, Margaret Bell, ae. 89, living with her family. After her husband's demise the girls were reared by her sis. and husband, Margaret Ersula and James Clinkscales who d. s.p. The girls were his sis. Essie Clinkscales Tribble's gr. ch., ref. Josie Weeks, Federal Census 1870 Abbeville Co. p. 31, 1880 p. 11, Cem. Insc. Issue born Abbeville Co. S. C. (surname TRIBBLE)

140 SON TRIBBLE, 24 Dec. 1854, d. 3 Jan. 1855, ae. 9 days.

141 MARTHA ELMINA, 25 Nov. 1855, d. 28 May 1900, md. John Wm. Clinkscales, b. 9 Sep. 1849, d. 11 Feb. 1919. For desc. see Marion Horton Shook, p. 65.

142 MARGARET ANNIE, 8 June 1857, d. 28 Feb. 1938, md. Luther Eugene Bryant, 6 Jan. 1860, d. 9 June, bur. Little River Cem.

142 JAMES C., 1859, at home in 1880

144 S. CORDELIA (DELIA), 1862, md. John Williams

(51)

MARGARET ALCANZA TRIBBLE, (of #7) b. 24 Mar. 1838 Abbeville Co., S. C. She md. prior to the settlement of her father's estate on 13 Mar. 1854, Thomas P. Jones. They settled in Arkansas, ref. Josie Weeks, Estate set. box 136, pk. 3861.

Issue born Arkansas

145 MARGARET EMMA JONES, 1870

146 LAURA TRIBBLE JONES, 26 Sep. 1872

147 DIXIE ANN JONES, 29 July 1874

148 LEONA ARMANATHIA JONES, 26 July 1876

149 SAMUEL V. JONES, 19 Aug. 1879

(52)

- MARY ELMINA TRIBBLE, (of #7) b. 11 Oct. 1840 Abbeville Co. S. C., d. 1917, md. William R. AcAdams, 1840 Abbeville, d. 1920, son of Bennett and Margaret McAdams, both bur. Little River Baptist Church Cem., ref. Josie Weeks, Federal Census 1850 Abbeville Co. p. 88, Insc. Issue born Abbeville Co. S. C.
- 150 ESSIE ELIZABETH, 20 July 1874, d. 1933, md. William D. Thomas, ch: Vera, Samuel, Clara, Josie, Clyde and Willie Thomas, the latter a girl.
- 151 JAMES CLARK McADAMS, 20 Oct. 1876, md. Elvira Bowen, 1881, d. 1919, ch: James Clark, Jr., Elmina, Dale, Newton, Gertrude and infant dtr. McAdams.
- 152 WILLIAM FRANCIS McADAMS, 11 July, 1880, d. 1938, md. Laura McElwaine, s.p.

(55)

- ATTY. JAMES LEMUEL TRIBBLE, (of #11) b. 24 Oct. 1848 Abbeville Co. S. C., attended school in Greenville, S. C., also Richmond College, admitted to the bar in Feb. 1875. One of Anderson's most brilliant attorneys, he was a fluent writer, able business man, mayor of Anderson 15 Aug. 1888-12 Aug. 1890. Tribble St. was named for this civic-minded citizen, d. 21 Mar. 1905, md. Emmeline (Emma) Elizabeth Feaster, 14 July 1855, S. C., d. 13 Nov. 1947, Anderson S. C., dtr. of Nathan A. and Emmeline (Brown) Feaster of S. C., both bur. Silverbrook Cem., ref. Estate roll 8396 and 14433, Cem. Insc. Anderson Co. by Vandiver, p. 17, 30, 88, 186, 308, 312, Fed. Cen. 1880 p. 17, Jas. H. Tindal. Issue born Anderson, Anderson Co. S. C. (surname TRIBBLE)
- 153 HELEN, Aug. 1879
- 154 JAMES WEBSTER, 22 Nov. 1881, d. 10 May 1935, md. Helen Boggs, ch: Emily, Sarah and James Tribble III.
- 155 FEASTER V., 6 Mar. 1884, d. 9 Sep. 1914, bur. Silverbrook, md. Alice Stribling, ch: Feaster V. Tribble, Jr. md. Virginia Johnson, and Anna Tribble md. Frank Howard.
- 156 BESSIE, 28 July 1886, d. 14 Nov. 1962, bur. Silverbrook Cem., spinster. She was with her father at the unveiling, in 1901, of the Confederate Monument in Anderson S. C., ref. Vandiver p. 312
- 157 ANNA, ca. 1888, md. Thomas B. Pearce
- 158* BLANCHE, 20 Aug. 1891, md. 11 Oct. 1911 Quincy Frank Johnson
- 159 FRANCES, ca. 1892, md. William McDaniel Tindal, ch: Frances Bolling md. Garland M. Mitchell, ch: Frances, Eliz., Steven, and Mary Ann Mitchell; Wm. McDaniel, Jr., md. Dee Jennings, ch: Creighton, William McDaniel and Jenny Tindal; James Henry Tindal md. Mary Jo Proescholdt, ch: Judy Jo and James Henry Tinday, Jr.

(61)

- ALICE (ALLIE) LEE TRIBBLE, (of #11) b. 27 Sep. 1868 Abbeville Co. S. C. d. 17 Nov. 1923, md. 18 Dec. 1884 Joseph Anthony (Bud) Strickland, 21 Oct. 1859 Anderson Co. S. C., a farmer, d. 1 Dec. 1900, son of Matthew Seaborn and Isabella Lorena (Armstrong) Strickland, cousins, both bur. Barkers Creek Baptist Church Cem. Her marriage is the last entry in the Old Family Bible, ref. Armstrong Family p. 27, personal interview.

Issue born near Honea Path, Anderson Co. S. C. (surname STRICKLAND)
 160 NINA PEARL, 23 Nov. 1885, d. Greenwood S. C. 13 Jan. 1958, ae. 82,
 md. Joel Benjamin Shirley of the Laurens Co. family.
 161 ERSULA (SULA), ca. 1887, d. 22 Nov. 1967, md. Charles E. Johnston,
 of Memphis Tenn., ref. obituary notice
 162 ANNIE BELL, ca. 1889, spinster, of Greer S. C. in 1858
 163 LOTTIE LEE, ca. 1891, d. 1957, md. P. Thomas Bruce

(75)

JAMES ALPHEUS (ALF) TRIBBLE, (of #17) b. 16 Sep. 1874 Lowndesville,
 Abbeville Co. S. C., a U. S. mail carrier, d. 22 Nov. 1964, ae. 90 yrs.,
 bur. Donalds Cem, md. 18 Oct. 1906 Agnes Eugenia Murff, 6 Mar. 1886
 Laurens Co. S. C., dtr. of Wiley Minus and Clara Eugenia (Kay) Murff.
 They moved into their new home 7 Feb. 1907 and there they have always
 lived, ref. Agnes Murff Tribble.

Issue born Donalds, Abbeville Co. S. C. (surname TRIBBLE)
 164 ANNETT, 18 July 1907, d. 24 July 1907
 165 INFANT DTR., 9 Apr. 1908, d. 9 Apr. 1908
 166 THELMA ELLEN, 7 June 1909, spinster, educator
 167 NELL EUGENIA, 22 Nov. 1910, md. 28 Dec. 1940 William Charles Davis,
 30 Oct. 1907 S. C., son of James F. and Maggie Jane (Ballentine) Davis,
 ch: William, Charles, Jr., 24 Oct. 1941, d.y., and Richard Tribble Davis,
 7 July 1945, md. 27 July 1968 Bonnie Jo Isbill
 168 JULIE MURFF, 17 Nov. 1912, spinster, teaches
 169 JAMES WESLEY, 5 Aug. 1923, md. 29 Aug. 1953 Patricia Lee Gradwell
 Scott, 15 Dec. 1931 Wash. D. C., ch: Carol Scott, 1 Apr. 1950, md.
 Dec. 1965 Ronald L. Hooper; Linda Lee Scott, 21 Apr. 1952; Janis Ellen
 Tribble, 20 June 1954 and Kelly Allison Tribble, 28 Oct. 1955 of
 Benedict Md.

(100)

MILTON (MITT) PYLES TRIBBLE, (of #22) b. 27 Aug. 1840 Laurens Co.
 S. C. He joined the Confederate Army Apr. 1861, served until close of
 hostilities. It is not known when he settled in Anderson, however some
 of his children born in Newberry Co. In 1880 he was elected treasurer
 of the Co. and in 1884 Clerk of the Court, in 1894 appointed Postmaster
 of Anderson, served until 1898. In 1902 he became a member of the State
 Legislature, re-elected in 1904, died 15 Jan. 1909 of Bright's disease.
 "The first paternal ancestor to settle in this country was EZEKIEL
 TRIBBLE, of Scotch-Irish blood, who came from Ireland to Va. and, ca.
 1790, settled in S. C. The mother of the subject of this sketch was
 descended from Dr. Abner Pyles, of French Huguenot extraction". Dr.
 Abner Pyles was his gr. father, however his Tribble gr. father was
 Jeremiah, which leads one to wonder if he knew his Tribble gr. pts. and
 if Mr. James Calvin Hemphill verified his record from any source other
 than tradition. I feel confident that cousin Emma Martin and others
 obtained their information from the above article which may be in error.
 The only verification of the name EZEKIEL is that Lemuel Williamson so
 named his first son. He also named ch., Mary and Oliver Brown.
 Jeremiah named a son Elijah as did Richardson. He md. 28 Oct. 1868
 Mary A. Elizabeth Young, 20 May 1850 S. C., d. 2 Aug. 1941, both bur.
 Silverbrook Cem. Her bro, John D. Young, b. 1858, living with the
 family in 1880. They were pts. of six children, three living in 1907,

- ref. "Men of Mark of S. C." pub. 1908 by James Calvin Hemphill p. 402;
Federal Census 1880 Anderson Co. p. 25; Silverbrook Cem.Insc.
Issue born 321 Fant St., Anderson S. C.
170 CLAUDE A. TRIBBLE, 1871, deceased by 1907
171 MASON YOUNG TRIBBLE, 17 Aug. 1874 Newberry Co. S. C., d. 21 Nov.
1945, bur. Silverbrook Cem. Anderson S. C.
172 MITTIE E. TRIBBLE, 4 July 1876, d. 12 Mar. 1952, md. James K.
Dickson, of Florida
173 SAMUEL ORR TRIBBLE, 5 Jan. 1889, d. 23 Nov. 1937, bachelor,
probably named for the well-known Statesman, James L. Orr. He owned
and operated a jewelry store in Anderson for years, bur. Silverbrook
Cem. Fred George Tribble knew they were cousins.

(104)

- LUDY C. TRIBBLE, (of #22) b. 27 Feb. 1849 Laurens Co. S. C.,
a farmer. While Milton Pyles, Ludy C. and John I. Tribble were named
executors in the will, Ludy C. Tribble was ex. at final settlement
7 May 1900. He died 17 June 1920, md. Mary E., b. 7 Sep. 1855 S. C.,
d. 30 Jan. 1883, both bur. Teague Cem. Laurens Co. S. C., ref. Laurens
Co. will bk. D p. 20, 26, Federal Census 1880 Laurens Co. p. 72, Teague
Cem. Insc.
Issue born Mountsville, Laurens Co. S. C.
174 WALTER TRIBBLE, 1876
175 ORA W. TRIBBLE, 15 Nov. 1880, d. 12 Aug. 1884

(110)

- HUGH JASPER TRIBBLE (of #23) b. 27 Aug. 1854 Anderson Co. S. C.,
a farmer, settled in Oconee Co.; after 1880 migrated to Elberton Ga.,
d. 6 Apr. 1935, bur. Elberton Ga., md. Frances Jane Doyle, b. 13 Feb.
1854 S. C., d. 14 May 1890, bur. Townville Presbyterian Cem. The Fred
George Tribble family knew this family, however neither family considered
the other related. Actually the latter and Clarence Eugene were third
cousins. They knew that Samuel Orr was related. He was also a 3rd
cousin, ref. Kate Buchanan, Myrl Tribble, Federal Census 1880, Oconee
Co. S. C. p. 51
Issue born Abbeville Co. & last 3 Townville (surname TRIBBLE)
176 MARGARET ELIZABETH, 27 Dec. 1873, d. Dec. 1966, spinster
177 CLARENCE EUGENE, 4 Apr. 1875, d. 28 Apr. 1944, bur. Silverbrook.
Stated no doubt Elijah Tribble was the ancestor of this branch of the
family, md. Nora H. Smith, 1878, d. 1962, ch: Margaret Agnes, Emily
md. Arthur Moffatt and Louise Tribble md. A. B. Credle.
178 ROBERT BOWIE, 5 Sep. 1878, d. 22 Jan. 1922, bur. Silverbrook
Cem., md. Elizabeth Cummings
179 MARY ALICE, b. and d. 1880
180 NORA GERTRUDE, 4 Mar. 1882, d. 1954, md. June, Nick Carpenter
181* FRANCES KATHARINE, 29 Nov. 1888, md. 2 Sep. 1910 Howard Seay
Buchanan

(119)

- JASPER NEWTON TRIBBLE (of #25) b. 1854 Donalds, Abbeville Co.
S. C., d. 26 May 1936, md. Margaret Fannie Moseley, b. 1857, d. 1937,

both bur. Double Springs Baptist Church Cem. He wrote a will 16 Apr. 1930, wife Margaret Frances and children, ref. Anderson Co. Roll 11056 Issue born Anderson Co.

182 LILLIAN M. TRIBBLE, 23 Feb. 1885, d. 29 Dec. 1940, md. Mr. Cromer of Townville S. C.

183 ELIZABETH (BESSIE) TRIBBLE, 1888, md. Mr. Mays of Walhalla

184 SARA ALICE TRIBBLE, 1889, md. Mr. Burkett

185 MILTON (MITT) TRIBBLE, 11 Jan. 1895, served as a private in Co. E 5th Eng. W. W. I, d. 19 Apr. 1963, bur. Double Springs Baptist Church Cem., md. Ruth S., b. 1903, ch: David J., 2 Mar. 1923; Glenn, 15 Aug. 1924; Edna T., 10 Dec. 1926, md. Mr. Wright; Nancy T., 9 Dec. 1928, md. Fred Ledford and Jack Tribble, 18 June 1930

(128)

WILLIAM LEMUEL TRIBBLE, (of #42) b. 31 July 1873 Anderson Co. S. C., d. 6 Apr. 1934, md. Daisy R. Kay, b. 17 Sep. 1880 S. C., d. 18 May 1955, dtr. of Joel Berry and Mary J. (Bigby) Kay, bur. East View, Honea Path, S. C., ref. Myrl Tribble

186 JANICE TRIBBLE, 4 Sep. 1912, md. Mr. Gardelle, ch: George, 13 Feb. 1937; Charles, 5 Oct. 1943 and Mary Margaret Gardelle, 13 May 1947

(130)

FRED GEORGE TRIBBLE, (of #42) b. 18 Oct. 1879 Anderson Co. S.C., a twin and they died just three months apart. He d. 1 July 1952, md. 30 Aug. 1903 Hannah Terrell Cox, b. 17 Nov. 1879 Anderson Co., d. 27 Nov. 1945, both bur. Silverbrook Cem., dtr. of William Henry and Hepsey (Campbell) Cox, ref. Myrl Tribble.

Issue born Anderson Co. S. C. (surname TRIBBLE)

187 SARAH JOSEPHINE, 3 Nov. 1904, md. 1924 William Tolly. She md., 2nd, Septmus Howell Rice who d. 27 Sep. 1944, s.p. One son William David Tolly, 25 Oct. 1925, md. 11 July 1944 Leslie Anne Holmes. He md., 2nd, 1 Sep. 1965; ch. by first wife, Terrell, David, Anita Josephine, Fred and Danny Tolly.

188 FRANCES ELIZABETH, 27 June 1908, spinster

189 WILLIAM FRED, 10 Mar. 1912, md. 3 June 1936 Myrl Obert

190 MARGARET REID, 10 Nov. 1913, spinster

(131)

WILLIAM ORR TRIBBLE, (of #47) b. 30 Jan. 1853 Carnesville, Franklin Co. Ga. In 1880 he stated his pts. born in S. C., d. 14 Jan. 1893, bur. Pleasant Grove Cem., md. Mary F., b. 1854 Ga. Her pts. born in S. C. Apparently she died for he md., 1890, Elizabeth Swilling. In 1880 his bro., James A. Tribble, was living with the family, unmd., ref. Federal Census 1880 Franklin Co. Ga. p. 374. Issue born Franklin Co. Ga.

191 WILLIAM C. TRIBBLE, 1874

192 NESSIE (ESSIE) J. TRIBBLE, 3 Jan. 1877, d. 10 June 1894

193 LEMUEL C. TRIBBLE, 1879

194 DR. NORTHERN ORR TRIBBLE, ca. 1892, md. 1920 Marion Stevens of Mass., ref. Mary Tribble of Malden, Mass.

(137)

SAMUEL JEOLAH TRIBBLE, (of #47) b. 15 Nov. 1869 Carnesville, Franklin Co. Ga. His father was one of the wealthiest planters of No. East Georgia. Following a preliminary education, he entered College of Law, admitted to the bar of Georgia 1891, practiced at Athens Ga., was solicitor general of the Western Ga. circuit. In 1910 he was elected to Congress, died while in office, Washington D. C. 8 Dec. 1916, md. 10 Dec. 1891 Minnie McEntire.

Issue born Washington D. C., Ruth and Lamar Tribble.

(158)

BLANCHE TRIBBLE (of #55) b. 20 Aug. 1891, Anderson S. C. A newspaper woman of ability, md., 1st, 11 Oct. 1911 Quincy Frank Johnson, b. 23 June 1875 S. C., d. 24 Sep. 1924, son of Henry and Dicey L. (Clinkscapes) Johnson. She md., 2nd, Joseph A. Mullans, b. 15 Jan. 1890 S. C., d. 10 Feb. 1958 of Anderson Co. S. C., ref. Anderson Co. Estate roll 17548, Vandiver p. 90

Issue born Anderson Co. S. C.

(surname JOHNSON)

193 FRANCES, 25 July 1912, md. William Neeley of Rock Hill S. C.

194 CAROLYN, 28 Dec. 1914, md. Phil Van Every of Charlotte N. C.

195 MARY, 3 May 1917, md. Walter T. Cox of Clemson College

196 EMILY, 2 Dec. 1919, dec'd, md. W. H. Lawrence

197 ANNE LE CLAIRE, 23 Nov. 1921, md. J. C. Hambright, Jr.

(181)

FRANCES KATHERINE (KATE) TRIBBLE (of #110) b. 29 Nov. 1888 Townville S. C., reared in Elberton Ga., md. 2 Sep. 1910 Howard Seay Buchanan, deceased, ref. Kate Buchanan

Issue born Elberton, Elbert Co. Ga.

(surname BUCHANAN)

200 ROBERT MARION, b. 1912, md. Hazel Martin

201 HOWARD JASPER, 1914 Macon Ga., md. Eleanor Rucker

202 DONALD EUGENE, 1919

203 KATHERINE, 1921, md. Mr. Harper

(189)

WILLIAM FRED TRIBBLE (of #130) b. 10 Mar. 1912 Anderson S. C., a public accountant, Gen. Manager of Lockhart Power Co. He served in W.W. II, md. 3 June 1936 Myrl Jeannette Obert, 29 Mar. 1908 Dent. Minnesota, dtr. of Albert and Eda Sophia (Henstrand) Obert.

Issue born Anderson, Anderson Co. S. C.

(surname TRIBBLE)

204* MARILYN OBERT, 26 Feb. 1937, md. 2 Jan. 1960 Dr. H. G. Wittner

205 MARGARET ELIZABETH, 26 Aug. 1947, senior Queens College, Charlotte N. C.

(204)

MARILYN OBERT TRIBBLE (of # 189) b. 26 Feb. 1937 Anderson S. C., md. 2 Jan. 1960 Dr. Harvey G. Wittner, 17 June 1925 Tampa, Florida.

Issue

(surname WITTNER)

206 JACOB BEN DAVID, 28 Sep. 1960, Tampa, Fla.

207 TIMOTHY, 20 Nov. 1961 Leesville, La., d. 23 Nov. 1961

208 FRED TRIBBLE, 6 June 1963 Tampa, Fla.

209 JONATHAN IAN, 29 July 1966 Tampa, Fla.

- Page 3 #5, Line 12, incapable, not uncapable
- Page 9 #99, James Oliver, not Janice Oliver Chamblee
- Page 10 #108, Line 5, Nora, not Norma Chamblee
- Page 12 #144, Leave off second md. She is a charming person, not she was a charming person.
- Page 21 #15, Richard Williamson, b. 20 June 1817, not July
- Page 22 #30, Richard Lemuel, John Robert, Nancy Emmaline, Dicie Phoebe Ophely, Emily Mandaville, Palmyrah Samalattine, and Watson Cuttar, the latter b. 27 May 1852 - ref. Family Bible.
- Page 23 #39, Palmyrah Grubbs d. 17 May 1934, Dallas, Tex., md. Jas. Franklin Morris, 10 Apr. 1843, Ga., d. 17 Nov. 1910, Rusk Co., Tex., a large family.
- Page 29 #58, Jas. Sam Grubbs md., 2nd, 1887 Katheryn Ann Carter, b. 12 May 1867, Savannah, Ga., d. 31 Aug. 1932, Linden, Tex. ch: Jas., Jr.; 5 Aug. 1888, d. 21 Dec. 1896; Homer Curtis, 10 Oct. 1890, d. 25 Sep. 1941, md. 6 July 1913, Bessie Duncan; Clifton Miller, 10 Jan. 1893, d. 25 Apr. 1965; D. C. Grubbs, 1 June 1895, Marion Co., Tex., d. 23 Apr. 1958, md. 18 May 1919, Debra E. Fray; and Samuel T. Grubbs, 21 Aug. 1898, md. Lillian Williams, s.p.
- Page 29 #1, (of #58), Millard Alexander Grubbs md. 1901, Effie Simmons.
- Page 29 #3, (of #58), Clarence Cleveland, 10 Dec. 1884, md. 20 Jan. 1907, Emma Pearl Harris, 6 Jan. 1885, Cass Co., Tex., d. 10 Mar. 1936, Linden, Tex. ch: Cecile May, 1 Nov. 1907; J. E., 1 Apr. 1911, md. 8 Feb. 1936, Violet Mozelle Orear; E. L., 13 Sep. 1913, md. 21 Mar. 1936, Reba Lynn Wommack; Mildred Azelle, 20 July 1916, d. 8 June 1924; Mance Dudley, 16 Oct. 1919, md. 6 May 1950 Faye Jones; Horace Sam, 20 Nov. 1921, md. 30 May 1953 Jimmie Nell Ault, 13 Sep. 1929, s.p.; and Emma Vernell Grubbs, 13 Nov. 1925, Linden, Tex., md. 25 Mar. 1945 Ol Walker.
- Page 32 #94, Clinton Theothus (Bud) Grubbs, d. 30 Nov. 1968, had a bro., W. A. Grubbs, of Atlanta, a sis., Alpha Ledbetter and a son, James Clement Grubbs, ref. Obituary.
- Page 34 #200, Line 2, Clinton, S. C., not Cliton.
- Page 36 #31, Line 3, Lizzie, Celestia and Bettie Gilmer, not Hughes
- Page 40 #20, Line 2, Oratix, not Oratex, and (6th line from bottom) John, Jacob, Jackson and Andrew Shipman
- Page 42 #7, James Rhoda Webster, will 19 Apr. 1837, wife Jane- her five children. My children: Ethelender Lovelip, Nancy Kay, dec'd heirs; James R. Webster, dec'd heirs, Henly Webster, Polly Smith, Eliz. Reeves, Henrietta Webster, also Anne and Margaret Webster, ex. Hugh Gant, Arthur Smith, Wit., Geo. Mattison, Wm. Long and Wm. P. Martin.
- Page 50 Last Line, a dtr., Gena Greer, not of Gena Greer.
- Page 62 SHIRLEY, estates not listed by Mr. Torrance should be i for inventories, not number 1.
- Page 63 GEORGE SHIRLEY, b. ca. 1763, not ca. 1663
- Page 69 Line 4 from bottom, Andrew H. Callaham, not Calaham
- Page 70 #32, Mary Amanda had a twin sister, Nancy, b. 1 Apr. 1813, died subsequent to 1832.
- Page 74 Line 6, William Mattison, b. 1781, not 1791

- Page 76 #20, Issue: Annie Eliz. Callaham, 15 Dec. 1858, d. 3 Oct. 1874; Nancy Milford; Elma Milford, d. single and Corrie Milford md. George Calvert.
- Page 77 #26, 4th line, loved her dearly, not lived.
- Page 79 #40, 5th line, years later, not year. Line 14 from bottom, Pallie King, not Fallie King.
- Page 82 #208, Cena Wilson, not Gena
- Page 84 Line 2, Mary Barton, not Bartond
- Page 87 Line 7, surname BURROUGHS, #296, R. S. Daniels, not Daniels
- Page 88 #305, Globe, Ariz., not Glove; #306, Josephine Thomas, not comma.
- Page 90 Line 1, Matthews ville, not Mattewsville
- Page 92 #376, Leila Kathryn Shirley, b. Tupelo, Miss., d. 6 Dec. 1968, Anderson, S. C. --siblings, Sula Burress of Orangeburg S. C.; Mrs. Annie Plank of Sun Valley, Calif.; Mrs. Dora Reagan of Hattiesburg, Miss.; Joe Shirley of Greensboro, N. C. and Horace Shirley of Palatka, Fla.
- Page 94 Line 15 from bottom, Lucille Shirley, not Whirley
- Page 108 Line 1, cousin, not last
- Page 110 #663, Willie Joe Bartlett, not William
- Page 122 #18, Julius Wilhoit, not Juliua Wilhoit
- Page 128 #5, John md. Rebecca Davis, not David
- Page 132 Line 16, note to typist
- Page 148 Line 4, Matilda (Hulda) Jones, not Jane
- Page 149 #355, John Pickens Hunter, not Henter
- Page 151 #387, last line, Phyllis Breazeale, not Bourzeale
- Page 153 Last line, Lebanan, not Leganan
- Page 154 First line, Roberta P. Wakefield, not Robert P.
- Page 161 #572, Fred Eugene Shirley, d. Fri. 15 Nov. 1968, Greenville S. C., widow, Mrs. Anna King, surviving: Mrs. Jack T. Harmon, Mrs. Dot S. Lawman of Greenville, Mrs. John M. Goodman of Columbia, Mrs. C. P. Couch of Ware Shoals, W. K. and Thomas Levi Shirley of Greenville, Fred E. (Gene) Shirley of Taylors, a sis., Mrs. P. J. Leach of Abbeville and a bro., Walter N. Shirley of Columbia and J. Carter Shirley of Belton, ref. Obituary.
- Page 171 Line 4, (surname CROSHAW), not Crowshaw
- Page 173 #546, line 7, leave out son of Jesse S.
- Page 177 #786, line 2, Bruce Shirley, not Gruce - #790, same page, Chandler Blair, not Blain
- Page 182 #9, line 7, Elizabeth Blain, not Blair
- Page 193 #183, a dtr., Patsy Kline Priddy, not Patsy Kline
- Page 225 #28, line 7, the said sons, not he said sons
- Page 238 Line 2, Etta May (Hisie) Caldwell, not Valdwell - #98, line 3, Andrew J. Alewine, not Alewing
- Page 260 9th line from bottom, Nancy Crowther named her bro., Robert Stuckey, first in her will.
- Page 269 #159, last line, James Tindal, not Tinday

Only one spelling of a Surname, Given Names abbreviated or nicknames listed wherever possible.

(A)

ABERCOMBE, Permelia, 14
 ABERNATHY, Jas., 163,
 Lize, 163
 ABEL, Arlington, 14, Eliz.
 51
 ABRAHAM, Ida, 241, Jean, 166
 ACKER, Cora, 162, Eliz., 26,
 183, H., 184, Mary, 184,
 Ollie, 163, Peter, 26
 ADAMS, 37, B., 80, Ben, 80,
 Alf, 71, Alice, 101, Ann, 90,
 101, 110, Blant, 101, Cecil,
 101, 189, Claudete, 239,
 Della, 98, 100, Dick, 101,
 Dosha, 80, 81, Dwight, 101,
 Eliz., 80, 81, 101, 170,
 Emma, 27, 32, Eva, 101, Fran,
 32, Helen, 101, Ibbie, 169,
 Irene, 71, J., 80, 206, Jas.,
 14, 39, 80, 98, 101, John, 64,
 259, Katy, 64, Lawrence, 81,
 Leila, 101, Letty, 81, Lily,
 90, 101, 109, 167, Lovina,
 81, Mary, 91, 101, 143, Milly
 101, Minnie, 115, Morris,
 239, Nipper, 80, 98, Octa,
 89, Ola, 101, Penny, 80, 137,
 Rhoda, 169, Rosa, 75, 77, 95,
 Reuben, 32, 71, 80, 81, 101,
 Ted, 81, Tom, 101, Truman,
 239, Wm., 71, 81, 98, 101
 ADAMSON, Margaret, 244
 ADDIS, Edward, 168
 ADEHOLT, Ida, 236, John,
 236, Minnie, 73, 86, 236
 AGNEW, Dana, 108, Hiram,
 264, Peggy, 126, Rob., 108,
 Sandra, 108
 AIKEN, Clay, 239, Oscar,
 151
 ALEWINE, Andy, 236, 238,
 242, 243, 275, Blant, 242,
 Dav., 242, Eliz., 235,
 Jessie, 242, John, 242, Jo,
 242, Lena, 242, Macie, 242,
 Mary, 236, 243, Rosie, 236,
 242, 243,
 ALEXANDER, Clarence, 113,
 Dot, 113, Grace, 83, Idell,
 92, 113, Paul, 113
 ALFORK, A., 18
 ALLEN, Chas., 226, Chris,
 228, Essie, 67, 268, Ida,
 108, John, 228, Julius,

ALLEN, Julius, 225, 227, Lilly,
 242, Paul, 56, R., 90, Rich, 95,
 259, 268, Rob, 227, Susie, 162,
 Wm., 251
 ALLGOOD, Olive, 138
 ALLISON, J. 265
 AMICK, Jane, 135, 147
 AMMERSON, Mike, 112, Rebecca,
 112, Rich, 112, Tim, 112
 AMMONS, Eliza, 145
 ANDERSON, Ann, 191, Caroline,
 190, Dav., 201, Eliz., 190,
 Foster, 203, Geo, 184, 190, 201,
 Jerry, 256, Jo, 190, Laura, 190,
 Marcy, 190, Pat, 190, Ralph, 248,
 Sally, 190, 191, Shirley, 190
 ANDREWS, Fran, 112, Green, 102,
 Lucy, 239, Tinnie, 121,
 ANDRUS, Ada, 141, Geo., 102
 ANSEL, Geo., 102
 ANTHONY, Ver1, 157
 ARLEDGE, Ab, 154, Moses, 198
 ARMOUR, Elihu, 174, Harvey, 174,
 Jean, 174
 ARMSTRONG, Adaline, 55, Arch, 9,
 39, 74, Claudia, 32, 169, Cowet,
 5, Drew, 183, 192, Eliz., 27, 42,
 43, 53, 74, 237, 264, Hugh, 25,
 Ibbie, 269, Jas., 7, 23, 39, Jenie,
 180, 181, John, 20, 181, 189,
 Manda, 56, Mat, 69, 75, Mary, 1,
 6, 9, 81, 166, Nel, 99, Peggy, 3, 7,
 31, 47, 50, Rachel, 46, Sena, 263,
 Weldon, 73, Wm., 39, 42, 46, 47, 48,
 75, 263
 ARNALL, Mel, 164
 ARNETTE, Jas. 202
 ARNOLD, Grace, 111
 ARVE, Clarence, 160, Lloyd, 160
 ASHLEY, Addie, 51, 52, Allen, 197,
 Ann, 52, C, 52, Ed, 51, Eula, 52, Eve,
 96, Fletcher, 52, Hannah, 52, Jas.
 31, 52, Jo, 51, John, 17, 45, 50, 51,
 138, Lois, 115, M, 52, Nelia, 112,
 Peggy, 52, Rich, 51, 52, Savannah,
 51, Sarah, 52, Shirley, 52, Tom,
 52, Turner, 52, Weldon, 52, Wes.,
 51, Wilson, 17, Winnie, 165, 177,
 Wm. 50, 115
 ASHLOCK, Andrea, 193, Lige, 193
 ATKINSON, M, 160
 ATTAWAY, Carol, 172, Ronald, 172
 AULT, Nell, 274
 AUSTIN, Helen, 12, Jas., 186,

AUSTIN, John, 186, 260,
 Lucy, 122, Mary, 220, Peggy,
 13, 186, 223, 224, 249
 AUTRY, Gary, 246, Percy, 246
 AVERY, Asa, 139, J, 139
 AYERS, Bessie, 18, C, 109, Dav.
 109, Janice, 109, Pat, 109,
 Sam, 252
 (B) BABB, J, 266
 BAER, Cathy, 62, Linda, 117,
 Rich, 117, Shiley, 117, Steve,
 117, T, 105, Ted, 117
 BAGLEY, Wm., 252
 BAGWELL, Ann, 238, Baylis, 79,
 Claude, 233, 238, Dee, 238,
 Dewey, 238, Dock, 230, Fred,
 51, Giles, 238, Gladys, 100,
 Ibbie, 238, J, 151, Jack, 100,
 John, 230, Larkin, 4, Mary, 233,
 238, Ossie, 238, Peggy, 248,
 Spurgeon, 238, Rob, 3, Tom, 248,
 Wm., 238
 BAHANNON, Tom, 122
 BAILER, Susan, 87
 BAILEY, Betty, 139, Erskin,
 156, Jas., 143, 156, Jo, 156,
 Luther, 156, Kanada, 156,
 Nancy, 157, Nimrod, 218, Nora,
 55, Wm., 143, 156, Zora, 156
 BAIRD, Ellen, 103, Jas., 246,
 John, 246, Karen, 246, Mike,
 246
 BAKER, 249, Chris, 227, 230,
 Helen, 93, John, 122, Ken, 163,
 Theo, 25, Thrace, 113
 BALCH, Hugh, 241, Jas., 240,
 Oscar, 240, Regine, 240,
 Talou, 240, Tom, 240
 BALDWIN, Rubye, 158
 BALENTINE, Curtis, 153,
 Lucile, 153, Maggie, 270,
 Sarah, 164, 177, Tom, 153
 BALL, Clemmie, 238, David,
 250, Katy, 42
 BALLEW, Stephen, 259,
 BALLARD, Ben, 207, David, 189,
 John, 2, P, 189, Rebecca, 40,
 Wm., 3
 BANISTER, 53, Ben, 174, Caty,
 51, Emme, 138, 152, Fleet, 31,
 Ibbie, 81, Jas., 51, Mat, 152
 BANKS, Harman, 58
 BARD, Robinson, 228
 BAKER, Ed, 259

- BARMORE, Eliz., 124, Geo., 124, Jas., 124, John, 128, Mary, 261
 BARNES, Amanda, 17, Josh, 17, Louisa, 17, Rob, 17
 BARNOUGH, R., 186
 BARR, Sally, 44
 BARRET, John, 1, Pauline, 95, W., 205
 BARRICKMAN, John, 122, Lilly, 122, Mary, 122, Wil, 122, Wm., 122
 BARTLETT, Ben, 109, Brenda, 110, Chester, 109, Dan, 110, Edna, 110, Emma, 110, Ethel, 109, Geo., 110, Ham, 90, 101, 109, Harold, 110, Henry, 110, Hugh, 110, Josie, 109, Kay, 109, Larry, 110, Lilly, 110, Lloyd, 110, Louvie, 32, 90, Lucy, 109, Mahala, 110, Martha, 110, Mary, 109, Mil, 110, Pat, 110, Rachel, 109, 237, Ray, 109, Rob, 109, 110, Sara, 102, Talmadge, 109, Tom, 32, 75, 90, 102, 110, Wanda, 110, Willie, 275, Wm., 90, 101, 110
 BARTON, Clara, 88, H, 84, Mary, 27, 84, 275, Nancy, 84, 88
 BASKIN, Alf, 233, Tom, 152
 BATCHELOR, Chas, 189, Clyde, 189, Irene, 190
 BATEMAN, Al, 119, Grier, 109, 118, 119, Joyce, 119, Rob, 118
 BATES, Caroline, 253, Chas., 253, Ed., 253, Flemin, 253, Fred, 253, Jas., 253, John, 226, 253, Peggy, 251, 253, Sara, 160, 253
 BAXLEY, 195
 BEACH, Ab, 111, Edie, 111, Ezekiel, 247, Rob, 164
 BEAM, 200, Sara, 200
 BEAN, Marion, 185
 BEARCRAFT, Peter, 65
 BEARD, Ellen, 265, Guy, 147
 BEATY, Tom, 130
 BEAUCHAMP, John, 61
 BEAUREGARD, P, 183
 BECK, Wm., 239
 BECKHAM, Bradley, 164, Jas., 164
 BEDFORD, Jewel, 91
 BEEMAN, Beverly, 16, Caty, 16, Ed., 16, Ran, 16, Shirley, 16
 BELL, Eliz, 130, Ella, 108, 117, Enoch, 130, Fannie, 145, Fred, 117, 130, Jas., 130, John, 36, 248, 263, Jo, 263, Letty, 130, Levin, 248, Lucy, 51, Mary, 263, Mat, 125, 130, Maud, 240, Nancy, 130, 257, Peggy, 130, 268, Polly, 130, Ruth, 194, Tom, 62, 227
 BELTON, Ed, 92
 BENCH, John, 244, Nancy, 244, BENDER, Clark, 116
 BENNET, Alice, 127, Cynthia, 128, 140, Elisha, 128, John, 127, Josh, 128, Judith, 58, Julia, 137, 150, Rose, 109
 BENSON, Frank, 155, Hugh, 163
 BERNARD, John, 8
 BERRY, John, 1, 142
 BESSE, Sophia, 238
 BETHEA, Katy, 55
 BERKSTRESSER, Kay, 94, Jean, 94, Maurice, 94
 BEVERIDGE, Earl, 117, Marilyn, 108, 117
 BIGBY, Al, 184, Ann, 44, 184, Arch, 43, 184, 185, Bell, 184, Ben, 43, Caty, 43, Chas., 185, Clif, 196, Claude, 191, Eliz., 192, Elmer, 192, Emily, 40, 47, Emma, 185, Eve, 195, Fannie, 184, 190, Genia, 24, 28, 184, Geo., 43, 47, 184, 185, Hazel, 185, Hugh, 185, Ida, 26, Jan, 44, Jas., 44, 181, 185, 191, 192, Joel, 185, John, 28, 43, 181, 184, 185, 191, 192, 195, Julia, 184, Lige, 184, Lilly, 47, Lola, 192, 196, Lou, 185, Martha, 185, Marv, 185, 196, Mary, 47, 184, 185, 191, 192, 196, 272, Milly, 43, 192, Nancy, 44, Nell, 184, 192, 195, Ola, 191, Ora, 185, Peg, 43, Priscilla, 196, Rebeca, 39, 44, 46, 195, Rob, 184, 185, Sara, 195, Susan, 39, 43, Tom, 39, 43, 44, 184, 185, 192, Valma, 191, Vera, 191, Viv, 191, Walt, 192, 195, 196, Wm., 26, 44, 184, 185, 191, 192, 196, Zelma, 191
 BIGGS, Emma, 113, Grey, 198
 BILLINGHAM, Francis, 64
 BILLINGSLEY, Arms, 72
 BIRDWELL, Eliz., 138, Marilla, 151, Mary, 151
 BLACK, Harrison, 32
 Hubert, 32, Jas., 126, Jo, 263, Kitty, 73, 86, Mader, 32, Man, 263, Mattie, 23, 27, 130, 141, Miriam, 30, Larie, 244, Nell, 32, Rob, 32, 237, 244, Rosa, 263, Sam, 32, 90, Sylva, 244
 BLACKBURN, Rob, 155, Tom, 142, 155
 BLACKKEY, Wm., 223
 BLACKMAN, Helen, 145, Lou, 31
 BLACKWELL, Bertha, 52, Jas., 158
 BLAIN, Dan, 182, Eliz., 182, 275, Jane, 182, Jas., 182, John, 182, Mahala, 182, Mary, 125, 130, 182, Martha, 182, Wm., 20, 130, 182
 BLANKENSHIP, Ann, 248, 249
 BLAIR, Dale, 177, Jane, 177, Sheron, 177
 BLECKLEY, Eula, 172
 BLEWETT, Geo., 220, 221, Mary, 221, Wilma, 221
 BLYTHE, Delila, 206
 BOEMLER, Chas., 244, Eliz., 244, Rob, 244, Willard, 244
 BOGGS, Helen, 269
 BOGUE, Effie, 37, Elzie, 37, Elma, 37, Hershel, 38, Jas., 38, Jo, 36, 37, John, 37, 38, K, 37, L, 38, Lois, 38, O, 38, Ora, 37, Violet, 38
 BOLEMAN, Geo., 266
 BOLT, Art, 112, E, 15, Edna, 14, Eliz., 175, Emily, 168, Fred, 96, Henry, 56, J, 153, Lou, 114, Nan, 150, 166, Oliver, 14, Oria, 14, 15, Otis, 10, Wm., 9, 13, 14, Zonnie, 14
 BOND, Gladys, 84, Hazel, 84, Jo, 84, Flav, 84, Tina, 69, 77
 BOOKER, Hilton, 16
 BOONE, Geo., 155, J, 156, Jas, 6

BOWEN, Lula, 32, 53, Monroe, 141, Sula, 56, Tom, 56, Vira, 269
 BOWERS, Ann, 236, Ossie, 87, 106, Tom, 106
 BOYCE, Jas. 13, June, 13, Maymie, 189
 BOYD, Dav., 66, Jane, 77, John, 142, Mary, 83, Nelia, 138, 152, Peggy, 66, Rob, 201
 BRADBURY, A. 262, Andy, 262, Ellen, 196, John, 262, Ken, 196, L. 262, 268, Martha, 262, 267
 BRADFORD, Stephen, 250
 BRADLEY, Bertha, 77, Ethel, 109, Lucille, 164
 BRADY, Ida, 233, 239, John, 239
 BRANCH, Aaron, 249
 BRAND, Harold, 116
 BRANHAM, Ben, 259, Manda, 104
 BRANSON, Ann, 128, 129
 BRANYON, 32, Ab, 72, Alan, 51, Caty, 116, Chas. 220, Eliz. 35, 76, Elmer, 21, Essie, 24, 29, Fannie, 72, Jas., 51, John, 21, 29, 52, 82, 91, 92, 138, Keely, 29, Lou, 51, 69, Martha, 127, 138, Mary, 9, 74, 275, Nancy, 69, 76, 92, 95, Naomi, 90, Peggy, 51, 138, Reuben, 69, Sara, 78, 99, 188, Tom, 99
 BRASWELL, Mary, 50
 BRATCHER, Robert, 158
 BREAMER, Garnett, 166
 BREAZEL, E. 22, Enoch, 22, Francis, 22, Ken, 22, Nancy, 22, Peggy, 132, Phillis, 151, 275, Wm. 22, 141
 BRECKENRIDGE, Jas. 125
 BREEDLOVE, Alaman, 257, Chas. 257, Kindness, 257, Mary, 257, Nathan, 257
 BRERETON, Tom, 61
 BREWER, Carmaleta, 93, Chas. 100
 BREWSTER, Wm., 2
 BRICE, John, 200, Rob, 201, Wm., 201
 BRIDGES, Ann, 221, Ed, 221, Emily, 221, Geo., 221, Grace, 221, Helen, 221, Ida, 147, Mary, 221, Wm., 219, 221

BRIGGS, Jo, 244, Mark, 244
 BRINKLEY, Ann, 62
 BRION, John, 60, 62
 BROADWAY, A, 31
 BROCAS, Pexall, 58
 BROADUS, John, 123
 BROCK, 147, Ann, 46, Ab, 125, Daisy, 80, Della, 182, Hayden, 83, Henry, 43, 46, Jas., 46, John, 46, Lu, 72, 83, 174, Mary, 18, 46, 72, 82, 83, 85, Meredith 38, 39, 44, 46, Ralph, 54, Shirley, 54
 BROCKINGTON, Marion, 26
 BRODQUETE, Joy, 247
 BROOKS, 11, Hannah, 222, John, 222, Sarah, 222
 BROWN, 139, 167, Addie, 173, Alita, 56, Ann, 193, 197, Barcus, 154, Betty, 34, Carol, 27, 110, Cindy, 242, Clarence, 27, Connie, 114, Cora, 115, Dex, 190, Dillar, 27, Ed, 88, Edith, 27, Effie, 95, Emily, 219, 269, Geo. 32, Helen, 157, J, 18, Jas. 242, Jezebel, 248, Joan, 114, John, 62, 222, 259, Jo, 88, 261, Lilly, 261, Manda, 52, Mary, 114, 153, 255, 256, 259, 260, Oliver, 34, Pat, 114, Quint, 110, Sam, 139, 153, Ulyses, 18, Varina, 261, Walt, 161, Wilda, 110, Wm. 27, 78, 94, 114
 BROWNING, Ellworth, 169, Travis, 169
 BROWNLEE, Ada, 266, Ida, 55, Isabella, 71
 BROYLES, Jas. 151, Ken, 3, Lula, 151, Martha, 142
 BRUCE, Jane, 230, 234, John, 234, 270, Ruth, 176, Sam, 234, Tom, 269
 BRUMBLEY, Dolan, 13
 BRUMFIELD, Major, 258, Wm. 258
 BRUTON, Clyde, 92, Nita, 92, Ray, 92, Terry, 92, Timothy, 92
 BRYANT, Clint, 167, Doug, 167, Eliz., 18, 140, Frank, 160, John, 17, Luther, 268, Man, 167, Phil, 167
 BRYSON, Bonnie, 90, Ibbey, 181, (C) Mary, 174, Nettie, 91
 BUCHANAN, Bob, 273, Don, 273, Geo, 140, Howard, 271, 273, J, 11, Jane, 129, 140, 141, Jas. 140,

John, 140, Kate, 271, 273, Mary, 129, 140, Rebecca, 140, Sam, 140, 141, Sara, 48, 140, Wm., 140
 BUCKLEY, Adam, 19, Rachel, 19
 BUCKNER, Grace, 245
 BULLINGTON, Nettie, 154
 BURDEN, Josie, 109
 BURFORD, Ben, 145, Drury, 132, 145, Lamar, 145, Letty, 145, Maggie, 145, Mary, 145, Sally, 145, Tom, 145, Will, 145
 BURKE, Frankie, 83
 BURKETT, Mike, 106, Rob, 106, Sara, 267
 BURLESON, Eliz, 41, Jas., 159
 BURLY, J, 97
 BURMELL, Jas., 221
 BURNETT, Ben, 77, Berch, 77, Blanche, 77, Bunyon, 77, Claude, 164, 176, Frank, 156, Kate, 95, Martha, 176, Morris, 77, Rich, 95, Roy, 77, Ruth, 176, Sara, 33, 172
 BURRELL, Brenda, 194, Gid, 194, Jas., 194, Judy, 194
 BURNS, C. 162, Frances, 163, Geo. 10, Hal, 155, L. 114, Nell, 162
 BURR ISS, Addie, 104, Alta, 104, Ben, 87, 104, Bessie, 10, Beth, 113, Eleanor, 12, Eliz. 1, Emory, 87, 104, Essie, 1, Fred, 87, 104, Freeman, 87, Geo. 75, 86, 104, Grady, 116, Gus, 87, Harold, 12, 87, Helda, 116, Henry, 86, 104, 116, Ida, 104, Jas. 1, 2, 3, 104, John, 1, 5, 104, 113, Joel, 201, Josh, 1, 2, 4, Katy, 87, Levi, 1, Lilah, 10, Lish, 1, 3, Lois, 87, Lula, 104, Mary, 1, 2, 4, 87, Maude, 87, 104, Mina, 6, 10, Nancy, 1, 9, Naylor, 104, Nell, 201, Pat, 113, *Bryan, 2, 3, 8, Chas., 92, 104, 113, -Reuben, 10, Royal, 87, Sam, 87, Sara, 1, 87, 256, Shirley, 116, Sula, 275, Susan, 87, Tom, 1, 2, 8, 87, 116, 256, Willia, 104, Wm. 87, 104
 CAIN, John, 4, 5, Susan, 1
 CALBREATH, Ernest, 30
 CALDWELL, 238, 275, Eliz, 170, Henry, 268, John, 182, 197, Olin, 238, Peggy, 71

- CALHOUN, Bob, 172, John, 172, Julia, 172, Mike, 172, Katy, 172, Spot, 172
- CALLAHAM, Almeda, 55, Andy, 69, 76, 274, Ann, 113, 275, Basil, 48, 140, Bob, 55, Celestia, 267, Dave, 76, Edie, 55, Eliza, 55, Ester, 55, Jas., 267, John, 262, 267, Mary, 48, 55, 91, Nancy, 55, Oscar, 55, Rachel, 100, Sam, 55, Sara, 55, 267, Shard, 55, Steve, 55, Wm., 49, 55
- CALVERT, Bob, 6, Geo, 275
- CAMERON, Tom, 107
- CAMP, Missouri, 235
- CAMPBELL, Ann, 188, Alf, 30, Alva, 178, Austin, 188, B, 178, Bob, 135, 149, 240, Chas. 115, Dav, 178, Don, 178, Donna, 178, Duncan, 205, Edna, 33, 34, Emma, 134, Floyd, 240, Hatty, 25, 30, 92, 93, Hepsy, 272, Jane, 204, Jesse, 131, John, 103, Katy, 15, Lori, 240, Marcus, 9, Mary, 25, Netty, 85, 103, Phil, 178, Rosa, 50, Stan, 178, Steve, 240, Tom, 241
- CANNON, Al, 176, C, 28, Deb, 176, Leland, 176, Wm., 226
- CANTRELL, 15, Pat, 197
- CANUP, Lynda, 169
- CAPPS, Judith, 240
- CARBRY, Thomas, 59
- CAREY, James, 229
- CARLTON, John, 205
- CARNES, Eva, 242, Kitty, 122, Sam, 101
- CARPENTER, Joel, 122, Nick, 271, Sarah, 122
- CARREL, James, 251
- CARRICH, John, 2
- CARTER, Bob, 6, 58, Emily, 147, John, 58, 238, Katy, 29, 274, Laura, 205, Mary, 128, 140, Wm., 227
- CARWILE, Eliz. 133, Jas. 2, 127, Sara, 2, Wm. 134
- CASE, Lois, 239, Sara, 40
- CASSIDY, Ray, 165
- CASTLEBERRY, Adam, 4, Asa, 1, Eliz. 1, 176, Kief, 165
- CHAMBERLAIN, Geo, 245, Stefanie, 256, JoLinda, 245, Michael, 245
- CHAMBLEE, 8, Al, 9, 10, Agnes, 13, Alice, 11, Ann, 1, 6, 10, 13, Andy, 8, Arty, 14, Bart, 11, Bee, 14, 16, Bell, 13, Ben, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, Bert, 11, 14, Bob, 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 9, 14, 16, 166, 180
- CARY, 10, Caty, 3, 5, Chas. 11, Cinda, 7, 8, 10, 96, 114, Cora, 8, Dave, 6, 10, 11, Dot, 16, Dan, 6, 10, Doll, 6, Dove, 6, E, 8, Elbert, 13, Eliz, 2, 3, 4, 8, Emma, 8, 9, 13, Elen, 6, Eunice, 11, 13, Ernest, 8, 10, Essie, 3, 4, Furman, 11, Genia, 11, Geo. 1, 2, Gladys, 10, Henry, 6, 11, Helen, 10, 11, Ibby, 8, Ina, 10, 14, Jake, 4, 8, Jane, 3, Jas. 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 13, 14, 16, 114, 274, Jesse, 11, Joab, 8, John, 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, Josie, 6, Joy, 13, Lawrence, 6, 11, Lena, 13, Letty, 16, Lewis, 1, 2, 3, 4, Lias, 8, Linda, 6, Lish, 3, 8, Lizzie, 6, Lola, 9, Lou, 8, Lucy, 2, 3, 5, Lula, 9, 12, Odessa, 11, Oscar, 10, Mallie, 6, 150, 166, Mamie, 10, Manda, 11, Marg, 16, Mary, 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 16, Mattie, 7, 9, 13, Maude, 11, 150, 165, Mose, 3, 4, 10, Nancy, 2, 4, 6, 7, 9, 12, Nora, 11, 150, 165, 274, Norma, 10, Pat, 16, Peggy, 7, 8, 10, Randy, 1, Roger, 10, Rosa, 8, Ruby, 11, 13, Rudy, 8, Ruth, 11, Sam, 10, Sanford, 8, Sara, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 10, 16, Sebe, 10, Susan, 3, Vina, 6, Vira, 7, Viva, 10, Wade, 9, 13, Walt, 8, 13, Wilson, 11, Wm. 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 165, Zadoc, 2, 3, 8
- CHANDLER, Jane, 171, Jas. 171, Loudon, 171, Peggy, 165
- CHAPELEAR, Milly, 22, Ray, 32, CHAPMAN, 167, John, 100
- CHARLTON, Amy, 114, Dianne, 114, Keith, 114, Kenny, 114
- CHASTAIN, Artie, 245, Delores, 238, 245
- CHEATHAM, Deck, 179, Eleazar, 250, Harris, 179, Martin, 176, 179, Lawrence, 179, Sam, 179
- CHEEK, 27, Ann, 18, 102, Sarah, 176
- CHENEY, Cecily, 57
- CHESHIRE, Maggie, 47
- CHEEVES, Jane, 124, 126, 262, Polly, 126, Tom, 126
- CHILDERS, Henry, 201, Lois, 189, Ralph, 189
- CHILTON, Cathy, 142, 154
- CHRISLER, Joshua, 122
- CHURCH, Ethel, 195, Jas. 195, R, 166
- CLARK, Art, 143, 157, Bertha, 157, 170, Bob, 65, Bonnie, 170, Carol, 157, Clay, 157, Clyde, 94, Dan, 157, Doris, 172, Edna, 172, Eliz. 172, 256, Elna, 170, Ethel, 143, 172, Flo, 157, 170, Frances, 227, Janet, 157, Jas. 170, Jay, Jarel, 170, John, 157, 160, 170, 172, 256, Julia, 148, 161, Lois, 172, Lynn, 172, Margie, 172, Merri, 170, Milly, 172, Peggy, 102, Rosa, 157, 171, Sally, 36, 121, Telia, 13, Virginia, 240, Wilda, 157
- CLARKSON, Essie, 108, Floyd, 108
- CLARY, Ann, 234, 240
- CLAY, Eden, 188, 194, Mattie, 194, Nell, 194
- CLAYTON, Flossie, 242, Sylvia, 173
- CLEMENT, Ben, 38, Eliz. 21, 24, 175, Hugh, 24, Isaac, 24, Linde, 168, Reed, 32, Wm. 191, 222
- CLEVELAND, Ben, 259
- CLINE, Margaret, 195
- CLINTON, Eliz. 206
- CLINKSCALES, Add, 48, Addie, 56, Alice, 53, Andy, 53, Ann, 27, Asa, 39, 70, Chas. 48, 54, 159, Clarence, 26, Dicey, 273, Eliz, 159, Elmer, 56, Emma, 26, 56, 183, 187, Essie, 53, 261, 263, Fleet, 22, 26, 187, Florence, 56, Hank, 26, Harris, 56, Howard, 56, Ibzan, 26, Jas. 127, 268, John, 26, 48, 53, 129, 263, 268, Julian, 56, L, 52, Lelia, 49, 54, Leon, 56, Levi, 26, 48, 52, 53, 146, Lucius, 53, Lula, 53, M, 42, Mary, 48, 53, 133, 146, Mayme, 26, 56, Milt, 48, 54, Peggy, 27, 52, 56, 268, Ralph, 32, 56, Rena, 26, Sara, 30, Sena,

- 53, Tom, 28, 32, 52, 55, 56,
Walt, 32, 56, Wm. 26, 53, 56,
159, 263, 264
CLORE, Elizabeth, 122
COALSON, A, 154, Alma, 154,
Hattie, 154, J, 142, 154,
John, 154, Jo, 154, Luther,
154, Mary, 154, Myrtice,
154, Ora, 154, Vinus, 154,
Willie, 154
COATES, Biddie, 169,
Lillian, 267
COBB, Ann, 26, Chas. 161,
Frances, 188, Glenda, 179,
Mary, 7, Mattie, 33, Noah,
51, Sara, 138, Wm. 4
COBERLY, Neal, 55
COCHRAN, Fred, 12
COCKE, Bowler, 250, 251
COCKRILL, B, 218
COHN, Clara, 175, 179
COKA, Betty, 185
COKER, Artie, 13, Bob, 13
Claude, 13, Emma, 13,
Fay, 13, Grace, 13, J, 9,
Jasper, 13, Joel, 13,
Lum, 13, Mary, 13, Min,
13, Ray, 13, Wm. 13
COLBURN, Bob, 248, Comfort,
247, Eliz. 247, John, 247
COLDIRON, Orpha, 166
COLE, Aggie, 239, Jerry,
109, Jo, 109, Joel, 109,
Phil, 246, Sam, 158
COLEMAN, Ben, 226, Dav,
200, Fran, 241, Pam, 217,
Tom, 217
COLLINS, Exie, 118, Jo,
259, Lewis, 257, Peggy, 257
COLQUITT, Elizabeth, 84
COMER, Rachel, 38
COMPTON, Lucy, 160
CONNARD, Geo. 149
CONNER, Sarah, 194
COOK, Clara, 102, Roby,
175, John, 224, Sunie, 18,
Tom, 227
COOLEY, Mar. 158, Wm. 79,
COOPER, Martha, 157, Dot,
189
COPELAND, Dave, 251,
Frances, 265, Wm. 5,
CORDELL, Lula, 91
COTHRAN, J, 173, S, 160,
173, T, 173, Virginia, 173
COTTON, Elbert, 44
COUCH, C, 275, Jennie, 164,
176, 275, Mary, 80, 100
COURTNEY, A, 93
COVINGTON, Milly, 260,
Rich, 257, Sara, 257, Wm. 260
COWAN, Hulda, 24, 27, 55,
Ibby, 27, Isaac, 182, Jas. 49,
182, John, 28, 131, Mary, 48,
53, Minnie, 49, Peggy, 261,
264, Willie, 162, Wm. 27, 28,
53, 264
COX, Abner, 43, 125, 189,
Anna, 267, 272, Bob, 43,
Chas. 26, Cinda, 181, 183,
Clarence, 26, 189, Eddie,
26, Eliz. 22, Ethel, 188,
193, Floyd, 26, Geo. 22, 26,
157, Ira, 26, Jane, 193,
Jas. 22, 28, 43, Jo, 183, 188,
189, Joel, 43, 183, John, 22,
24, 26, 28, 183, 188, 189,
Lawrence, 43, Lisa, 184,
Lois, 189, Lucile, 188,
Lula, 26, 189, Mary, 26, 43,
189, Mat, 24, 188, Melia, 24,
28, Nancy, 21, 22, 24, 26, 181,
183, 244, Nick, 250, 251,
Nolia, 193, Parrie, 183, 188,
250, 251, Peggy, 22, 26, 187,
Ralph, 164, Ruth, 26, Si, 23,
Susan, 24, 188, Thelma, 172,
Tilda, 29, Tom, 22, 24, 43,
193, Vina, 26, Walt, 30, 273,
Wm. 20, 21, 22, 26, 43, 185, 272
COY, Milly, 219, 220, Ruth,
160, Wm. 220
COZART, Dewey, 196, Jean,
196, Jo, 15
CRAIG, Art, 235, John, 235,
Mary, 235, Rob, 235
CRANE, Wm. 187
CRAVER, Lois, 236, 243
CRAWFORD, 123, Ab, 103,
Bob, 86, 103, 104, Chris,
217, Eliz. 102, Florence,
163, Frank, 103, Glenda,
103, Grace, 104, Hugh, 86,
Irene, 103, Jas, 86, 103,
217, John, 217, Lewis, 103,
Lois, 103, Lucy, 104, Marg,
103, Mary, 103, 104, Mat, 86,
Nell, 104, Paul, 86, Phoebe,
217, Sam, 86, Sidney, 103,
Sloan, 103, Verner, 32, 88,
103, Wm. 4, 75, 86, 104
CREDLE, A, 271
CREECHE, J, 171
CREEL, Peggy, 219
CROFT, 105, Arnold, 108,
Dot, 107, Harry, 107, John, 31,
58, Lilly, 103, Paul, 166,
Reed, 107, Rich, 108, T, 18,
Tom, 85, Viola, 108, Wm. 89, 107
CROMER, Louise, 92, Minnie, 166
CROOKS, Callie, 88
CRONIN, Geo. 241, Louise, 243
CROSBY, Bert, 244, Ethel, 244
CROSHAW, 275, Alan, 171,
Carma, 171, Connie, 171,
Elaine, 171, Howard, 157, 171,
John, 171, Mary, 171,
Steven, 171
CROSS, Rhoda, 143
CROSSLEY, Lillie, 236
CROSTHWAITE, Eliz. 88, 107,
Jas. 107
CROUCH, Alley, 191, Anneta,
234
CROW, Ann, 206, E, 229, Randy,
229, Wm. 229
CROWTHER, Ab, 33, Jas. 260,
Nancy, 260, 261, 262, 275,
W, 187
CRUMPLER, Lillian, 187
CULLENS, Ab, 44, Caleb, 39,
44, Chloe, 73, Caty, 73,
Jane, 44, 73, Jas. 68, 69, 73,
Mary, 44, Nat, 73, Rhoda, 68,
Rosanna, 73
CULP, Ab, 219, 220, Eliz.
220, Fran, 220, Geo. 219, 220,
Grady, 220, Henry, 219, Iva,
220, Jas. 219, John, 219, 220,
Lee, 220, Lucy, 219, 220,
Martha, 219, Nancy, 247, Ora,
220, 221, Paul, 219, Peggy, 220,
Riah, 219, Si, 218, 219, 220,
Sara, 219, Tom, 219, Yancy,
220, Wm. 219, 220
CUMMINGS, Eliz. 271
CUNNINGHAM, Andy, 197, David,
198, Bill, 149
(D) DABNEY, Ann, 163
DACKIN, Ida, 243
DAISEY, Mattie, 162
DALTON, Liela, 31, Nell, 24, 31
DALRYMPLE, Dona, 242, Lewis,
149
DANIEL, 87, Eliz. 252, 253,

- Jane, 252, John, 252, Len, 252, 253, Mary, 252, 253, Polly, 252, R, 87, 275, Roxie, 120, Sally, 252, Wm. 252, 253, Zack, 258
 DARGAN, Ann, 26
 DARKEN, Martha, 206
 DARTER, Belle, 83, F, 83, Francis, 83, Mourning, 83, Wm. 224
 DAWKINS, Lewis, 161
 DAWSON, John, 55
 DAY, Clary, 246, Guy, 55, Nathaniel, 261
 DAVENPORT, Babs, 158, Grove, 177, L, 266
 DAVIDSON, Ada, 143, Ann, 143, Claude, 143, H, 143, Henry, 143, Ivy, 143, J, 143, John, 143, Nita, 143, Rietta, 143, Sara, 143, Shirley, 143, Verna, 143, Willie, 143, Wilton, 143
 DAVIS, Amy, 127, Ann, 242, 251, Colley, 159, Dave, 57, 112, Eliz. 1, 243, 251, Faye, 86, 103, Geo. 19, 258, H, 128, Hannah, 250, Hazel, 162, Henry, 251, Ivy, 13, Jane, 1, 112, Janice, 112, 241, Jas. 112, 270, Jesse, 5, Jo, 143, Julia, 111, L, 242, Lewis, 128, Luther, 98, 189, Mat, 189, Mary, 242, Nancy, 112, Nathan, 40, Nick, 251, Pam, 112, Pat, 242, Rachel, 5, 242, Rebecca, 128, 275, Rich, 61, 270, Ruby, 185, Sara, 242, Shirley, 112, Thor, 128, Tom, 23, Travis, 128, Warren, 24, Wm. 270
 DEALES, Ann, 55, 146, Cynthia, 235, Essie, 256, Ethel, 102, John, 256, 257, Mary, 115, Max, 28, Rus. 235, Tom, 256, Ab, 164, 176, Bessie, 164, Clara, 164, Frankie, 177, Lilly, 164, 176, Mamie, 164, 176, Peggy, 177, Sara, 164, Wm. 149, 164, 177
 DELINE, Claude, 170, Ken, 157, 170, Judy, 170, Paula, 170
 DENARE, Louis, 169
 DENDY, Eliz. 261, John, 261
 DENHAM, Ann, 24
 DENNISS, Abraham, 259
 DENT, Gene, 237, 244,
 DEROSSETT, Amond, 205
 DERRY, Milly, 178
 DEVORE, Elbert, 28
 DEXTER, Cathy, 206
 DIAL, John, 60, Sara, 60,
 DICKERMAN, Milly, 220
 DICKERSON, Sandra, 162, Sara, 115
 DICKSON, Ann, 138, Ben, 138, Hugh, 130, Jas. 138, 271, Mary, 184, Roger, 217
 DOBBINS, Jas. 150, Lu, 6, Martha, 134, Mary, 135, 150
 DODD, Dorothy, 217, Henry, 217, Nancy, 102,
 DODSON, 185, James, 99
 DONEHOO, Wm. 139
 DONNARD, Ed, 190, Flo, 190, Fran, 190, John, 68, 184, 187, 190, Mary, 190, Nell, 190, Sam, 190, Walt, 190, Wm. 264
 DOOLEY, Alene, 81, Cain, 100, Jake, 128, Serepta, 100
 DORAN, Geo. 98
 DORSETT, Thomas, 250
 DOSS, Carol, 194, Donna, 194, Doyle, 194, Geo. 155, Tom, 188, 193, 194
 DOUGLAS, John, 191, Sara, 185, 191
 DOUTHIT, Elinor, 90
 DOVER, Elizer, 206
 DOWDY, Estelle, 84
 DOWNS, Eliza, 119, 120
 DOYLE, Frances, 266, 271
 DRAKE, Amarilus, 49, Bernice, 169, Enoch, 43, 49, Mary, 264, Milly, 169, Otis, 166, Ruth, 147, Tom, 9, Wesley, 26
 DRENNAN, 261, Geo. 168, Jas. 1
 DRIVER, Jake, 4, Jas. 3, Joel, 4, Zepora, 79
 DUBOSE, Ab, 239, Joel, 145, Lizzie, 240, Stan, 37
 DUDLEY, Geo. 248
 DUFF, Abram, 63, Geo. 63
 DUGGAN, Arch, 14
 DUNCAN, Agnes, 134, 136, Bessie, 274, Martha, 149,
 Mose, 229, Nancy, 133
 DUNHAM, Flossie, 107
 DUNIVAN, Ethel, 86, 103
 DUNLAP, Mary, 180
 DUNN, Dona, 234, 239, Eliz. 70, J, 49, Jas. 5, 49, John, 239, Lum, 14, Ola, 12, 14, Sara, 78
 DURHAM, Mary, 144
 DURRETT, Leslie, 154
 DUVAL, Lucy, 155
 DYER, Ann, 206, Eula, 162, Idell, 242, John, 259, Leila, 101, Plesha, 108, R, 206
 (E) EARLE, Louise, 31
 EARLY, Bob, 93, Felix, 93
 EARNEST, Mae, 190
 EAST, Priscilla, 185
 EASTEY, Warren, 250
 EATON, Kathy, 171
 EBERNICKLE, Mary, 169
 ECHOLS, Jean, 156
 ECKLER, Ruth, 166
 EDINS, Eliz. 86, Martha, 234, Wm. 128
 EDISON, May, 155
 EDMUNDS, Harriet, 49, Sally, 62
 EDWARDS, 160, Bill, 153, Bob, 117, Don, 240, J, 238, Nancy, 228
 ELAM, Betsy, 250, Fred, 102
 ELGIN, Alex, 34, 35, 68, Ann, 34, 35, 42, 71, 79, Bob, 34, Caty, 34, 35, Cora, 185, Elen, 34, Eliz. 34, 35, 54, 69, 75, 79, 139, 145, Hez, 76, 69, 139, Joel, 99, Mary, 71, Rhoda, 78, 99, Ritta, 89, Rosa, 127, 139
 ELKINS, Gene, 244
 ELLINOR, Jane, 80
 ELLIS, Bob, 261, 262. Chris, 263, Eliz. 260, 262, Emma, 246, Frank, 143, John, 129, 263, Luther, 14, Peggy, 31, Sam, 31
 ELLIOTT, Peter, 250, Susan, 266
 ELLISON, Eliz. 159, Lewis, 82, Lola, 172,

- Mattie, 97
 ELMORE, Eli, 203, Eliz. 62, Geo. 199, 202, Glen, 203, Hulda, 202, Jane, 224, 226, Jas. 202, Lorenzo, 202, Masalone, 202, 203, Mast, 202, Naomi, 202, Rowena, 202, Travis, 202
 ELROD, Eunice, 161, Paris, 139, Sam, 78, Wm. 51
 EMERSON, Eloise, 13, Jas. 53, Wm. 13, 215
 ENFINGER, Shirley, 172
 ENGLAND, Mary, 70
 ERSKINE, 167, Ann, 133, 159, 171, Genia, 136, Hugh, 133, 134, 136, Jas. 133, 134, Jo, 171, John, 133, 134, Letty, 135, 136, 148, Martha, 133, 136, Mary, 133, 134, Nancy, 133, 134, 136, Peggy, 126, 133, 134, 136, Polly, 133, Sara, 133, 136, Tom, 126, 133, 134, 136, 148, Wm. 126, 133, 134
 ERCHBURGER, N, 70, Guynell, 239
 ERWIN, Bob, 80, Mal, 187, Sallie, 183, 187
 ESKEW, Ada, 89, Alice, 89, Barto, 89, Bob, 55, Cora, 89, John, 89, Lucy, 89, Martha, 89, 107, Turah, 89, Wm. 75, 89
 ESTES, J, 156, Jane, 201, John, 217
 ETCHINSON, Betty, 240
 EVANS, Ada, 205, Bob, 167, Brenda, 118, Jean, 58, Violet, 107, Wm. 108, 118
 EWELL, Pleasant, 248
 EWING, A, 94, J, 122
 EZELL, Gordon, 115, Jas. 115
 (F) FAGG, Ann, 158, 186, Art, 146, 158, 186, 192, Azile, 175, Ben, 146, 158, 186, 192, Chas. 158, 186, Elmer, 158, 186, Henry, 158, 182, 186, Jas. 158, 186, Josie, 146, 158, 186, Mae, 158, 186, Wm. 158, 186
 FAIR, Mary, 142, 156
 FAIRFAX, Thomas, 123
 FANT, Flo, 165, Jo, 241, Louie, 241, Mollie, 241, Theo, 234, Willie, 241, Wm. 234, 241
 FARMER, Ann, 192, 196, Elam, 235, Mary, 230, 235, Mike, 194, Peggy, 121, Wm. 88
 FARR, John, 15, Jo, 251, Josie, 12, 15
 FARRAR, Joseph, 251
 FAUCH, Major, 16
 FAUSET, Vera, 102
 FEASTER, Emma, 264, 269, Nathan, 269
 FEATHERSTONE, Ella, 186
 FECHER, Matilda, 246
 FEIGE, Paul, 160
 FELTON, Amarizh, 2, 242, Andrew, 242, Emma, 242, Herb, 242, Jo, 234, 242, Peggy, 242
 FENCH, Selina, 59
 FERBER, Frances, 49
 FERGUS, John, 2
 FERGUSON, John, 266, Nettie, 101
 FERRARO, Joseph, 107
 FERRINGTON, Rula, 107
 FESLER, Sterling, 220
 FIELDS, Caty, 180, Eliz. 7, 179, 182, 189, Emma, 54, Gwen, 177, Jerry, 179, John, 122, 177, Luther, 177, Ken, 177, Obe, 179, 181, 182, 189, Steve, 33
 FIELDING, Frances, 218
 FINDLEY, Marion, 165
 FISHER, Amazia, 18, 140, Ann, 17, 85, Caty, 17, 49, Cal, 18, 140, Cinda, 17, 51, 127, 138, Cinthia, 17, Crate, 18, Delia, 18, Effie, 18, Eliz. 17, Hez, 17, 18, Idres, 18, Jane, 17, Jas. 17, 18, 23, 127, 140, John, 17, 18, 140, Lawrence, 18, 140, Levi, 17, 18, 82, Lois, 18, Loomis, 18, Martha, 88, Mary, 17, May, 171, Mima, 17, Nancy, 17, 260, Polly, 17, Sam, 17, 18, 74, 85, 126, 129, Stev. 127, Tom, 17, 18, 138, 140, 260
 FITTS, Bud, 120, Cassie, 120, Wm. 120
 FLEMING, Edith, 177, Wm. 251
 FLESHMAN, Ben, 122
 FLETCHER, Ab, 108, Dema, 40, Helen, 95, Luther, 174
 FLOYD, Adam, 81, Cansa, 81, Dosha, 81, Leety, 80, Luana, 81, Pierce, 81, Rich, 81, Ryley, 81
 FLOWERS, Dema, 39, 46, Jas. 46, John, 46, Sara, 38, 46, Susan, 46, Toliver, 39, 46, Wm. 46
 FLUTO, Ida, 236, 243
 FLYNN, Dorothy, 243
 FOGGY, Pricilla, 130, 142, John, 199
 FOLK, Robert, 163
 FORD, 249, Jas. 81, Mat, 249, Wm. 249
 FORE, Agnes, 87, 104, 105, Wm. 104
 FORMAN, John, 200, Nancy, 122, Tom, 122
 FOSTER, Ambrose, 123, Art, 28, Bob, 240, Cal, 240, Jack, 191, Jane, 191, Lige, 92, Vera, 234, 240, Tom, 240
 FOUSHEE, John, 65, Wm. 220
 FORREST, Frank, 156
 FORTSON, F. J, 145
 FOWLER, Alex, 252, Ben, 251, Carl, 167, Deb, 252, Don, 172, E, 172, Eliz. 260, Fred, 167, Hazel, 167, John, 172, 260, Lafel, 167, Pat, 172, Rich, 172
 FRAY, Debra, 274, Mary, 206
 FRANCIS, Kate, 194, Mary, 105
 FRANKLIN, Ottis, 103
 FRANZ, Kattie, 62
 FREEMAN, Addison, 81, Bert, 158, Bertha, 81, Chas. 167, Ed, 137, Eliz. 10, Hattie, 81, Jas. 81, Jesse, 81, Jo, 12, 167, John, 81, 167, Minnie, 10, Wilburn, 10
 FRINGLE, Lorena, 11
 FRIOU, Daisy, 246
 FULMER, Wm. 40
 FUNK, Hampton, 128
 FURR, Lucy, 238
 FUTCH, Jessie, 246
 (G) GABLE, James, 82
 GAILLIARD, Jane, 49

- GAILEY, Gertrude, 239
 GAINES, Ann, 151, Fitz, 146, John, 266, Katy, 151, Lewis, 22, 153, Lucy, 140, Marshall, 151, Sara, 152
 GALVIN, Ann, 55
 GAMBRELL, Eliz, 22, Jas. 75, 90, Larkin, 82, 90, Lilly, 100, Marv, 158, Mary, 7, 82, Susan, 33
 GANNON, Barnie, 13
 GANT, Abby, 127, Alice, 138, Ben, 138, 151, Betty, 127, Britton, 127, Cadon, 127, 260, Clara, 138, Cyn, 129, Eliz, 43, 127, 129, 137, 151, 183, Eunice, 151, Fred, 129, 137, Giles, 42, 43, Hank, 127, Hugh, 274, Isom, 127, J, 6, 126, Jane, 39, 42, 138, 263, 266, Jas. 127, 129, 138, 151, Jasper, 139, Joan, 138, 151, John, 43, 127, 137, 138, 151, 183, Judy, 138, Mariah, 151, Myrna, 18, 124, 127, 139, Myrt, 151, Nancy, 127, Peggy, 138, 151, Polly, 127, Sampson, 127, Tilda, 138, Wm. 39, 43, 44, 127, 137, 138
 GARDELLE, Chas. 272, Geo. 272, Janice, 272, Mary, 272
 GARDNER, Heath, 68, Jas. 62, Silva, 68, Susan, 62
 GARNER, Jas. 110, Lewis, 110, Sara, 110
 GARNEY, Cornelia, 219
 GARRETT, Matthew, 152
 GARRIOTT, Evan, 122, Judy, 62, 121, 123, Mose, 121
 GARRISON, James, 2
 GARTNER, Caroline, 245
 GARVIN, Evaline, 218, 219
 GARY, Ada, 15, Alma, 15, Arlene, 15, Arna, 15, Bee, 15, Blanche, 12, Cary, 5, Dav, 12, 14, 15, Elvert, 6, 11, Gerte, 15, Haskel, 15, Ila, 15, Jas. 15, Jean, 15, Jesse, 15, John, 3, 5, 242, Lela, 15, Lum, 15, Mae, 15, Mary, 15, Maude, 13, Nancy, 15, Ruby, 15, Van, 12, Vina, 15, Wm. 11
 GASSAWAY, Ben, 110, 268, Chas. 158, 186, Clyde, 100, Earl, 110, Emily, 263, 268, Emma, 99, Horace, 110, J, 99, Jas. 78, 99, 110, Leila, 99, Leon, 110, Lola, 100, Lu, 75, Max, 110, Min, 99, Oliver, 91, Ruby, 110, Sam, 99
 GATHRIGHT, Ab, 226, Agnes, 226, 227, Eph, 224, Jean, 226, Miles, 226, Pleasant, 226, Sam, 226, 227, Sara, 226, Tab, 228, Ted, 226, Wm. 224, 225, 226, 227
 GAYNES, James, 64
 GEBBURD, Sara, 258
 GEDDIS, Samuel, 180
 GEE, Dot, 105, Glen, 105, Joan, 105
 GEER, Levi, 23, Martha, 8, Tom, 30
 GEISON, Marion, 245, Nick, 245
 GENTRY, Chas. 16, Ester, 205, Lucy, 209
 GEORGE, Boyd, 228, Nancy, 228, Wm. 155
 GEYER, Lynn, 190
 GIBBS, 249, Martha, 248
 GIBSON, Sarah, 218
 GIDDINGS, Frances, 218
 GILES, Harry, 166, Jas. 166, Larry, 166, Sara, 146
 GILGEN, Joseph, 170
 GILL, James, 122
 GILLAM, Nancy, 209
 GILLESPIE, 89, Delia, 239
 GILLILAND, John, 111
 GILLESPIE, Myrna, 156, Sally, 194
 GILMER, 6, 36, Andy, 36, Betty, 274, Carol, 33, Celestia, 274, Ed, 33, Fran, 33, Jas. 35, 36, Lizzie, 36, 274, Ruby, 18, Wm. 36
 GILMORE, Arch, 2, Jas. 2
 GILREATH, Essie, 160, Romona, 158
 GLASSCOCK, Sam, 42
 GLEASON, Joel, 14
 GLEEM, 106
 GLENN, Ann, 12, Daisy, 12, Eva, 12, Jas. 12, Jo, 130, L, 96, Lonzo, 12, Louie, 12, Mary, 9, 12, Sara, 30, 33, W, 9, Wm. 12
 GLOVER, Eliz. 97, Jo, 101, Leila, 81, 101, Martha, 87, Wm. 87, 101
 GODFREY, Milly, 163, Polly, 185
 GODWIN, Lillian, 93
 GOLDEN, J, 70, Nell, 204, Wilson, 207
 GOLDSMITH, Sara, 263, Zeke, 238
 GOODE, Bob, 249, 250, Jo, 228, Mary, 227
 GOODMAN, John, 275, Viola, 236, 243, Wm. 199
 GOOLSBY, Emma, 148, J, 148
 GORDON, Ben, 232, Calway, 232, Dav, 232, Doskie, 232, Emma, 232, Fannie, 161, Jane, 232, Lucinda, 232, Martha, 229, Mary, 232, Minnie, 232, Nancy, 232, Nathan, 230, 232, Nora, 232, Odus, 232, Rhoda, 232
 GOULETTE, Fred, 108
 GOWER, Elizabeth, 157
 GRADWELL, Pat, 270
 GRAHAM, Jas. 83, Maxine, 13
 GRAMLING, Mary, 113, Jerry, 113, Susan, 113, Wm. 113
 GRANT, Curtis, 105
 GRANTHAM, Arrie, 143, D, 143, Edna, 143, Emory, 143, Essie, 143, Festus, 143, Ida, 143, John, 143, Lula, 143, Mary, 143, Nelie, 143, Pres, 143, Rasmus, 143, Timothy, 143, Travis, 143
 GRAVES, Hershel, 98
 GRAY, Ann, 258, Bernice, 219, Gene, 242, Peggy, 262, Peter, 11
 GREEN, 184, Caty, 239, Fran, 239, Nan, 29, Wm. 29
 GREENLEE, Peggy, 1, Nan, 127
 GREENSTREET, Susan, 65

- GREENWALL, Bob, 60, John, 60, Katy, 60, Rich, 61
 GREER, Ann, 167, Dav. 20, 38, 50, 124, Dot, 111, E, 69, Gena, 50, 274, J, 69, John, 50, Letty, 69, Levi, 30, Lewis, 111, Lou, 50, Mary, 115, Mina, 163, Numrod, 50, R, 69, Rachel, 9, Pam, 111, Sara, 111
 GRIFFIN, Eliza, 120, Frank, 28, Geo. 54, Girdie, 98, Henry, 118, Jane, 28, Jas. 28, 127, John, 28, Ken, 132, Lilly, 28, Mam, 28, Mary, 175, Pink, 120, Velma, 108, 118
 GRISHAM, John, 124, Lucinda, 235
 GROGAN, Oswald, 150
 GROTE, Lee, 240
 GROWM, Tennessee, 157
 GRUBBS, Adam, 19, Alex, 23, Alice, 30, Ann, 20, 24, 30, 70, 149, 163, Belton, 32, Bertha, 30, 33, Betty, 21, 23, Blanche, 23, Bud, 32, 274, Butler, 23, Cecile, 274, Chas. 29, Chris, 24, 29, Cinda, 29, 33, Clarence, 29, 274, Clif, 274, Clint, 27, 32, D, 274, Dicy, 21, 22, 73, 260, 274, E, 274, Eliz. 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 33, 48, 76, 123, 267, Emily, 22, Emma, 274, Essie, 23, 27, F, 30, Flo, 24, 30, 76, 94, Geo. 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 30, 115, 163, 260, 261, Hank, 24, Han, 19, Hat, 23, Homer, 274, Horace, 274, J, 274, Jack, 27, Jane, 24, Jas. 19, 23, 24, 27, 29, 274, Jesse, 30, 115, John, 19, 21, 22, 24, 28, 29, 30, 274, Letty, 21, 42, 48, Line, 30, Manuel, 19, Madge, 32, Mary, 19, 21, 29, 32, Mat, 23, Maude, 9, Max, 30, Millard, 29, 274, Milly, 32, 274, Minnie, 27, Mira, 23, Nancy, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 28, 29, 68, 69, 76, 274, Peggy, 20, 21, 22, 28, 29, 30, 33, 164, Rachel, 19, 24, Richard, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 27, 29, 48, 69, 125, 274, Robt. 29, Sam, 19, 29, Sally, 23, 28, Susan, 19, Tilda, 24, Tom, 19, Victoria, 30, W, 274, Waddy, 24, 29, Wm. 19, 20, 23, 24, 27, 28, 29, 124, 128
 GUEST, Carter, 96
 GUISE, Eleanor, 59
 GUTHERY, Robert, 179
 GUY, Ann, 247, Eliz. 247, Nancy, 247, Wm. 247, 248
 GWIN, Eliz. 200, John, 199, 200, Minor, 200, Nancy, 198, 200, 201, Rich, 200, Tom, 200, Wm. 199
 (H) HAAK, Clifton, 107
 HAAS, Fannie, 174
 HACKNEY, Thomas, 37
 HADDON, J, 264, Sara, 51
 HAGEN, Edward, 177
 HAIR, Francis, 164
 HALE, Wilford, 191
 HALL, Allan, 194, Andy, 115, Anthony, 77, Arms, 7, Betty, 114, Bill, 114, Blanche, 96, Boss, 98, Carl, 115, Cecil, 114, Cinda, 230, 233, Clarence, 147, Dargan, 78, 97, Dean, 114, Debbie, 194, Dessie, 96, Ed, 10, 96, 114, Emma, 98, Essie, 97, Flo, 96, Frank, 115, Fred, 114, G, 5, Golden, 244, Goss, 25, Grace, 78, 97, Grady, 14, Guy, 14, Herb, 115, Hilda, 14, J, 115, Jack, 97, Jas. 78, 97, Jo, 231, John, 7, 25, 70, 77, 78, 96, 97, 115, 167, 231, Kitty, 98, Larry, 194, Lewis, 14, Letha, 77, Lila, 147, Linda, 14, Lizzie, 96, Luther, 96, M, 110, Manda, 78, 233, Marion, 147, Mary, 7, 49, 77, 96, 97, 115, 175, 231, Maude, 96, Milly, 78, 97, 147, 229, 231, 233, Monte, 147, Moxe, 7, Murl, 32, Nancy, 7, 77, 95, Opal, 14, Oscar, 10, 14, Pearl, 115, Peggy, 268, Rob, 98, Rosa, 52, Ruby, 114, Ruth, 14, Sam, 97, Sara, 95, Sid, 97, Smith, 147, Susan, 3, 7, 220, Tom, 25, Van, 3, Virg, 171, Walt, 14, Wilson, 77, 231, Wm. 7, 14, 21, 25, 78, 96, 114
 HALSELL, Peter, 202
 HAMBRIGHT, J, 273
 HAMILTON, John, 250, Luke, 52, Peggy, 52, Ruth, 240, Wanda, 241
 HAMM, Jesse, 88, Julia, 88, Mary, 88, Minerva, 88, Sam, 88, Tilda, 88, Tom, 72, 88
 HAMMON, Job, 228, Polly, 228
 HAMMONTREE, Wm, 130
 HAMPTON, Lola, 158, 186, Wade, 259
 HANCOCK, Eliz. 41, Flem, 258, Tom, 258
 HAND, Bob, 197, Dan, 197, Dwayne, 193, 197, Larry, 197, Leene, 197
 HANKS, Alice, 81, Docia, 81, Jule, 182, Luke, 123, Monroe, 81, Nancy, 123, Selma, 28, Wm. 81, 112
 HANSEN, Chris, 191, Eve, 243, Lee, 191
 HANVEY, Jas. 168, Wm. 168, HARBIN, Ethel, 161, Frank, 161
 HARDIN, J, 28, Waymon, 165, HARDY, Freeman, 2, Jas. 2
 HARGROCE, Harold, 168
 HARKINS, Andy, 125, Eliz. 125
 HARKNESS, Caroline, 141, Jas. 125
 HARMON, Jack, 275
 HARPER, Henry, 248, Hal, 141, Katy, 13, Sally, 43
 HARRIS, Ann, 163, Dave, 163, Eliz. 136, 165, Emma, 52, 55, Eve, 37, 163, Flo, 163, 165, Gary, 163, Gene, 163, Geo. 163, Gil, 149, Glad, 163, J, 163, Jane, 231, Jas. 149, 163, 164, Jerry, 175, Jo, 163, John, 30, 149, 163, 164, 174, 250,

- 251, Laf, 38, Laransey,
 134, Lilly, 174, Lon, 135,
 149, 163, Lou, 149, 162,
 Mamie, 163, Martha, 149,
 164, Maude, 162, Mil, 164,
 Nimrod, 163, Pearl, 29,
 274, Peggy, 25, 163,
 Rachel, 134, 135, 149,
 179, Rob, 164, Ruby, 163,
 Sara, 149, 163, 164, 175,
 176, Sam, 149, 164, Ticia,
 149, 162, Tura, 149, 164,
 Wm. 149, 164, 165, Zeke, 55
 HARRISON, Ben, 251, Bob,
 64, Jessie, 104
 HARSHER, Edith, 185
 HARTGRAVES, Frances, 259
 HARVEY, Jas. 255
 HARWOOD, Ann, 227, Geo.
 226, 227, 228, Pat, 226,
 227, Sheba, 227, Su, 226,
 Wm. 226, 228
 HAUSAS, Carol, 113
 HAVINS, Dora, 234, 240,
 John, 234, 240, Mary, 234
 HAVISON, Heppie, 235
 HAWERTON, Wm. 257
 HAWES, Wm. 222
 HAWKINS, 82, Furman, 96,
 Herb, 146
 HAWTHORNE, A, 131
 HAYES, Bax, 12, 50, Fran,
 110, Hardy, 5, Jas. 196,
 John, 96, Manley, 96, Mary,
 195, 196, Thelma, 196,
 Vera, 14, 16, Wm. 192, 195
 HAYNIE, Chas. 153, Dav, 27,
 Eliz. 97, Geo. 153, Grider,
 196, Herman, 114, Ida, 79,
 110, Jas. 153, Kate, 153,
 Lucile, 153, Mary, 153,
 Myrtle, 26, Sara, 153,
 Shirley, 153, Vernon, 153
 HEAD, Wilton, 40
 HEARON, Baxter, 142
 HEATH, Henry, 247
 HEATON, Harold, 166
 HEIFRIN, Albert, 154
 HEINS, Eliz. 33
 HELAMS, Charolotte, 43
 HELPENSTELL, Avis, 168,
 Bab, 168, Carl, 168, Ed,
 168, J, 151, Jas. 168,
 Sylva, 168, Travis, 168
 HELTON, Geo. 193, Peggy, 172,
 Wm. 193
 HEMBRY, Thelma, 239
 HEMPHILL, John, 219
 HENBREW, James, 4
 HENDERSON, A, 162, Addie,
 206, Ann, 191, John, 2,
 Malcolm, 6, Sara, 191, 218,
 219, Susan, 191, Wm. 191
 HENDRICK, Tab, 201, Wm. 201
 HENLY, Belle, 107
 HENNERLY, Eliz. 220
 HENRY, Francis, 217, 0, 59
 HENSON, Bob, 198, John, 198
 HENSTRAND, Eda, 273
 HERNANDEZ, Frank, 108,
 Monica, 108
 HERNING, Carl, 194, Don, 194,
 John, 194, Phil, 194, Shirley,
 194
 HERRING, 86, Fred, 13, Lish,
 1, Wm. 1
 HERRINGTON, Eliz. 122
 HERRON, Bax, 143, Jasper,
 104, Lish, 2, Oliver, 96
 HESS, William, 211
 HESTER, Madeline, 145
 HETHCOCK, Becky, 194, Don,
 194, Jen, 194, Kate, 194,
 Lewis, 194
 HICKS, 167, Mallie, 15, W, 82
 HIGERIA, Don, 189, Mae, 189,
 Manuel, 189
 HIGDON, John, 152, R, 114
 HIGGINS, William, 256
 HIGGS, Samuel, 128
 HILL, Ann, 78, 99, Ben, 194,
 Betty, 106, 169, Chris, 23,
 Clara, 105, Ed, 58, Eliz. 58,
 Jas. 162, Laf, 188, 194, Mary,
 153, Mose, 200, Pat, 194, Ruf,
 26, Shirley, 194, Tom, 26, 260
 HILLARD, A, 80
 HILLHOUSE, Ann, 12, Betty,
 12, Bob, 12, Clyde, 12, Ella,
 12, Eve, 12, Har, 12, Jo, 9, 12,
 John, 12, Josie, 12, Laura,
 12, Mae, 12, Mel, 12, Ruf, 12,
 Swanee, 12
 HINTON, Bob, 46, Jane, 206,
 Rhodum, 47, Sara, 40, 47
 HISLEY, John, 33
 HISIE, Etta, 238, 275
 HIXON, R, 240
 HOBBS, Austin, 108
 HODGES, Agnes, 204, Ann,
 204, Bonna, 204, Breazeal,
 204, Claudia, 204, Daisy,
 204, Emma, 204, Francis,
 217, Harold, 204, Jas. 204,
 Nell, 204, Sam, 218, Viola,
 204, W, 204, Wm. 204
 HOGG, Ann, 45, Emma, 45,
 John, 45, Mary, 51, Rich,
 45, Tom, 45
 HOLBROOK, 86, Martha, 75,
 87, Sela, 258, Tom, 87
 HOLCOMB, J, 26, Mary,
 177, Walter, 71, 165
 HOLDEN, Edna, 171
 HOLDER, Arch, 96, Jas. 174,
 Nancy, 174, Wm. 174
 HOLICK, Louis, 168
 HOLIDAY, 184, Ann, 226,
 248, Janet, 111, Jo, 170,
 John, 226, Malcolm, 111,
 Nora, 79, Sylvia, 111,
 Wm. 154, 162
 HOLLAND, 243, A, 234, Bart,
 27, Ben, 21, 27, 36, 37, 84,
 102, 267, Bluna, 27,
 Carmen, 106, Carion, 87,
 Clara, 102, Clarion, 106,
 Dewey, 102, Dona, 239,
 246, Ernest, 246, Erwin,
 84, Fay, 102, Ferd, 102,
 Fleet, 102, Geo. 27, Jack,
 106, Jef, 27, 84, Jewel,
 111, John, 27, 73, 83, Lane,
 27, Laura, 27, Lilly, 10,
 Lou, 102, Lucy, 27, 86,
 Mallie, 27, Nina, 27, 86,
 Perry, 84, Reba, 102, Sam,
 106, Thelma, 102, Twila,
 246, Ula, 106, Wid, 27,
 Wm. 23, 27
 HOLLINGSWORTH, Milt, 260
 HOLMAN, Edith, 120
 HOLLY, Roxie, 246, Wm.
 248
 HOLMES, Erline, 205,
 Henry, 15, Lislle, 272
 HOLT, John, 253
 HONEYCUTT, Amanda, 37
 HOOD, Cora, 155, Lovie,
 154
 HOOKER, Joseph, 119
 HOOPER, Corine, 37, Elin,

- 37, Era, 37, Ernestine,
 37, Ira, 37, J, 37, Jas.
 37, L, 37, Luna, 37, Olga,
 37, Omer, 37, Paralous,
 36, 37, Ritta, 35, 36, 101,
 Ron, 270
 HOPKINS, Jas. 99, Lou, 99,
 Mary, 93, Rose, 99, Wade,
 43, Wash, 43
 HORTON, Chas. 25, Lucy,
 81, O, 25
 HOWARD, 219, Frank, 269
 HOWIE, Ann, 113, Gene,
 113, Henry, 113, Linda,
 113, John, 113
 HUBBARD, George, 85
 HUCKABEE, Alma, 240,
 Bernice, 241, Cleo,
 241, Dan, 241, E, 241,
 Ed, 241, Henry, 234, 241,
 Herman, 241, J, 175, Jas.
 234, 240, Mabel, 240,
 Mamie, 241, Reba, 241,
 Willis, 241
 HUDMAN, Bevie, 169,
 Monica, 169, Owen, 169,
 Shirley, 169
 HUDSON, Jas. 122,
 Jonnie, 115, Tom, 162
 HUFF, Leah, 146
 HUGGINS, Ann, 218, Cinda,
 218, Kate, 28
 HUGHES, 101, Alex, 35,
 Alf, 35, Ann, 36, Ashford,
 250, Betty, 36, 112, Bob,
 36, 250, Cinda, 83,
 Coach, 36, Cora, 35, Dora,
 35, Ed, 34, 35, 36, 68,
 Eliz. 34, 35, 36, 68, 102,
 Enoch, 35, 36, Geo. 35,
 36, Harv, 35, Henry, 36,
 37, Hez, 35, 36, 101, Jas.
 34, 35, 36, 68, John, 34,
 68, Josie, 36, 37,
 Lankford, 68, 127,
 Leander, 37, Lesta, 36,
 Lila, 36, Lisa, 36, Lucy,
 35, Lydia, 19, Martha, 35,
 36, Mary, 35, 36, Mose, 34,
 Nancy, 19, 34, 35, 36, Nat,
 35, 36, Ophela, 36, Pal,
 36, 37, Pam, 36, Peggy, 36,
 101, Polly, 35, Rachel,
 34, 68, Rebecca, 19,
 Ridgemore, 35, Ritta, 35, 36,
 37, 89, Sara, 36, Steve, 251,
 Tecoa, 35, 36, Tine, 35, Tom,
 19, Vid, 36, Wm. 34, 35, 36
 HUGHING, Mary, 95
 HUME, James, 122
 HUMPHRIES, Mike, 177, Wm. 177
 HUNDLEY, Becca, 249, Si, 249
 HUNNICUTT, Carl, 159, Jas.
 159, John, 159, Larence, 159,
 Mill, 159, Ridge, 159, Wm.
 147, 159
 HUNSUCHER, Dewitt, 158
 HUNT, 56, Cinda, 71, Cortez,
 85, Furman, 56, John, 39,
 Polly, 189, 194, Wm. 194
 HUNTER, All, 179, Bart, 162,
 Beula, 163, Clyde, 179,
 Dian, 175, Ella, 156,
 Fannie, 135, 148, 175,
 Jessie, 163, John, 149, 159,
 160, 162, 175, 179, 275,
 Julia, 147, 159, Kezia, 20,
 Laura, 179, Lish, 127, Lyne,
 113, 162, M, 163, Mae, 162,
 175, Norma, 179, R, 227,
 Ruth, 175, Selma, 163,
 Stew, 175, Tom, 179, Wm.
 162, 175
 HUTCHINGS, Chris, 21, 70
 HUTCHINSON, Ethel, 241
 HYNER, Celestia, 36
 (I) INGRAM, Chas. 187
 IRBY, Dr. 266
 IRVING, Joseph, 1
 ISBELL, Ben, 82, Bonnie, 270,
 Godfry, 198, Rebecca, 23
 ISLEY, Mary, 57
 ISRAELSEN, Boyd, 171
 IVESTER, Lloyd, 150, Sara,
 206
 IVY, Opal, 107
 (J) JACKS, Avie, 161, Chas. 161,
 Claud, 161, Emma, 77, 161,
 Fred, 161, Geo. 77, 148, 161,
 Gerry, 161, Gola, 161, Mary,
 161, Mil, 161, Myrtie, 161,
 Oscar, 161, Rebecca, 148,
 Tee, 161
 JACOBS, Bob, 16, Tanye, 16
 JACKSON, Bob, 88, Carman, 88,
 Eliz. 88, 95, Leila, 86, 88,
 103, Lilly, 77, 94, Jas. 88,
 Jo, 75, 88, John, 32, 88,
 Mamie, 161, Sam, 53, W, 53,
 Will, 161
 JAMES, John, 255
 JARVIS, Heber, 244, Janet,
 244
 JASONEK, Edward, 169
 JAY, Sally, 176
 JEFFERSON, Peter, 225, 227,
 Tom, 227, 248
 JEMISON, 100, Jeter, 100,
 Katy, 119, Lottie, 119, Ray,
 117, 119, Roy, 119, S, 108,
 Sam, 117, Shirley, 119,
 Waco, 100, Wm. 55
 JENNINGS, Dee, 269
 JENSEN, Legrand, 106
 JESTER, Kate, 184
 JEWELL, Marguerite, 118
 JOHNSON, Alex, 201, Ann,
 273, Carol, 273, Chas. 270,
 Cleo, 37, Delores, 118,
 Eliz. 176, Emily, 273,
 Fannie, 273, Fereby, 259,
 Gladys, 55, Grace, 246,
 Hank, 248, 273, Jas. 176,
 John, 102, 157, Lilly, 85,
 Linda, 176, Lydia, 234, 241,
 Mary, 273, Mat, 225, Mike,
 176, Milly, 153, Norma, 80,
 Ola, 145, 157, Va, 269.
 Quincy, 269, 273, Wm. 176,
 256
 JOINER, John, 200
 JOLLY, Eleanor, 160, 162,
 Henry, 162
 JONES, Ada, 263, Adam, 34,
 Alice, 70, Arch, 117,
 Blease, 150, Bob, 105, 117,
 Callie, 160, Cleo, 62, Dan,
 162, 175, Dixie, 268, Effie,
 100, Emma, 135, Faye, 274,
 Fred, 252, Gerald, 171,
 Hulda, 135, 275, Jane, 111,
 Jas. 111, Judy, 150, Ken,
 175, Laura, 268, Leona, 268,
 Leroy, 196, Levi, 149,
 Linda, 206, Lou, 149,
 Malcomb, 175, Manda, 147,
 150, Martha, 155, Mary, 34,
 134, 147, 196, Mel, 98,
 Muriel, 175, Nancy, 147,
 Peggy, 268, Priestly, 134,
 Rosco, 105, Sam, 150, 268,
 Sara, 76, 171, Sheba, 206,

- Steve, 134, 147, Sylvia, 111, Tilda, 135, 136, 148, 150, Tom, 91, 111, 263, 268, Yvonne, 175, Walt, 196, Wayne, 171, Wilson, 150, Wm. 200, Jas. 160, Sara, 206, W. 218, Wm. 205
- KAY, 45, Acemith, 69, 71, Ada, 31, 71, Alex, 23, 42, Ann, 32, 139, 149, 165, 193, Armand, 68, Asa, 72, Belle, 184, Ben, 25, 70, 78, Blanche, 86, Bob, 20, 24, 34, 42, 51, 52, 69, 70, 71, Bryan, 105, Carol, 34, Carrie, 45, 51, Caty, 21, 70, Chas. 23, 42, 51, 165, 173, 275, Chris, 25, Cinda, 29, 186, Clara, 33, 270, Daisy, 184, 267, 272, Della, 150, 167, Ed, 32, Eliz. 23, 30, 42, 45, 70, 71, 75, 77, 81, 93, 231, Ella, 184, Emily, 71, Emma, 23, 31, 32, Eula, 31, Euna, 33, Fannie, 78, Ferrell, 84, Fletch, 78, 235, Francis, 33, Geo. 34, 51, Grace, 32, 54, 70, Hattie, 31, Helen, 33, Herb, 34, Herman, 32, 56, Hershel, 51, Hiram, 262, Horace, 31, Jas. 23, 25, 30, 31, 34, 39, 42, 70, 78, 81, 136, 185, Jesse, 173, 275, Jodie, 70, Joel, 30, 33, 42, 184, 272, John, 21, 25, 29, 30, 33, 68, 70, 71, 78, 133, 185, 231, 235
- KAY, L, 33, Leander, 31, Lem, 25, 30, 92, 93, Lilly, 30, 92, Lou, 30, Lu, 43, Lydia, 169, Manda, 42, Mary, 21, 23, 25, 34, 42, 54, 70, 72, 141, 147, 159, 185, Mason, 43, 184, Mattie, 31, Maude, 78, Millard, 34, Minnie, 30, Nancy, 31, 32, 50, 70, 274, Nell, 33, Norris, 34, Ollie, 160, 167, 173, Oscar, 32, 169, Paul, 33, Pearl, 31, Peggy, 34, 188, Peter, 4, Pless, 136, Pris, 70, R, 260, Ray, 10, Reube, 20, 21, 25, 39, 40, 92, Rich, 21, 25, 31, 32, 261, Rosa, 21, 72, Ruth, 34, Sara, 53, Silas, 70, 159, Therza, 79, 81, Will, 31, Wister, 185, Wm. 30, 31, 70, 72, Zeke, 25, 31
- (K) KEATON, Ann, 53, Arch, 169, Gwen, 169, Letty, 77, Mary, 146, 192, Mott, 77, Stan, 169
- KEATTS, Mary, 24
- KELLAN, Curtis, 247
- KELLY, Eola, 97, Hugh, 60, Jas. 97, Laura, 179, Pauline, 123, Peggy, 41, Rebecca, 72
- KEMPE, Ann, 57, Jas. 217, Tom, 57
- KERR, James, 100, John, 50
- KHAN, Teresia, 58
- KIDD, Isaac, 257, Mary, 257
- KILGOR, Malinda, 70
- KILLINGSWORTH, Alene, 189, Chas. 189, Lance, 164, Ketura, 164, Sandra, 164
- KIMBALL, Herb, 105, 116, Leslie, 116
- KINDALE, Olive, 157
- KING, Addie, 82, Ann, 161, 275, Betty, 88, Dess, 97, Dora, 143, Eliza, 70, Flora, 143, Geo. 222, Henry, 24, Jas. 79, 143, Jesse, 260, Jo, 24, John, 79, 198, Leslie, 88, Lydia, 209, M, 79, Minnie, 79, Nan, 24, 29, Nathan, 130, 143, Obe, 31, Oscar, 143, Pal, 79, 275, Peggy, 88, Sara, 79, Susan, 143, 209, Tilda, 138, Tom, 6, Vester, 82, Wm. 29, 143
- KIRKPATRICK, Art, 186, Babs, 46, Eliz. 186, Jane, 185, Jas. 186, 192, 196, 197, John, 186, 192, 196, Lucile, 186, Martha, 186, Marion, 196, Peggy, 185, 197, Rich, 181, 185, Sally, 186, Tom, 185, Wm. 12, 186
- KIRTLEY, Beth, 62
- KISER, Claude, 14
- KITE, Sarah, 130, 142
- KLINE, Ada, 193, Fred, 193, Harry, 188, 193, Kate, 193, Ola, 193, 197, Olive, 185
- KLUTZ, Willie, 164
- KNIGHT, Bob, 176, Casper, 111, Ed, 99, Glenda, 176, Jef, 176, Lucy, 174, Mack, 174, Marion, 176, Paul, 174, Ralph, 174, Ray, 174, Shirley, 111, Tura, 176, Wesley, 111
- KUHN, Forest, 154
- KUYKENDALL, Eliz. 40
- (L) LABOON, Jane, 176
- LACOUNT, Joyce, 243
- LANDER, E, 152
- LANE, John, 253, Thenia, 190
- LANGFORD, Elen, 109, Jas. 248, Ray, 109, Rich, 89, Sherry, 112, Wm. 112
- LANGLEY, Marion, 204
- LANGSTON, 231, John, 231
- LARGENT, Howard, 243
- LARK, Thelma, 158
- LARSON, Judy, 118, Mary, 170, Richard, 118
- LATHAM, Floyd, 167
- LATIMER, Art, 26, Ben, 21, 73, 260, Caty, 21, 34, Dan, 26, Ernest, 186, Helen, 80, J, 25, Jas. 21, 25, 26, 34, 70, 186, Kitty, 25, 69, 70, 73, Laura, 25, Lila, 36, Line, 25, Mary, 127, Ottie, 26, Peggy, 55, Rich, 21, Va, 26, Wendell, 26
- LAWRENCE, W, 273
- LAXTON, Tera, 185, 191
- LAWMAN, Dot, 275
- LAY, Lillie, 13
- LEACH, Addie, 155, Bertha, 149, Beula, 149, Carl, 100, 149, Chas. 155, Cora, 149, Gary, 149, Hamp, 149, Hattie, 155, J, 142, 155, John, 155, Lee, 149, Mamie, 149, Mary, 155, Min, 155, Nora, 149, Oscar, 155, P, 275, Percy, 161, Rosco, 149, Ruth, 149, Shirley, 155
- LEARD, Claude, 101, Leila, 80
- LECROY, Hoyt, 87, Jesse, 87, Lula, 87, Minnie, 87,

- Otie, 239
 LEDBETTER, Alpha, 274,
 Caleb, 238, Jane, 173,
 Luella, 233, 238, Susan,
 85
 LEDFORD, Fred, 272
 LEFLER, Brenda, 188,
 Chas. 188, Dan, 167,
 Shirley, 167
 LEFOY, N, 136
 LEE, Amarah, 108, Cecil,
 238, Edna, 162, Frank,
 162, Rich, 133, Wilton,
 31
 LEMASTER, Hattie, 162,
 175
 LEINBURGER, Letia, 191
 LEMON, Ida, 154, John,
 37, Peggy, 154
 LEMONT, Dick, 16, Jerry,
 16
 LEONARD, Ann, 106, John,
 179, Ola, 85, Viola, 99
 LESLIE, Ellen, 98,
 Stella, 87
 LESTER, Memory, 222
 LEVER, Alice, 183, 187,
 Jas. 30
 LEWIS, America, 26,
 Fran, 217, 218, Jas. 2,
 201, John, 218, Jo, 147,
 Mary, 26, Myrtle, 150
 LIDDELL, Mary, 10
 LIGON, Elijah, 252
 LINDLEY, J, 96, Jewel,
 158, Troy, 170
 LINDSAY, Carl, 170,
 Clarence, 170, Clyde,
 170, Eunice, 28, 170,
 Helen, 170, J, 170, Jas.
 152, 170, Ken, 178,
 Leety, 170, Louie, 170,
 Marshall, 204, Mary, 78,
 Ora, 170, Pat, 178, Troy,
 158, W, 172, 178
 LINDSTROM, Almeda, 236
 LIPSCOMB, George, 170
 LITTLE, Bob, 229, Chas.
 221, Eliz. 221, Frank,
 160, Geo. 221, Mattie, 11
 LOCKHART, Ellen, 21, 25,
 70, Joel, 25
 LOGAN, Harriet, 218
 LOGGINS, Caroline, 206
 LOGWOOD, Ed, 251, 252
 LOLLER, Frank, 151, Jake,
 126, Rebecca, 128, Tom, 124
 LOONEY, Ann, 89, Bess, 89,
 Fran, 22, Tom, 75, 89
 LONG, Bonnie, 188, Eliz.
 124, 127, 186, 188, Gab,
 127, Harris, 127, Jas. 5,
 John, 127, Nick, 127,
 Reuben, 127, Sara, 127,
 Wm. 274
 LOUTON, Clara, 118
 LOVELIP, Ethel, 274
 LOWE, John, 178, Nancy, 134
 LOWERY, D, 173
 LUCAS, Bill, 16, Dot, 246,
 Eliz. 22, 24, R, 246
 LUCK, Samuel, 217
 LUMPKIN, Mattie, 154
 LURE, Estelle, 240
 LUSK, Gladys, 115
 LYONS, Minnie, 101
 (M) MABRY, Ernest, 239, Mary,
 109
 MACHEN, Tierce, 55
 MACKIE, Josiah, 63
 MACKLIN, Hugh, 38
 MADDEN, Kay, 167, Laura,
 85, Mary, 167, Maude, 100
 MADDOX, Carol, 240,
 Clarence, 240, John, 240,
 Wayne, 32
 MAGNESS, Elgin, 118,
 Rens, 118, Shelia, 118
 MAHAFFEY, Lewis, 53,
 Martha, 133, 136, 192
 MAITLAND, Wayne, 168
 MAJORS, Dan, 162, Ella, 148,
 162, 173, Eph, 186, Jas. 132,
 134, Martha, 8, 173, Nancy,
 173, Peggy, 181, 186, Sara,
 125, 132
 MANDOTTE, Victor, 90
 MANGUM, John, 165
 MANK, Daniel, 121
 MANN, Clyde, 187, John, 257,
 Oscar, 155, Phil, 257,
 Priscilla, 142
 MANNING, Jane, 46, Lewis, 44,
 46, Ruby, 12
 MANSFIELD, John, 60
 MARET, Maggie, 102
 MARSH, Leona, 156
 MARKS, Minnie, 192, 195
 MARTIN, Addison, 78, 99,
 Alice, 99, 183, 188, Ann, 78,
 99, 116, Ben, 78, 98, 264,
 Bert, 115, Bess, 132, 145,
 Bob, 78, 99, 116, Boyd, 233,
 238, C, 100, Chas. 259,
 Claude, 10, Corrie, 99,
 Dora, 99, E, 10, Ed, 101, Edna,
 115, Eliz. 78, 98, 99, 129,
 Ella, 97, 98, Emma, 98, 263,
 270, Ena, 98, Fran, 98, Frank,
 101, Geo. 115, Grove, 233,
 Harold, 13, Hazel, 273,
 Hugh, 98, Hyias, 233, Jane,
 116, Jas. 78, 184, 240, 258,
 Jess, 101, Joel, 116, John,
 70, 78, 99, 116, Katy, 87,
 Kerry, 169, Lee, 13, Letty,
 78, Lois, 98, 116, Lou, 78, 98,
 115, 240, Mahala, 35, 158,
 182, Mary, 78, Martha, 18,
 173, Ola, 99, Mel, 169, Mil,
 98, 115, Nan, 45, 70, 78, 98,
 101, Oscar, 99, 233, Pauline,
 118, Perry, 192, Pinckney,
 30, 78, 98, 99, 115, 188, R,
 206, Rickey, 169, Rod, 101,
 Roy, 115, Sam, 70, 78, Sara,
 78, Vesta, 98, T, 35, Ted,
 240, W, 35, Wallie, 94,
 Walt, 151, Wash, 233, Winey,
 115, Wm. 23, 78, 94, 99, 116,
 182, 274, Wyatt, 145
 MASON, Hosea, 4, Lem, 63
 MASSEY, Fran, 165, Labon,
 38, Linda, 14, Martha, 12,
 50, Sally, 178, Sena, 98,
 Silas, 1, 2
 MASTER, Ray, 152
 MATHIS, Blanche, 265,
 Sara, 130
 MATLOCK, Eliz. 168, Ola,
 152, 169, Ruth, 152
 MATHEWS, John, 4
 MATTISON, Arch, 23, Cary,
 23, Chas. 26, Eliza, 75,
 Fran, 181, 183, Geo. 43,
 274, I, 151, Jane, 51, John,
 129, Mary, 69, 74, Mat, 22,
 26, Sally, 26, Wm. 26, 74,
 183, 274
 MAULDER, Robert, 19
 MAULDIN, Mary, 32, 89
 MAXEY, Sadie, 91

- MAXWELL, Eliz. 23, 62, 221,
 MAYBERRY, Audie, 241
 MAYES, Wm. 225
 MAYFIELD, Ann, 85,
 Austin, 132, Dora, 132,
 Eliz. 132, Mosely, 132,
 Nancy, 132, Peggy, 132,
 Thaney, 132, W, 169, Wm.
 132
 MAYO, Ann, 251, Caty,
 253, Rob, 253, Wm. 251,
 253
 MCADAMS, Agnes, 23, Amy,
 23, Ben, 269, Bob, 23,
 Caty, 23, 260, Dale,
 269, Drue, 23, 182,
 Eliz. 23, Essie, 269,
 Gerte, 269, Jane, 23,
 Jas. 23, 34, 180, 269,
 John, 23, 72, 83, 180,
 260, 262, 264, Mary, 23,
 Mina, 269, Newt, 269,
 Peggy, 23, 25, 260, 269,
 Rachel, 23, 69, 72,
 Rebeka, 23, Sara, 23,
 Tom, 23, Wm. 263, 269
 MCALESTER, Matthew, 202
 MCBRIDE, Marceile, 93
 MCCALL, Thomas, 104
 MCCANN, John, 147
 MCCARSON, D, 40
 MCCLAIN, Bev, 15, Bob,
 15, Calvin, 14, 15,
 Deree, 15, Dixie, 103,
 Dona, 15, 177, Dot, 15,
 Ed, 15, Furman, 177,
 Geo. 15, Isaac, 15,
 John, 15, 45, Molly, 177,
 Olga, 15, Oria, 15,
 Peggy, 206, Selvyn, 15,
 Wilson, 36, Wm. 15
 MCCLELLLEN, Nancy, 143,
 157, Wm. 157
 MCCLURE, Sam, 10,
 Queenie, 96, Vergie, 14,
 Whit, 96, W, 96
 MCCOLL, Burt, 90, 108,
 Flo, 108, Forest, 108,
 Myra, 108, Wm. 108
 MCCORMICK, Bessie, 170
 MCCOWN, Cindy, 5, Eliz.
 5, Jas. 5, Jerry, 166,
 John, 3, 4, 5, 166, M, 11,
 Nancy, 4, 5, 6, Ray, 166,
 Wm. 5
 MCCRARY, Sam, 153, Tom, 153
 MCCUEN, John, 27, Lucy, 27,
 Mary, 175
 MCCULLOUGH, Carl, 14, Lula,
 55
 MCCURRY, Alice, 52, Oscar,
 52
 MCDADE, Acemith, 72
 MCDANIEL, Baskin, 191,
 Helen, 134, Mary, 70, Wm.
 135, 36
 MCDAVID, Jennie, 262
 MCDONALD, 15, John, 47
 MCDUGAL, Ann, 235, Jack,
 235
 MCDUFFIE, Genice, 238
 MCEL RATH, Elva, 156
 MCENTIRE, John, 260,
 Minnie, 268, 273
 MCELWAINE, Laura, 269
 MCFALL, Rachel, 185
 MCGEE, Art, 33, Asa, 122,
 Bob, 33, 34, Elias, 10, Em,
 129, Fran, 33, Geo. 33,
 Helen, 10, J, 10, Jas. 122,
 Jennie, 154, Jesse, 6, 10,
 Jo, 34, John, 70, Katy, 34,
 Mary, 33, Mike, 30, 33,
 Pearl, 10, Peggy, 10, 33,
 34, 219, Sara, 33, 34, Wm.
 10, 30, 33, 36
 MCGERE, Mosley, 156
 MCGILL, Samuel, 261
 MCGRAW, Jas. 20, Wm. 20
 MCGREGOR, Graham, 11,
 Miriam, 11, Wm. 4
 MCGUKIN, Sallie, 10
 MCKAY, Caty, 108, David,
 108, Mary, 95, Jas. 130
 MCKINNEY, Ann, 97, Ernest,
 115, Hugh, 78, 97, Jas. 97,
 John, 97, Laura, 97, Linder,
 97, Mary, 97, Myrtle, 115,
 O, 1, 97, 115, 233, 237,
 Sam, 97, Sara, 115, Tom, 115,
 Wilson, 97, Wm. 97
 MCLANE, Wm. 36
 MCLAURINS, Lucile, 186
 MCLEES, J, 10, Jean, 166,
 Sylvene, 146
 MCMAHAN, Margaret, 38
 MCMENTREY, G, 148
 MCMINN, Eliz. 41, 46, Jas.
 41, Jesse, 41, John, 39,
 41, Zilpha, 40
 MCMILLION, Chesley, 194,
 Mary, 194, Peggy, 125
 MCMURRY, Chas. 239, Ed,
 89, Mary, 89, Minnie, 233,
 239, Peggy, 187
 MCNARY, Ann, 202, 203
 MCPHERSON, Wm. 199
 MCWHORTER, Ford, 161,
 Myrtie, 149, 164, T, 142
 MEADOR, Dina, 255, John,
 255
 MEASURES, Lloyd, 103
 MEERS, Clarence, 109,
 Marie, 90, 109
 MELDRUM, 158, Cynthia,
 158
 MELTON, Jane, 159
 MENTZEL, Bob, 238, Lavon,
 238, Ted, 238
 MERRELL, Peggy, 246
 MERRITT, Ernest, 80, J,
 80, Mae, 80, Maude, 80,
 Miles, 80
 MESSER, Elizabeth, 70
 MEUNIER, Blanche, 86,
 104, Chas. 104
 MEYERS, Billie, 157
 MICAL, Geo. 66
 MIDDLETON, Geo. 66, Guy,
 55, Martha, 107
 MILFORD, 133, Corrie,
 275, Elen, 76, Eliz. 115,
 Ella, 146, Elma, 275,
 Ethel, 77, 95, Geo. 76, 92,
 95, Henry, 146, John, 69,
 Joshua, 76, Lou, 75, 92,
 Mary, 158, 186, Nancy, 77,
 275, Olin, 160, Rebeca,
 69, Sanford, 69
 MILLER, Ann, 105, Debra,
 195, Eleazer, 106, Gil,
 228, Glenn, 195, Henry,
 106, Hettie, 87, 106,
 Jane, 195, John, 1, 147,
 Nancy, 86, Ron, 195, Sam,
 179
 MILAM, W, 266
 MILLIGAN, Fred, 92
 MILLS, Ada, 148, Nancy,
 36, W, 94
 MILNER, Gabriel, 44
 MILWEE, Jas. 126, John, 126

- MIMMS, Hugh, 190, Mary, 206
 MINOR, Vivian, 257
 MITCHELL, 32, A, 239, 246, Abby, 240, Ada, 233, 234, 240, Ann, 112, Ben, 20, 77, 134, Bob, 229, Chas. 112, Dav, 112, Fran, 269, Dicey, 20, 125, Delia, 160, Doris, 240, Duward, 240, Eliz. 19, 20, 48, 69, 125, 269, Eph, 233, 234, 240, Essie, 111, 263, Ettie, 233, 234, 241, 246, Furman, 91, 111, Geo. 1, 20, 40, Gladys, 239, Gerald, 269, H, 218, Hank, 20, Harold, 246, Howard, 91, 112, J, 229, Jas. 20, 79, 111, 112, 230, 233, 234, 239, 245, 246, Jay, 246, Jo, 233, 234, 239, 246, John, 20, 112, 229, 240, Kelly, 246, Larkin, 20, Lenora, 53, Letty, 111, Lottie, 240, 246, Loudon, 53, Lucy, 234, 240, Martha, 112, 229, Mary, 32, 112, 229, 233, 240, 246, 269, Marv, 112, Minerva, 51, Mella, 105, Melva, 116, Myra, 244, Nimrod, 20, Pam, 246, Paul, 112, Peggy, 112, 162, 246, Rich, 246, Sara, 35, 36, 101, Sims, 233, 234, Sivin, 15, Ster, 234, Steve, 40, 246, 269, Susan, 112, Vera, 240, Virgie, 240, Wiley, 229, Wm. 20, 32, 36, 199, 229
 MOBIS, Wm. 165
 MOBLEY, Warren, 166
 MODES, Iva, 173
 MOFFATT, Art, 271, Julia, 190
 MOLDER, Eliz. 89
 MONROE, James, 248
 MONSAY, Gertrude, 155
 MONTGOMERY, Ann, 180, Ben, 180, Patsy, 218, Rachel, 134, 136
 MOORE, Aaron, 147, Ann, 120, Bess, 147, 150, 166, Carl, 143, 156, Dollie, 172, 178, Ed, 155, Fred, 120, Gene, 179, Geo. 184, J, 143, Jas. 2, 51, Jo, 82, 156, Lem, 178, Letty, 123, Loy, 143, Lula, 147, Maida, 156, Marshall, 156, Marv, 191, Ray, 101, Sam, 149, Tom, 89, 256, Wm. 134, 142, 147, 156, 166
 MOOREHEAD, Talulla, 85, Tom, 101
 MORDEN, Ruby, 243
 MORELL, Ann, 190
 MORGAN, Bob, 37, Lorenzo, 83, Ralph, 160, Shirley, 83
 MORRIS, Carol, 221, Chas. 264, Geo. 259, Gus, 263, J, 23, Jas. 274, Manda, 217, Nell, 117, Tom, 151, W, 218
 MORRISON, 124, J, 170
 MORROW, Hugh, 23, Len, 2, Mary, 140, 141
 MORSE, Dail, 245
 MORTIMER, Brad, 170, Dav, 170, Greg, 170, Jef, 170, Wm. 170
 MOSBY, Geo. 251, Sara, 251
 MOSELY, Ben, 250, Jake, 250, Peggy, 267, 271
 MOSES, Wm. 250
 MOSS, Mary, 252
 MOUCHET, Chas. 101, Gus, 101
 MOXBAY, Wm. 250
 MOZINGO, Mary, 105
 MULKEY, Ninette, 87
 MULLANS, Jo, 273
 MULLIKIN, 139, Emmie, 149, 163
 MUND, Mildred, 192
 MURCH, Frank, 93
 MURDOCK, 52, Cliff, 54, Don, 54, J, 115, Jas. 52, 200, 259
 MURFF, Agnes, 264, 270, Wiley, 270
 MURPHY, Dan, 1, Eliz. 120, Ernest, 163, Marshall, 163, Rhoda, 205, Squire, 122, Wm. 163
 MURRY, Dav, 246, Dona, 246, Floyd, 246, Janis, 246, John, 246, Jo, 246, Mary, 246, Otis, 246, Tam, 246
 MUYNTER, M, 71
 MYERS, Tom, 121, Vesta, 239, W, 241
 (N) NANCE, John, 141
 NASH, Peggy, 164, Rube, 40
 NAYLOR, Harold, 106
 NEAL, Ann, 74, 101, Clark, 205, John, 61
 NEELY, Adna, 191, Clif, 191, Wm. 273
 NEESE, Alpha, 80
 NELSON, 204, Ann, 50, Clem, 43, 50, Geo. 50, Grace, 50, Hanna, 50, Jas. 45, 50, Jo, 50, John, 50, Mary, 50, Neely, 89, Nora, 185, Sara, 50
 NELL, Dorothy, 169
 NEMASGERN, Fred, 157
 NETHERLAND, Helen, 117, 119
 NEWMAN, Henry, 218
 NEWSOME, Dav, 193, Harry, 193, Julia, 193, Roland, 193
 NEWTON, Blanche, 100, Frances, 62, 133
 NICHOLS, Alice, 63, Theo, 236
 NIELSEN, Blanche, 245
 NIX, Bob, 85, Vesta, 206
 NOCK, Peggy, 247, 248, Wm. 247, 248
 NORMAN, Nick, 194, Oscar, 194, Randy, 194, Sam, 239
 NORRIS, 94, Corrie, 13, Dian, 94, Eliza, 26, Ethel, 10, Forest, 9, Jesse, 141, Lucy, 48, Mary, 10, Rob, 10, Stella, 53, Tom, 60, W, 182, Zeke, 48, 141
 NORTHROP, Geo. 104
 NORTON, Joel, 170, John, 42
 NORTHINGTON, Bob, 195, Diana, 195
 NOWLAND, Ann, 64, Nick, 64
 (O) OAKES, Ellis, 184
 OAKLEY, John, 179
 OBERT, Ab, 273, Myrl, 272, 273
 OGLESBY, Eliz. 249, Mary, 227, 229
 OKEOVER, Katherine, 59
 OLDHAM, Richard, 64
 ONSLOW, Edward, 58
 ORR, Belle, 15, Bruce, 101, Frank, 101, Furman, 101, Jas. 271, John, 71, 80, 100,

- 101, Mamie, 100, Milt,
 101, Otis, 101, Sally,
 101, Stella, 80, Wm. 101
 OVERTON, Ted Dwight, 13
 OREAR, Viola, 274
 OSBORNE, Drucy, 243,
 Eliz. 250, Ellen, 243,
 John, 126, 260, Tom, 61
 OUTS, Madge, 158
 OVERSTREET, Laureda, 122
 OVERTON, 15, Forest, 13,
 Jo, 13, Dow, 13, Wam, 13,
 Wilma, 13
 OWEN, 36, C, 6, Chris, 268,
 Clint, 6, Dav, 258, Eliz.
 41, John, 41, 185, Martha,
 146, Mary, 258, Ora, 53,
 Richard, 101
 OWL, William, 225
 (P) PACE, Georgia, 82
 PACK, Bud, 145
 PACKARD, Amasa, 143, 157,
 Bert, 157, Cynthia, 157,
 Ethel, 157, Inez, 157,
 Ivan, 157, Leora, 157,
 Shirley, 157, Wm. 157
 PALMER, Mary, 163
 PARKS, Colet, 246, Gene,
 162, Laura, 84
 PARKER, Bob, 7, Dav, 155,
 Fannie, 22, 102, Hulda,
 84, J, 139, Lewis, 84,
 Lilly, 107, Mary, 238,
 Milly, 7, Nerva, 73, 84, R,
 44, 50, Ralph, 51, Sam, 47,
 Tilda, 73, 84, Tom, 126,
 Vira, 84
 PARR, Dewey, 15
 PARSON, Cynthia, 189,
 Richard, 250
 PATTERSON, Jane, 189,
 Lyndal, 241, Madeline,
 192, Will, 154
 PATTON, Dot, 169, Elen,
 169, Mel, 169, Shirley,
 169
 PAYNE, Ida, 172, Mary,
 235, Peggy, 95, Si, 250
 PEARCY, Emma, 220, Tom,
 269
 PEARMAN, Allie, 51, Donia,
 51, Isaac, 51, Jas. 51,
 John, 51, 129, Lety, 51,
 68, Mallie, 51, 81, Mary,
 98, Nat, 45, 50, Olivia, 51,
 Rhoda, 25, S, 51, Sara, 50,
 Weldon, 39, 50, 51, 68, 72,
 127, 137, Wm. 40, 68
 PEARSON, Wm. 98
 PEAY, Austin, 198
 PEDRICK, John, 19
 PEDIGREW, Ann, 265
 PEEL, 247, Colburn, 247,
 Comfort, 247, Wm. 87
 PENN, Eliz. 226, Gab, 226,
 John, 226, Tom, 226
 PEPPER, J, 84, Mattie, 162,
 174
 PERKINS, Charlotte, 163
 PERRY, Ed, 190, 195, Jas.
 67, 195, John, 67, 172,
 Lefton, 195, Shirley, 195
 PETERS, Solomon, 200, Susan,
 219
 PETERSON, Arch, 116, Elvay,
 243, Lawrence, 236, Sam, 62
 PETTUS, Ann, 195, Bob, 189,
 195, Elinor, 90, Emily, 195,
 John, 195, Luther, 91,
 Peggy, 195, Rachel, 255,
 Tom, 255
 PHELPS, Dwayne, 172, J, 172
 PHILLIPS, Craig, 196,
 Cynthia, 196, D, 229,
 Duncan, 115, Glenn, 196, J,
 239, Lou, 97, 115, Lula, 246,
 Martin, 3, Mary, 233, Mil,
 172, Penny, 196, Ray, 240,
 Sara, 25, Thad, 196, Velma,
 14
 PHIPPEN, Hiram, 109,
 Vivian, 90, 109
 PICKENS, Bess, 173, Mat, 94
 PICKERELL, Lucinda, 70, 78
 PICKETT, John, 198
 PIERCE, Jennie, 108, John,
 151
 PIGGOTT, Eliza, 258
 PILCHER, Robert, 143
 PINSON, 201, Ann, 189, 195,
 Aaron, 201, Eliz. 201, Eme,
 41, 181, Lucy, 189, Lydia,
 190, Jas. 184, 189, 194, Jo,
 189, 194, 198, John, 194,
 Nancy, 267, Shirley, 190,
 195, Vera, 189, Wm. 189
 PITTS, Carolyn, 34
 PIXLEY, Addie, 151, 169
 PLANK, Ann, 275, Bob, 92,
 Jill, 92, Nancy, 92, Ross,
 92, Wendy, 92
 PLUMLEE, Roy, 120
 POLAND, Frances, 155
 POLLARD, Bess, 220
 POOLE, Bud, 145, Clara,
 160, 172, Eli, 172, Mary,
 218, Wm. 18, Zee, 145
 POOR, Clarence, 196,
 Dewey, 167, Doris, 167,
 Eve, 167, Fran, 192, 196,
 Gussie, 167, Guy, 196,
 Harriet, 113, Shaffer,
 167
 POPE, Benjamin, 122
 POPO, Elben, 16
 PORTER, Al, 59, Phoebe,
 222, Uriah, 222, Wm. 59
 POSEY, 36, Bob, 35, Edna,
 35, Eliz. 130, 142,
 Massa, 35, Sara, 35
 POTTS, Ann, 155, Art, 155,
 Bob, 155, Chas, 142, 155,
 Ed, 155, Jas. 155, John,
 82, Martha, 155, Mary,
 155
 POTTER, Laban, 248,
 Suffia, 248
 POWELL, Ed, 197, Leroy,
 15, Mary, 163, Wm. 58
 POUND, Flora, 85
 POWERS, J, 234, Julius,
 251, Mae, 160, Susan, 251
 PRATOR, Phillip, 2
 PRATT, Bob, 221, Eliz.
 48, 54, Jo, 179, John, 54,
 Mary, 33, 48, 54
 PREESCHOLDT, Mary, 269
 PRICE, Ben, 19, Essie,
 97, R, 97, Rebecca, 63,
 Sam, 121, Sidney, 73,
 85, Wm. 17, 61, 85
 PRIDDY, Pat, 193, 275
 PRINCE, Hazel, 116
 PRUITT, Dora, 100,
 Eliz. 51, 185, Essie,
 100, 110, Flo, 100,
 Glenda, 179, Grover,
 104, Jane, 100, Jas. 49,
 98, 100, 179, Josh, 100,
 Rence, 100, Leila, 52,
 Louie, 100, Mary, 152,
 258, Mattie, 51, 52,
 Mike, 258, Mose, 183,
 Sybil, 167, Wm. 79, 100,
 217

- PUCKETT, Brozier, 248,
 Mank, 248
 PULLIAM, John, 104,
 Josie, 87, 104, Susan,
 104, Tom, 87
 PURCELL, Edna, 109,
 Luda, 38, Sara, 25
 PURSER, Jo, 157, 170,
 Lois, 170, Lu, 170, Phil,
 170
 PYLES, Ab, 266, 270,
 Essie, 264, John, 256,
 257, Mary, 48, 263,
 Susan, 261, 266
 (Q) QUARELS, Hattie, 150,
 168, Moses, 260
 QUZTS, Carroll, 171
 (R) RAGAN, Bob, 114, Clyde,
 92, 114, Dora, 275, Jas.
 114, Mary, 114
 RAGSDALE, Floyd, 177,
 Grace, 177, John, 32,
 Mary, 203, 204, Sandra,
 177, Sara, 189, Shirley,
 177
 RAINS, Bowman, 10, Mary,
 15
 RAINEY, Catherine, 166
 RAINWATER, Lafayette,
 143
 RAMEY, Ruby, 174
 RANDALL, 109, Alta, 244,
 Dav, 109, Diane, 109,
 Loyd, 109, R, 109, Tom, 109
 RANDOLPH, Harriet, 229
 RASMUSSEN, Flo, 157, 170
 RASON, Margaret, 192
 RATCLIFF, Wm. 1
 RAWLINGS, Eliz. 226,
 Jeremiah, 223
 RAY, Ed, 156, Grace, 187,
 Kate, 182, Ken, 118,
 Lyman, 118, Wm. 182
 READ, Bob, 37, 38, Clara,
 110, Ernest, 152, Gar,
 173, Geo. 27, John, 110,
 126, 127, Sara, 53, Kate,
 162, 173, Linda, 192,
 Martha, 36, Nina, 22,
 Oriba, 192, Ralph, 38,
 Stella, 38, Sunie, 160,
 Tom, 262, Wm. 124
 REDFIELD, Glenn, 105
 REDDING, Ann, 123, Jo, 123
 REEDER, Achsa, 84, 102, Chas.
 102, Mattie, 70
 REESE, Ercell, 92, 113
 REEVES, Andy, 42, Eliz. 274,
 Nancy, 35, O, 30, Noah, 20, R,
 35, Ruby, 173, Wm. 34, 35
 RENO, Betty, 92, 114
 RENCHER, Carrie, 244
 RENFROW, Pinkie, 156
 REYNOLDS, Theda, 106
 RICE, Cary, 103, Eliz. 62,
 99, Emit, 245, Idell, 30,
 Jane, 189, Mary, 26, 237,
 245, Sara, 62, 63, Septimus,
 272, Wm. 62
 RICHARDSON, Rich, 199,
 Wesley, 90
 RICHEY, Ann, 71, Agnes, 71,
 Allie, 100, Ben, 71, 100,
 Bob, 70, Carl, 100, Carrie,
 100, 186, 192, Cinda, 100,
 Clarence, 100, Clint, 100,
 Clyde, 100, Eliz. 71, 79,
 203, Enoch, 79, 100,
 Fanny, 100, Geo. 71,
 Helen, 100, Hoyt, 100, J,
 78, Jas. 68, 69, 70, 71, 100,
 Jo, 192, John, 79, Julianey,
 68, 69, Julia, 79, 100, Lee,
 100, Lessie, 100, Lige, 71,
 Lilly, 100, Luany, 100,
 Mamie, 100, Mary, 70, 71, 78,
 274, Mastin, 71, Nancy, 70,
 274, Nettie, 100, Peggy, 71,
 Rebecca, 71, Ruby, 100,
 Sam, 71, Sara, 71, Thelma,
 100, Vinda, 71, Wm. 71, 78,
 79, 100
 RICHMON, Grace, 75, 93,
 John, 93
 RICKETTS, Lula, 52, Sara,
 51, Sybil, 177, W, 153
 RIDGEWAY, Inez, 162
 RIDINGS, Homer, 171
 RILEY, Abe, 268, Huber,
 100, Nancy, 268
 RHODES, Art, 146, John,
 171, Longdon, 171, Peggy,
 171, Wright, 94
 ROACH, Wm. 67
 ROBERTS, Jack, 56, Lula, 141
 ROBINS, Asly, 179, W. 80
 ROBINSON, Addison, 55,
 Adeline, 39, 45, 46, 51,
 Alice, 49, 54, Andy, 39, 42,
 48, Ann, 39, 40, 45, 46, 47,
 49, 50, Arch, 43, Austin,
 188, B, 50, Barry, 171, Ben,
 43, 45, 48, 50, Bertha, 49,
 54, Bob, 47, 49, 56, C, 50,
 Chas. 54, Cheryl, 171,
 Cynthia, 45, D, 105, Dema,
 39, 43, 45, 46, Dennis,
 117, Dicy, 48, 53, Dock, 3,
 Ed, 43, 188, Eliz. 39, 41,
 42, 43, 45, 48, 49, 52,
 146, Emily, 43, Emma, 48,
 49, Enoch, 56, Eph, 38,
 Essie, 48, Ethel, 54,
 Frances, 43, Geo. 12,
 47, Gerald, 171, Gertie,
 49, Harold, 171, 172,
 Harriet, 52, Hazel, 171,
 Helen, 49, Herman,
 Horace, 55, Hoyt, 56,
 Hugh, 42, 48, 49, 91, 263,
 266, Ida, 49, Isaac, 39,
 40, 45, 47, 51, Iva, 54, J,
 150, Jake, 47, Jane, 38,
 39, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48,
 53, Jas. 30, 39, 40, 43, 45,
 47, 48, 49, 52, 54, 56, 57,
 91, Jasper, 48, 54, 76,
 Jesse, 39, 40, 45, 46, 47,
 52, Jo, 171, 201, John, 21,
 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45,
 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53,
 54, 56, 171, Joicy, 52,
 Julia, 54, Kay, 54, Katy,
 117, Ken, 171, Lawrence,
 48, Line, 171, Linda, 56,
 172, Lou, 39, 45, Lydia,
 54, Mark, 56, Marcy, 49,
 Martha, 25, 30, 43, 47,
 48, 75, 91, Mary, 39, 41,
 45, 47, 48, 52, 54, 55,
 171, Melia, 43, 49, Mike,
 56, Mina, 49, 55, Mose,
 39, 46, Nancy, 39, 43,
 49, 55, Nat, 38, Nell,
 171, Oscar, 49, Peggy, 43,
 45, 48, 54, Rachel, 39, 42,
 45, 46, 47, 50, Ralf, 55,
 Rebeca, 39, 43, 44, Rich,
 38, 39, 44, 45, 46, 47, 52,
 124, 125, 126, Sadie, 56,
 Sar, 39, 43, 45, 47, 49, 54,
 Sara, 38, 39, 40, 44, 45,

- 46, 47, 48, 51, 75, 263, Shirley,
54, 57, Stan, 172, Susan, 43, 49,
56, Tom, 49, Vaida, 193, Virgie,
171, Walt, 16, Webster, 49, Wm.
49, 54, 56, 68, 123, Yvonne, 178
ROE, Wm. 31
ROEBUSH, Jenny, 85
ROGERS, Ann, 144, 188, Ed. 218,
Eliz. 107, Jas. 188, Mamie, 10,
Mary, 132, 141, 144, Peggy, 141,
Ret, 160, Vernon, 105, Zora, 247
ROLAND, Wm. 43
ROLF, Roger, 205
ROLLINSON, Ben, 43
ROPER, Carl, 239, Eric, 239
ROUNDY, Polly, 108
ROUT, Peter, 64, Rich, 62
ROYSTERS, David, 228
ROYSTON, Fannie, 106
ROYALL, Jo, 249
ROWLAND, Inez, 241
ROZELLE, Mack, 106
RUCKER, Eleanor, 273
RUFF, Audrey, 246, Irvine, 246
RUMMEL, Don, 241
RUMPH, Carrie, 142, 154
RUSHTON, Bob, 172, Floyd, 172
RUSSELL, Carl, 195, Laura, 195
RUTLEDGE, Ed, 125, Jesse, 70,
262, John, 179, Rose, 262
(S) SABIN, Floyd, 170
SAMPLE, Elcy, 127, Jo, 88,
John, 128
SANDERS, Andy, 87, Hattie, 87,
Jesse, 26, Mary, 6, 11
SANFORD, Eliz. 133
SAULS, Henry, 139
SAVAGE, Geo, 228, Mary, 220,
Wm. 220
SAXON, Jack, 203, Myra, 115
SAYLORS, Emma, 152, 170,
Sally, 79, 100
SCAFE, Jas. 58
SCHRACK, Catherine, 113
SCHUBIGGER, Harold, 153
SCHUVRONT, Eva, 244
SCOTT, 15, Alda, 104, Carl, 190,
270, Ed. 250, Harriet, 190,
John, 190, Linda, 270, Mary,
190, 221, Nancy, 155, Pat, 270,
Peter, 227, Ruby, 83, Trudy,
190
SCRUGGS, Jas. 260
SEABURY, James, 64
SEAL, Margaret, 165
SEAWRIGHT, Agnes, 23, Andy,
68, 70, 185, Bob, 264, Clara,
98, Jas. 2, John, 68, 71, Letha,
185, Lula, 100, 261, 264, Mary,
130, 182, 185, Sam, 185, Sara,
138, 152, Vashti, 23, Vernon,
100, Wm. 152
SEGAR, Minnie, 160, 173,
Tom, 173
SEID, Esther, 83
SELMAN, Aldine, 114, Eliz.
114, Jas. 114, Julius, 93, 114,
Peggy, 114
SESSIONS, Dan, 193, Jas. 193,
Sara, 193, Woodrow, 193
SEWELL, Carol, 236, Comfort,
227, 228, Dave, 236, Fannie,
229, 232, Joshua, 228, Nick,
228, Sinda, 232, 236
SCHAFFER, Ann, 119
SHANNON, S, 228
SHARP, Bob, 130, Ben, 131,
Clyde, 107, Carol, 131, Clem,
130, Ed, 130, 131, Edy, 131,
Elen, 125, 130, 131, Fran,
131, Gena, 91, 112, Henry,
130, 131, India, 131, Jane,
112, 186, Jas. 107, 131,
Jaynes, 131, Jo, 87, 107, 125,
131, John, 131, Mary, 131,
196, Maude, 107, Nell, 130,
Peggy, 196, Rich, 131, Sylva,
107, Tom, 131, Wm. 112, 130,
131, 186
SHAW, Addie, 94, Andy, 152,
Ann, 93, 114, Blanche, 93,
161, Caty, 94, Eliz. 195,
Eve, 94, 114, Henry, 174, Ida,
94, Irene, 93, Jas. 75, 93, 152,
John, 161, Josie, 94, Mallie,
93, Mary, 53, Nelia, 52,
Peggy, 56, Sam, 93, 94
SHEARER, John, 153, Mamie,
140, 145, 153
SHEARMAN, Hyrum, 130
SHELLING, Gladys, 168
SHEPPARD, Cora, 220, Eloise,
92
SHERARD, John, 10, Nelia, 98
SHIELDS, Rich, 246, Rowena,
239, 246
SHIFLET, Alma, 102, Joel, 248
SHIPMAN, Abe, 41, Andy, 40,
274, Chris, 41, Dan, 41, Ed,
39, 40, 41, 46, Eliz. 40, 42,
Geo. 41, Hana, 40, 46, Isaac,
41, Jack, 40, Jake, 40, 41,
274, Jas. 41, John, 40, 41,
274, Lucy, 42, Mary, 40, 41,
46, Mat, 41, Mose, 39, 41, 42,
Sara, 41, Simon, 41, Zilpha,
41
SHIRLEY, A, 69, 137, 205,
208, Aaron, 126, 133, 134,
135, 147, 150, 159, 160, 167,
171, 199, 201, 205, 206, 207,
208, 209, 210, 214, 215, 222,
Ab, 140, 171, 204, 218, 219,
Abe, 119, 120, Abia, 58, 59,
Abner, 206, Absalom, 122,
211, 212, Ada, 143, Addie,
142, 151, 152, 155, 168,
Addison, 75, 111, Adger,
204, Adrian, 105, Agnes, 61,
105, 117, 123, 166, Alf, 160,
Alex, 123, Alice, 48, 54, 64,
76, 111, 137, 142, 143, 155,
193, Allan, 166, 204, 209,
Allie, 139, 150, 153, 167,
Alma, 76, 94, 166, Alvin, 160,
Amazia, 69, 77, 87, 95, 138,
152, America, 131, Amy, 127,
Andy, 120, 135, Angela, 178,
Ann, 58, 63, 64, 65, 66, 77, 84,
86, 87, 91, 92, 95, 106, 107,
123, 139, 145, 153, 167, 175,
180, 182, 184, 188, 190, 194,
203, 205, 209, 211, 219,
Anson, 135, Anty, 57, 58, 59,
Aples, 143, Arch, 181, 184,
212, Argey, 61, 62, 65, 66, 67,
123, 212, Armand, 69, 70,
Arminda, 72, 208, 209, 210,
Arnis, 180, Art, 86, 95, 202,
Asa, 204, Aubrey, 84, 102,
169, 174, Augusta, 142, 143,
148, 156, Aurie, 75, 91, 93,
R, 206, Babs, 93, 158, 219,
Bax, 150, 165, Ben, 18, 21, 34,
67, 68, 69, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76,
77, 82, 83, 84, 85, 87, 89, 107,
123, 130, 135, 138, 145, 150,
161, 179, 180, 181, 199, 208,
209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 215,
218, Bernice, 106, Berry, 105,
206, 207, 208, 210, Bert, 36,
83, 101, 162, 204, Bertha, 121,

- 160, 166, Beth, 122, 126,
260, 262, Betty, 77, 94,
112, 113, 121, 124, 140,
160, 161, 167, 168, 173,
177, 186, 204, 218, Beula,
106, 156, Beverly, 173,
201, 206, 207, 208, 209,
210, 214, 216, Bird, 142,
206, 210, Blackman, 119,
Blanche, 168, Blant, 102,
Bob, 20, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61,
62, 73, 77, 84, 86, 121,
123, 124, 128, 129, 130,
131, 134, 135, 136, 137,
142, 146, 150, 154, 166,
167, 173, 178, 183, 187,
197, 198, 199, 200, 201,
202, 211, 212, 213, 214,
216, 236, Bonna, 85, 90,
108, 111, 204, Boyd, 102,
Boyce, 204, Brent, 106,
Brian, 178, Bright, 161,
Broughton, 105, Bruce,
177, 275, Bub, 150, 168,
Bud, 111, C, 168, 207, 208,
Caleb, 200, 202, Callie,
34, 72, 75, 92, Calvin,
116, Carl, 85, 103, 145,
166, Carol, 76, 113, 114,
120, 162, 167, 209, Carry,
84, 94, 151, 153, 156,
Carter, 210, Carty, 209,
Casper, 211, Cassey, 132,
144, Cathy, 62, 85, 86, 94,
140, 180, 211, Cecila, 58,
102, 107, 160, 162, 169,
172, 173, 174, Cena, 94,
Chas. 67, 77, 93, 94, 95,
102, 103, 147, 150, 166,
167, 173, 206, 209, 210,
218, 219, 220, Chris, 118,
219, Cinthia, 106, 131,
140, Clara, 56, 91, 157,
160, Clarence, 188, 193,
Clark, 209, Claude, 94,
146, 162, 174, 210, Clay,
204, Cleo, 104, 116,
Cleve, 204, Clint, 150,
168, Clyde, 85, 87, 88,
106, 107, 170, Conquest,
62, Cora, 76, 167, Cordelo,
209, Corley, 168, Corrie,
128, 188, 193, Coyt, 85,
Crosby, 208, Curty, 209,
D, 137, 206, Dan, 58, 59, 60,
61, 62, 63, 65, 66, 103, 210,
Dav, 58, 129, 167, 169, 172,
178, 202, 204, 209, 211, 212,
Debra, 119, Delia, 75, 92,
122, 127, 136, 140, Della,
159, Dennis, 167, Desmire,
205, Dewey, 92, 121, Dewitt,
145, 157, 158, Dial, 210,
Dicie, 73, Didema, 133, 215,
Diamede, 165, Dixie, 77, Doc,
183, Dolly, 67, Don, 116, 173,
Dora, 92, 114, 140, 160, 188,
193, Dorcus, 123, 212, Dot,
174, 187, 217, Dretie, 202,
Drucila, 205, Drew, 158,
Durel, 95, Dwight, 95, E,
181, 208, Earl, 157, 169, 204,
Ed, 62, 67, 145, 205, 208, 210,
212, 219, 221, 222, Edie, 158,
Effie, 143, 145, 157, 158,
Elaine, 178, Elcy, 128, Eli,
200, 201, 214, 216, Elias, 67,
Elihu, 201, 202, 203, 216,
Eliz. 3, 7, 17, 18, 22, 51, 58,
61, 62, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 72,
88, 93, 94, 120, 121, 122, 123,
124, 125, 126, 127, 131, 132,
133, 134, 136, 137, 138, 139,
140, 142, 145, 146, 148, 151,
155, 172, 178, 180, 181, 183,
185, 186, 199, 201, 203, 206,
209, 210, 212, 215, 217, 222,
Ella, 84, 146, 152, 158, 174,
186, 192, Ellen, 63, 93, 131,
142, 147, 153, 159, 208, 209,
Ellie, 160, 172, 178, Elma,
168, Emily, 67, 77, 205,
Emma, 76, 83, 91, 111, 152,
184, 189, Emet, 75, Eph, 132,
Ernest, 27, 85, 86, 151, 152,
161, 169, 172, 177, Essie,
91, 112, 160, 171, 205, 216,
Ethan, 159, Ethel, 76, 143,
145, 156, 188, 194, Etta, 83,
143, Eula, 85, 145, 188,
Eunice, 85, 167, Eve, 88, 158,
178, 219, Evan, 169, Fannie,
64, 111, 125, 131, 132, 140,
148, 160, 162, 187, 203, 209,
218, 219, Fie, 120, Fletch,
204, Flo, 82, 167, Floyd,
160, 209, Francis, 60, Frank,
69, 92, 153, 166, 168, 172,
204, 219, Fred, 83, 87, 93,
103, 106, 158, 160, 161, 166,
173, 210, 275, G, 237, Gab,
128, 140, Gabrella, 74, Gail,
111, Garland, 85, Gene, 275,
Genia, 160, 165, Geo. 54, 60,
61, 62, 63, 64, 67, 69, 72,
75, 77, 79, 92, 95, 120, 122,
125, 131, 132, 139, 145,
146, 153, 166, 182, 202, 203,
204, 206, 209, 214, 216, 217,
218, 219, 274, Georgia, 143,
210, Gerald, 85, Gertie,
85, 91, Gil, 168, Gladys, 93,
106, 120, 157, Glen, 84,
102, Gloria, 111, Grace,
65, 72, 102, 121, Gus, 68, 75,
89, Guy, 86, 172, 178, Gwen,
178, Hardy, 207, 208, 209,
Harold, 85, 102, 160, 187,
Harriet, 123, 208, 210,
Harris, 128, 140, 159, 209,
210, Hassie, 142, Hattie,
148, 160, 187, Hawte, 62,
Hayden, 85, Hazel, 187,
Helen, 92, 105, 136, 153,
187, 219, Henry, 58, 106,
116, 120, 121, 122, 130, 131,
142, 205, 206, 211, 219,
Herb, 174, Herman, 157, 160,
Hester, 120, 209, Heze, 76,
139, 206, 209, 210, Hiram,
133, 146, 192, Hoke, 85,
Homer, 152, 165, Horace,
92, 114, 275, Howard, 95,
219, Hoyt, 91, 110, Hugh,
75, Hulda, 201, 202, 203,
208, 209, Ibbby, 28, 58, 72,
77, 92, 94, 143, 181, 184,
Ida, 91, 142, 150, 158,
Irene, 77, 106, Isa, 143,
208, J, 146, 148, 158, 159,
161, 186, 205, 215, 275,
Jack, 103, 120, 121, 168,
Jane, 58, 61, 62, 63, 66, 67,
121, 122, 123, 127, 137,
142, 158, 167, 172, 173,
197, 198, 210, 216, 222,
Janice, 111, Jas. 20, 23,
34, 60, 61, 62, 65, 66, 67,
68, 69, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76,
83, 84, 91, 92, 94, 95, 99,
102, 105, 107, 111, 113,
120, 121, 122, 123, 124,

- 125,126,127,128,130,132,
 133,134,135,137,138,140,
 142,143,144,145,146,147,
 148,150,151,152,153,156,
 159,160,161,162,165,166,
 167,168,169,173,177,181,
 183,184,188,193,201,204,
 205,206,207,208,210,211,
 212,213,214,215,218,221,
 222,264,Jasper,73,82,84,
 120,Jef,11,73,85,133,
 146,150,165,192,Jenny,
 65,112,186,201,Jerry,64,
 107,109,116,119,122,
 Jesse,11,84,119,120,137,
 150,152,158,165,Jo,53,
 60,65,73,77,83,92,95,
 103,106,114,122,129,133,
 134,136,142,143,144,145,
 146,154,158,160,161,184,
 206,207,275,Joel,72,199,
 201,202,203,204,205,206,
 209,210,270,John,7,17,
 20,26,34,40,51,58,60,61,
 62,63,64,65,66,67,68,69,
 71,72,75,86,91,92,103,
 113,119,122,123,124,125,
 126,127,128,129,130,131,
 132,134,135,137,138,139,
 141,142,143,144,145,146,
 147,148,150,152,158,159,
 160,165,167,169,172,175,
 179,180,181,182,183,187,
 197,198,199,200,201,202,
 203,204,206,207,208,210,
 211,212,213,214,215,216,
 217,218,221,222,Jordon,
 83,212,Josie,103,137,
 146,169,Josh,20,73,86,
 122,124,127,128,213,214,
 Judy,63,66,118,119,122,
 208,209,210,Julaney,69,
 70,Julia,154,160,172,
 205,210,Julius,9,150,165,
 166,June,95,Karen,119,
 172,Kate,60,85,93,146,
 153,161,205,Ken,158,162,
 174,Kent,193,Kezia,222,
 Kirby,85,Kittie,120,
 Kyle,152,L,215,Larkin,
 91,Larry,111,116,158,
 Lawrence,82,94,122,136,
 Laylon,167,Lee,153,169,
 Leety,50,68,69,71,72,
 75,76,86,133,136,148,
 153,174,203,Legon,165,
 Leitner,187,Leitresta,
 129,Leila,92,153,275,
 Lela,109,118,121,275,
 Len,107,208,Lena,95,124,
 129,160,Leo,94,Leolene,
 144,Leora,143,157,Leroy,
 146,Les,84,102,Lethe,69,
 76,Levi,140,160,Levina,
 210,Lewis,122,123,137,
 146,160,171,Lige,61,198,
 200,201,202,212,Lillia,
 84,93,153,166,167,Lillis,
 105,Lina,219,Linda,93,
 167,172,Lindsay,128,
 Lionel,84,Lisa,208,Lois,
 18,54,90,108,174,Lolene,
 106,Lollie,85,146,
 Lometa,92,Lorenzo,142,
 180,181,Lottie,88,90,
 105,116,Lou,93,105,152,
 156,166,169,183,189,
 206,209,Loving,181,
 Lucile,94,105,187,275,
 Lucinda,82,152,208,
 Lucreta,199,202,203,
 Lucy,122,127,153,162,
 170,Lula,18,87,107,125,
 127,151,153,183,188,
 193,Lurrie,204,Luther,
 77,87,94,105,152,170,
 Luvina,203,Lyda,31,123,
 187,212,213,Mable,169,
 177,Madison,30,75,93,
 182,Mae,86,146,186,
 Mahala,135,149,222,Major,
 145,Malcolm,187,Malinda,
 67,206,208,209,210,
 Mallie,6,7,150,Mamie,75,
 89,152,160,161,166,167,
 170,171,Manda,128,143,
 150,156,162,206,210,218,
 Manila,92,Marcus,220,
 Mark,83,Marshal,154,204,
 Martha,66,67,75,88,89,
 91,92,94,105,110,111,
 113,120,123,140,142,152,
 155,161,162,174,181,185,
 202,203,207,208,209,210,
 218,Martin,204,Marv,83,
 109,118,153,Mary,58,59,
 60,61,62,63,64,65,69,72,
 73,74,75,77,82,87,91,92,
 103,105,106,111,120,121,
 122,123,124,125,127,128,
 130,131,132,134,136,137,
 139,142,143,144,146,147,
 153,154,158,159,165,166,
 170,177,178,181,182,184,
 197,198,199,204,205,206,
 208,209,210,212,218,219,
 220,221,222,275,Masena,
 17,18,82,182,Mastin,23,
 68,69,72,83,92,214,215,
 Matilda,123,207,Maude,
 84,Mavis,117,Max,102,
 111,Melane,165,Melia,
 174,Melisa,128,Mima,17,
 18,74,75,86,125,126,
 127,139,140,214,215,
 Mike,62,113,169,177,
 Milford,113,143,157,
 Milard,73,85,Milly,
 208,210,Minda,154,
 Minerva,144,Minnie,177,
 Minor,200,Mittie,83,
 Mollie,146,Monroe,76,
 91,Morris,105,Mose,
 105,206,207,208,210,
 213,Myrtle,92,161,
 Myrus,145,N,6,150,
 Nancy,64,67,69,72,73,
 74,75,76,77,86,93,95,
 112,121,122,127,130,
 131,132,133,137,139,
 142,143,145,150,158,
 174,199,208,210,212,
 217,218,Narvisa,120,
 Nat,20,21,68,69,72,
 105,111,180,181,183,
 199,201,202,212,213,
 214,215,222,Nathan,
 205,Navis,105,Ned,95,
 Nell,81,90,108,111,
 Nettie,159,Newt,72,
 140,162,Newman,65,
 Nick,61,Nimrod,128,
 Nina,90,Nipper,20,124,
 126,128,137,150,213,
 214,262,Nora,165,Norm,
 166,Obe,68,112,180,
 181,189,214,215,
 Octavia,143,Oliver,67,
 Ollie,160,172,Orian,
 169,Orr,85,Orzo,87,
 105,Ossie,107,Oscar,
 188,Other,87,104,105,

- 116, Otis, 73, 85, 102,
 Otto, 160, Pam, 93, 150,
 167, Pat, 65, 105, 111,
 116, 173, Paul, 218,
 Peggy, 58, 63, 67, 68, 72,
 77, 90, 102, 106, 111,
 112, 120, 122, 123, 125,
 126, 132, 134, 137, 139,
 144, 145, 153, 162, 165,
 166, 167, 212, Pete, 64,
 Phoebe, 217, 222, Piety,
 209, 210, Pink, 72, Pres,
 85, 204, Prue, 166, R,
 120, 144, 148, Rachel,
 32, 74, 75, 83, 90, 113,
 135, 136, 149, 209, 210,
 Ralph, 95, 160, Randy,
 172, Rapady, 69, 73, Ray,
 160, 170, 209, Reba, 172,
 Rebbah, 125, Rebecca, 63,
 77, 123, 148, 150, 161,
 166, 178, 181, 198, 199,
 203, 208, 209, 210, 214,
 Reuben, 72, 90, 109,
 Rhoda, 19, 20, 121, 124,
 Richard, 18, 19, 24, 60,
 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68,
 69, 73, 74, 75, 76, 84, 87,
 88, 94, 113, 118, 123,
 125, 126, 128, 130, 131,
 132, 134, 135, 136, 142,
 144, 148, 162, 173, 182,
 197, 198, 201, 206, 211,
 212, 215, 218, 221, 222,
 Richey, 93, Riley, 72, 201,
 207, Rinda, 209, 210,
 Rita, 94, Roena, 207,
 Roland, 201, 202, 206,
 208, 210, Ron, 94, 158,
 Rosa, 72, 105, 171, 204,
 Ross, 94, Ruby, 95, 102,
 105, 166, 168, 171, 174,
 Ruf, 90, 109, 161, Rulia,
 131, Rulan, 90, Russ, 92,
 Ruth, 66, 86, 90, 91, 105,
 113, 136, 158, 166, 169,
 186, 192, 210, S, 137, 166,
 206, Sabra, 201, 202,
 Salena, 143, 209, Sally,
 91, 144, 167, 218, Sam, 61,
 88, 107, 125, 132, 134,
 184, 206, 209, 210, 222,
 Sandra, 114, Sara, 60, 67,
 72, 84, 102, 105, 110, 120,
 121, 124, 125, 126, 128,
 129, 131, 133, 134, 136,
 137, 140, 145, 146, 147,
 150, 152, 158, 160, 162,
 166, 172, 182, 200, 201,
 202, 203, 205, 208, 209,
 210, Sarpo, 209, Sealy,
 199, 212, Sebastan, 210,
 Selma, 153, Sena, 72, 210,
 Sevson, 209, Sharon, 109,
 166, 178, Sherman, 116,
 Sherry, 94, Sidie, 222,
 Sidney, 142, Silas, 159,
 Sloan, 91, 112, 133, 162,
 174, Smith, 126, 133, 134,
 160, 214, 215, Sol, 209,
 210, Sophia, 134, 147,
 209, 210, Spence, 67,
 Steve, 76, 77, 119, 125,
 132, 133, 144, 146, 147,
 169, 172, Stonewall, 146,
 Sula, 91, 92, 113, Susan,
 65, 66, 67, 79, 91, 93, 106,
 113, 123, 130, 132, 137,
 140, 147, 172, 173, 203,
 205, 207, 208, 209, 210,
 212, Swager, 123, Syble,
 167, Tabitha, 130, 182,
 Tal, 133, 209, 210,
 Talula, 209, 210, Ted, 144,
 157, 158, 178, Teresa, 118,
 169, 178, 203, Terrie, 172,
 Thad, 202, Thelma, 178,
 193, Thorton, 123, Thrace,
 113, Thurston, 146,
 Thurza, 72, 73, 82, 84,
 Tillie, 30, 48, 75, 85, 91,
 Tim, 177, Tom, 12, 57, 58,
 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 87, 91,
 112, 122, 123, 125, 126,
 129, 131, 132, 137, 138,
 144, 148, 151, 161, 173,
 175, 186, 197, 198, 199,
 200, 201, 205, 209, 210,
 211, 212, 213, 215, 216,
 217, 218, 219, 222, 275,
 Tony, 111, Travis, 169,
 Truman, 95, Tuly, 203, Val,
 62, 83, Van, 113, Vennie,
 151, 208, Ventie, 154,
 Vera, 105, 106, 165, 187,
 Violet, 83, Vira, 75, 88,
 210, Virgie, 94, 102, Vivian,
 109, 111, 156, W, 82, 275,
 Wade, 151, Wady, 203, Walt,
 84, 156, 161, 275, Wash, 275,
 Waymon, 166, Will, 88, 90,
 95, 144, Wilma, 167, 168,
 177, Wilton, 162, Winifred,
 65, Wm. 18, 20, 34, 57, 59, 60,
 62, 67, 69, 73, 74, 75, 76, 83,
 85, 90, 92, 94, 102, 103, 105,
 113, 116, 120, 122, 124, 125,
 126, 127, 128, 133, 134, 135,
 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 142,
 145, 150, 152, 156, 157, 158,
 161, 165, 167, 169, 172, 173,
 177, 178, 181, 183, 184, 186,
 187, 188, 199, 203, 204, 205,
 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 212,
 213, 214, 218, 221, 222,
 Wright, 216, Wyatt, 203, Y,
 208, Yancy, 135, 147, 148,
 160, 172, 178, Young, 206,
 209, 210, Zach, 122, 123,
 Zainor, 206, Zeke, 216,
 Zera, 143, Zoie, 150, Zora,
 148
 SHOEMAKER, Peggy, 245
 SHOOK, Marion, 268
 SHORE, Bob, 177, Carl, 167,
 177, Daren, 177, Paula, 177
 SIBERT, Pete, 128, Sara,
 128
 SIEGLER, Caroline, 30
 SIGLIN, Al, 89, Dan, 89,
 Lawrence, 89, Ray, 89
 SILVA, John, 107
 SILVERS, Lucinda, 103
 SIMMONS, Dav, 53, Drury, 53,
 Hat, 190, Isaac, 48, 53, J,
 98, Lilly, 274, Martha,
 53, 80, Sena, 56
 SIMPSON, Bess, 172, 178,
 Helen, 56
 SISK, Julia, 206
 SIZEMORE, Thomas, 54
 SKELTON, Arma, 89, Arch, 11,
 Babe, 11, Chas. 11, John,
 106, Lula, 11, Martha, 6,
 11, 165, Nancy, 3, 8, Sally,
 11, Sam, 49, Zadoc, 8
 SKILES, Mary, 221
 SLOAN, Dav, 3, Julia, 207,
 Lucy, 3

- SMITH, 171, Aaron, 125,
126, 134, 136, 179, Ab,
185, Ann, 145, Art, 42,
274, Austin, 126,
Barnet, 70, Ben, 134,
Bess, 10, Bob, 149, 161,
242, Burt, 14, C, 59,
Caleb, 135, Carl, 132,
Chris, 70, Clarence, 55,
Clarice, 14, 16, Cora,
85, 194, Daisy, 174, Dav,
165, Dema, 126, 133, Ed,
165, Edna, 116, Eliz. 99,
125, 134, Emma, 112,
Ernest, 99, Essie, 70,
163, Ethel, 170, Eva, 79,
92, Flo, 32, 56, 117,
Flora, 159, Genny, 126,
134, 136, Hugh, 149, Jas.
68, 126, 134, Jehiel, 36,
Jesse, 134, Jo, 134, John,
79, 132, 134, 135, 149,
168, Kate, 34, Leety,
163, Lige, 136, 161,
Lilly, 55, Lynn, 134,
Mahala, 134, Manda, 140,
Martha, 149, Mary, 25,
135, 149, 274, Min, 150,
168, Nancy, 149, 168,
Nimrod, 133, 135, Nora,
271, Norm, 15, Ora, 47,
185, Rachel, 36, Randa,
70, Ray, 165, Raz, 104,
Rebbah, 126, 134, Roma,
220, Sam, 149, 182, Sara,
118, 134, 206, Shanon,
165, Si, 6, 252, Susan,
244, Tilda, 149, Tom, 1,
Verley, 158, Vic, 148,
Victoria, 161, Virgie,
240, Wade, 70, Wm. 107,
127, 134, 149, 246,
Wyatt, 133
SMITHSON, Al, 118, Bonna,
117, Bud, 117, Cager, 90,
108, 118, Dallas, 108,
118, Denver, 108, Elgin,
108, Euchica, 117, Gene,
117, Greg, 118, Hollis,
108, 117, John, 118, Lehi,
108, Loreta, 118,
Lucinda, 118, Malinda,
118, Pat, 118, Randy, 118,
Ricky, 108, Shan, 108, 117,
Virgil, 108, 117, Virgie,
108, 118
SNEAD, Geo. 247, John, 226
SNIPES, Baylis, 9, Emily,
105, Flo, 9, Jane, 9, Jas. 9,
Julia, 9, Leon, 9, Lewis, 9,
Lish, 9, Manda, 9, Martha,
96, Mat, 2, 3, 8, 9, Nancy,
96, Tom, 9
SNODDY, John, 218
SNYDER, Ruby, 87
SODLER, Joseph, 101
SOLESBEE, 144
SOCALL, Janie, 100
SOUTH, Allie, 238, Carol,
106, Wm. 66
SPAIN, Isabel, 91
SPEAKE, Richard, 2
SPEER, 119, Aaron, 231,
Abe, 250, 251, Agnes, 226,
247, Alf, 242, Allan, 243,
Alice, 223, 235, America,
252, Amy, 250, Ann, 223,
224, 225, 232, 247, 248,
250, Asburn, 238, Asbury,
77, 229, 231, 236, 244,
Austin, 224, 249, Berry,
236, Bertha, 239, Beth,
251, Bob, 222, 223, 224,
225, 226, 227, 238, 239,
243, 245, 247, 250, 251,
252, 253, Bossie, 243,
Bruce, 245, Buck, 231,
Bud, 233, 239, C, 231, Carl,
236, 242, 243, Caroline,
249, 250, Cathy, 247,
Chas. 223, 239, 243, Chris,
70, 231, Carree, 242,
Cintha, 227, 230, Clara,
252, 253, Claude, 229,
233, 238, Clif, 235, 236,
238, Comfort, 247, 248,
Cordelia, 249, Dav, 236,
Don, 243, 244, Donna, 245,
Dora, 241, Dot, 242, 252,
Ed, 223, 236, 243, 253,
Edith, 242, Edna, 239,
Eliz. 70, 222, 223, 227,
228, 231, 235, 247, 248,
249, 252, 253, Elvay,
236, 243, Emily, 228, 252,
Ethel, 237, 244, Etta,
231, 235, Eve, 244,
Fannie, 223, 224, 238,
249, 251, Faye, 239,
Flavor, 236, Flay, 243,
Frank, 241, Gary, 242, Geo.
223, 224, 227, 230, 241,
Grady, 243, Harry, 243,
Helen, 234, Henry, 224, 233,
239, 248, Hepsy, 70, 231,
235, Herb, 234, 239, 241,
Hezekiah, 224, 225, Holman,
236, 242, Homer, 239,
Horace, 239, Hubert, 239,
Ida, 232, 239, 243, Icie,
238, Ira, 232, 236, Jack,
232, 236, Jane, 223, 234,
249, Janice, 245, Jas.
224, 225, 226, 227, 229,
231, 232, 243, 247, 248,
249, 250, 252, Jeane, 243,
247, Jesse, 251, 252, 253,
Jo, 228, 230, 233, 234, 248,
John, 70, 223, 224, 225,
226, 227, 228, 229, 230,
232, 233, 235, 238, 243,
247, 248, 249, 250, 251,
252, 253, Jonnie, 237,
244, Joyce, 224, Judith,
224, Julia, 239, 241, 249,
Kit, 70, 228, 230, 231, 234,
242, L, 249, Laura, 238,
Lavina, 249, Lavaughan,
238, Leah, 247, 248, Len,
244, 252, Lena, 238, Lila,
238, 248, Lilly, 241, 243,
Linda, 238, 245, Lucy, 248,
Lum, 232, 235, Maggie, 234,
242, Mamie, 234, Manda,
230, Mank, 232, Marsh, 239,
Mat, 229, 230, 249, 250,
251, Mary, 108, 223, 224,
226, 228, 230, 231, 233,
234, 239, 241, 242, 247,
248, 249, 250, 252,
Matilda, 247, Maxine, 243,
Mike, 245, Milly, 236, 242,
Minerva, 228, 231, Minnie,
231, 235, Mollie, 233, 236,
238, Nancy, 228, 237, 250,
251, Neatie, 233, Nick,
250, 251, 253, Noel, 238,
Olive, 230, Oscar, 239,
Otto, 236, 243, Ovid, 239,
Parthena, 251, Patience,
247, Patsy, 227, 247, 248,
Peggy, 239, 242, 247, 248,

- 249, Permely, 226, 227,
228, Polly, 252, R, 229,
Rachel, 248, Ray, 239,
243, Reba, 238, Rebecca,
249, Reuben, 243, Rhoda,
233, Rich, 243, Rollin,
226, 227, 228, Roy, 239,
Ruby, 236, Ruth, 223, 239,
Sara, 226, 228, 230, 233,
247, 248, 250, 251, 252,
253, Scott, 241, Si, 232,
235, Sims, 226, 227, 228,
229, 232, 235, Sufia,
248, Stev, 245, Susan,
226, 238, 249, 250, 251,
252, 253, Toddy, 233,
238, Tom, 247, 249, 250,
Theo, 234, Virgie, 249,
W, 77, Wayne, 244, Wm. 75,
78, 222, 223, 224, 225,
226, 227, 228, 229, 230,
232, 234, 235, 237, 238,
245, 247, 248, 249, 250,
251, 252, 253, Woodfin,
238, Zettie, 18
SPENCE, 97, Jas. 178,
Keith, 178, Shirley, 178
SPENCER, Phoebe, 132, 144
SPOONE, Preston, 111,
Ruby, 91, 112, Vera, 91,
111, 112
SPRAKER, Gladys, 55
SPREIGHT, John, 1
SPRING, Jane, 175
SPOUSE, Mittie, 81,
Wade, 81
SPRUELL, 137, 139,
Andy, 40, Ann, 39, 40, 46,
Gab, 39, 40, Geo. 40,
Jane, 40, Jeter, 40, John,
40, 137, 139, Luke, 40,
Mary, 40, Meredith, 40,
Nancy, 40, Peggy, 40,
Rebecca, 40, Ruth, 40,
137, 139, Sam, 40, Sally,
40, Simon, 40, 139, Tom,
40, 43, Wm. 20, 40
STAPLES, Jas. 142
STARK, C, 260, Jas. 262,
Sam, 262
STARLING, Elisha, 260
STARNES, Aaron, 199
STARR, Annie, 239
STARRETT, Jas. 4
STEED, Rabie, 236, Sophia,
195
STEELE, John, 5
STEVENS, J, 191, Marion,
272, Thelma, 220
STEVENSON, Eliz. 172, Mary,
241, P, 92, R, 263
STEWART, Bess, 146, Elam,
149, Eve, 185, J, 154, Jas.
19, John, 250, Martha, 149,
Mary, 70, Mattie, 168
STICKLE, Roy, 194, Wendy,
194
STOCK, Edith, 105, 116
STOGNER, Geo. 246, Lena,
239, 246
STOKES, Archibald, 91
STONE, 92, Alsippi, 98,
Asberry, 98, Cena, 53, 98,
Dean, 166, Frank, 167,
Hamp, 30, Howard, 167,
Hulda, 206, J, 98, Jane, 71,
80, Labon, 78, 98, Mamie,
96, Winnie, 98, 99, 115
STOREY, Walton, 97
STOVALL, Bart, 250, Essie,
18, Ferd, 87, Geo. 250,
John, 87, Len, 121, Shirley,
121, Tom, 121
STRAIN, F, 154
STRAUSS, Ludwig, 174, Walt,
174
STRIBLING, 70, Alice, 269,
Fletcher, 70
STRICKLAND, 126, A, 40, Ann,
162, 174, 270, Bud, 269,
Celesta, 98, Evie, 94, Jas.
175, Jo, 174, 205, 264,
Lessie, 98, Lottie, 270,
Mallie, 79, Mat, 269, Nina,
205, 270, Pearl, 204, Pickens,
182, Ruth, 172, 177, Steve,
182, Sula, 270
STROCK, Nina, 155
STROM, Claud, 176, Jas. 176,
Permelia, 6, Sara, 176,
Susan, 176
STROUD, K, 205
STUBBLEFIELD, Arlistus,
108, Doris, 108, Geo. 90, 108,
217
STUCKEY, Cathy, 23, 260,
Nancy, 260, Robert, 275
STUTTS, Kress, 93
SUBER, Jane, 24, Ray, 100
SUCH, Robert, 123
SULLIVAN, Chas. 244,
Claudis, 114, Elbert,
146, Garrett, 244
SULLIVANT, Eliz. 62
SUMMER, Robert, 1
SUTHERLAND, Laura, 181,
184, Sanford, 89
SWAIM, Mary, 59, Wm. 59
SWANN, Matilda, 84
SWANZEY, Lucy, 127
SWARTLING, Bada, 170
SWEET, Kate, 55
SWILLING, Eliz. 272
SWINDETT, Edna, 85
SYKES, Viola, 174
(T) TABB, Ed, 251, Lucy, 251
TABOR, John, 235, Susan,
104
TALBERT, Geo. 54, Wm. 248
TANDY, Frances, 256
TANNER, Daniel, 63
TATE, Andrew, 130,
Azalee, 32, Geo. 26,
Harry, 246, John, 56, 145,
Lucinda, 111, Mary, 56,
Rhoda, 231, Toni, 246
TAYLOR, Bruce, 176,
Caroline, 70, Joan, 176,
John, 97, June, 179,
Larry, 176, Lawrence,
164, 176, Len, 176,
Lillian, 149, Ray, 174,
Rob, 176, Wm. 176
TEASLEY, Osborne, 100
TERRELL, Aaron, 230,
Clara, 230, 235, Susan,
228, 230
THEISEN, Albert, 220
THOMAS, 157, Ada, 241,
Artie, 121, Clara, 269,
Clyde, 269, Eliz. 88, 217,
Fannie, 120, Geneva, 103,
Geo. 200, Jack, 241, Jas.
121, Jo, 88, 95, John, 241,
Josie, 88, 269, Lilla, 84,
102, Mary, 88, Max, 88, 95,
Nell, 88, Reuben, 190,
Rich, 145, Rhoda, 116, 120,
121, Roy, 190, Sam, 269,

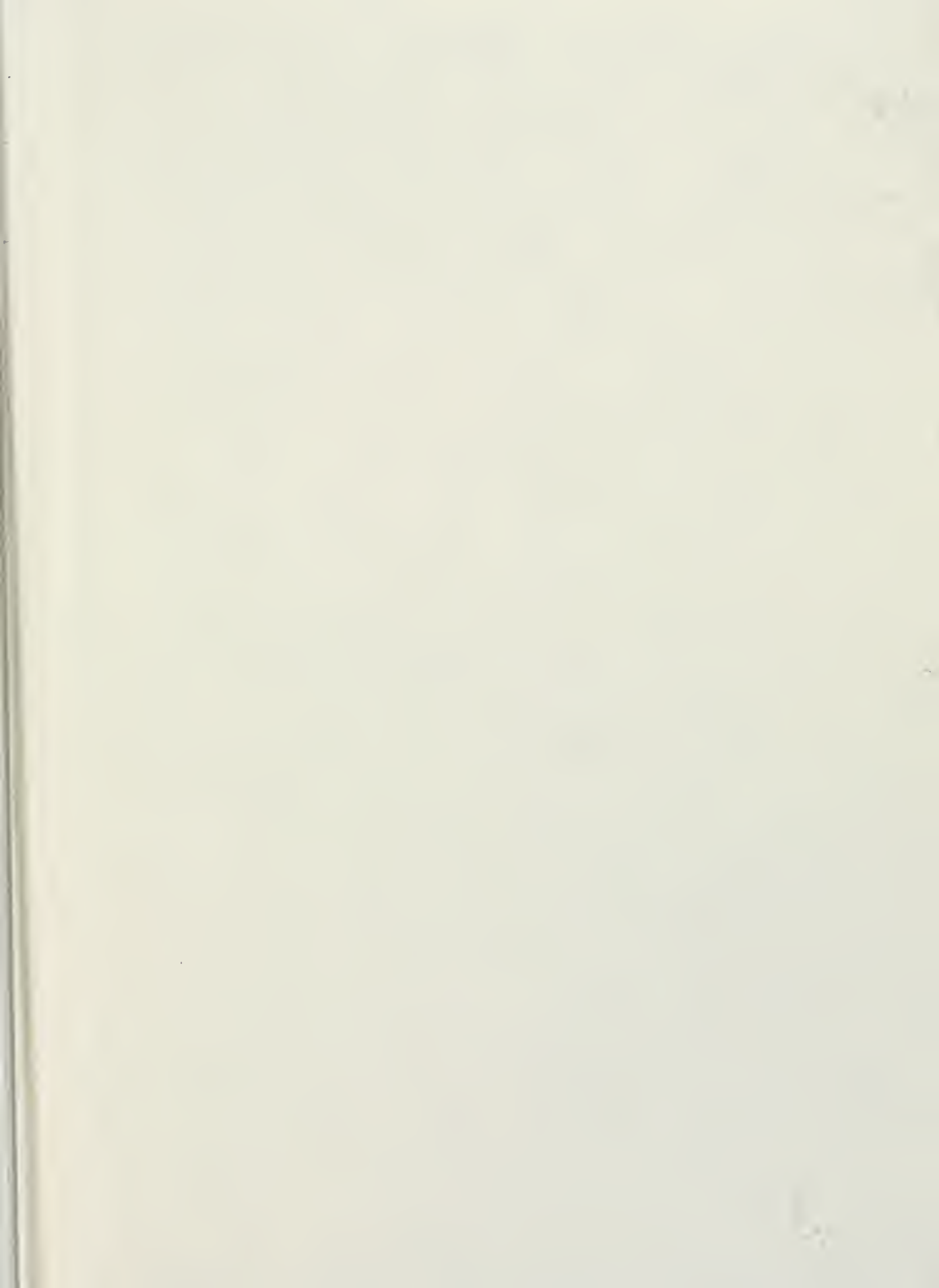
- Vera, 269, W, 102, Willie, 269, Wm. 269
 THOMPSON, Betty, 107, Frank, 187, Geo. 72, H, 87, Harold, 107, Ira, 160, Martha, 107, Norma, 107, Ralph, 165
 THOROUGHGOOD, Mitchell, 58
 THRAILKILL, John, 58, Rebecca, 130, 143
 THURMOND, W, 84
 THRASHER, Frank, 101
 TIDWELL, Howe, 116, Rich, 199
 TILLERY, Elizabeth, 191
 TIMMS, Ann, 158, Woodrow, 158
 TINDAL, Creig, 269, Fran, 269, Jas. 269, 275, Jenny, 269, Judy, 269, Wm. 269
 TINSLEY, Betty, 260, 261, Cornelius, 261, 265, Zack, 261
 TIPPEN, John, 2, Wm. 4, 5
 TIPPETTS, Leon, 170
 TODD, Ann, 64, I, 134, Rebecca, 266, Rob, 162, Rose, 12, Rytha, 56, Shirley, 162, Tom, 4
 TOLBERT, Jo, 153, Rob, 153, Tom, 28
 TOLLISON, Laura, 112
 TOLLY, Anita, 272, Dan, 272, Dav, 272, Fred, 272, Terel, 272, Wm. 272
 TOMLIN, Lula, 192, 196
 TONY, James, 87
 TOWNS, Avis, 228, 231, Cassell, 228, 231, Cintha, 228, Cornela, 231, Eliz. 226, 228, 235, Jane, 231, John, 227, 228, 229, 231, Mary, 231, Nathan, 231, Sara, 228
 TOWNSEND, 101, Leila, 154
 TRACY, John, 58
 TRANTOR, Ed, 63, Elen, 63
 TREADWELL, Ken, 92, Scotty, 92, Stephen, 92
 TRIBBLE, Ab, 259, Agnes, 264, Andy, 256, 264, Alf, 270, Alice, 268, Allen, 257, Allie, 205, 264, 269, Alpha, 265, Ann, 258, 269, Annett, 270, Art, 265, Austin, 258, Ben, 259, Betty, 79, 261, 269, 272, Blanche, 261, 262, 269, 273, Bob, 42, 262, 266, 271, Cal, 264, Chas. 264, Clarence, 271, Claude, 271, Cornelius, 261, 265, Cowan, 264, D, 256, Dav, 258, 272, Delia, 262, 268, Dicie, 260, 261, 262, Dina, 255, 256, 258, Dora, 264, Eb, 263, Ed, 265, 267, Edna, 272, Eliz. 75, 91, 255, 257, 258, 259, 262, 264, Ella, 268, Ellen, 263, 264, Elijah, 34, 126, 254, 255, 259, 260, 261, 262, 267, 270, 271, Elisha, 260, Elmina, 268, Elvarea, 262, 263, 267, Emily, 258, 262, 269, 271, Emma, 265, 266, Ersula, 265, Essie, 256, 257, 261, 263, 267, 268, 272, Etta, 265, Ezekiel, 255, 260, 261, 262, 270, Feaster, 269, Fereba, 259, Fran, 257, 258, 269, 271, 272, Fred, 267, 271, 272, Geo. 255, 256, 257, 258, 261, 265, 266, 268, Glen, 272, Grace, 265, Helen, 269, Hugh, 266, 267, 271, Ibby, 264, Ida, 265, J, 255, Jack, 272, Jane, 266, Janis, 270, 272, Jas. 253, 255, 257, 258, 260, 261, 262, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 272, Jasper, 267, 268, 271, Jeremiah, 260, 261, 270, Jesse, 263, 267, Jo, 254, 256, Joel, 253, John, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 263, 265, 266, 268, 271, Julie, 270, Kate, 266, 267, 273, Kelly, 270, Kindness, 257, Kitty, 265, L, 23, 39, 254, 262, 264, Lamar, 273, Lawrence, 266, Leila, 265, Lem, 21, 24, 25, 254, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 267, 270, 272, Lige, 265, Lilly, 272, Lou, 263, 266, 271, Lucy, 265, Ludy, 266, 271, M, 261, 266, Malisa, 265, Mantha, 262, Martha, 265, 268, Mary, 21, 22, 78, 98, 253, 256, 257, 258, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, Mason, 271, Mitt, 266, 270, 271, 272, Mittie, 271, Myrl, 263, 271, 272, 273, Nancy, 21, 25, 258, 260, 261, 262, 264, 265, 266, 272, Neany, 255, 256, Nell, 270, Nina, 76, 94, 264, Nipper, 262, Nora, 271, Northern, 272, Oliver, 261, 270, Ora, 265, 271, Pal, 264, Patsy, 258, Peggy, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 267, 268, 271, 272, 273, Peter, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, Pickens, 261, 264, Polly, 260, Preston, 264, Priscilla, 258, R, 254, Rachel, 259, 260, 262, Reuben, 262, Rich, 254, 260, 261, 270, Rosa, 267, Ruth, 272, 273, Sam, 268, 271, 273, Sally, 258, Sara, 258, 266, 269, 272, Shadrack, 253, 254, 259, Spilbury, 253, 259, Steve, 42, 91, 98, 254, 260, 261, 263, Sula, 91, Susan, 257, 258, 259, 264, 266, Thelma, 270, Tom, 265, Tyrel, 262, W, 103, Winifred, 259, Walt, 265, 271, Warren, 265, Watt, 267, Wiston, 265, Willie, 264, Wm. 184, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 261, 263, 264, 266, 267, 268, 272, 273, Zereuel, 265
 TRIM, Cecil, 167
 TRIPPE, Ellis, 82
 TRUSSELL, Ann, 42, Cathy, 42, 72, Henley, 42, Molly, 42, Posey, 42, Sally, 42
 TRYON, Chas, 59, Wm. 59
 TUCKER, America, 78, 97, Ben, 229, Bob, 97, Elen, 97, Lorene, 103, Lu, 91,

- Wm. 91, Wood, 103
 TURLEY, Ben, 199, 212,
 Wm. 212
 TURMON, Florence, 161
 TURNER, Carl, 119, Ed, 218,
 Lena, 85, Doretta, 109, 119,
 Marie, 56, Tom, 172, 217
 TYLER, Geo. 102, L, 102,
 Sally, 37, Susan, 85, 102
 TYNER, Geo. 120
- (U) UNDERWOOD, J, 261
 UPDIKE, Alan, 245, Dave,
 245, Earl, 244, Geo. 244,
 Jas. 245, Janet, 244,
 Galen, 244, John, 244
 Karen, 245, Lisle, 244,
 Loraine, 245, Nancy, 244,
 Paul, 244, Rob, 244
 USERY, Allison, 101
- (V) VALANDEGEN, Frances, 64
 VANDIVER, Daisey, 159,
 Jephtha, 132, Newt, 132
 VANEVRY, Phil, 273
 VANCE, Samuel, 261
 VAUGHN, Boyce, 15, Dock,
 36, Ed, 81, Eliz. 80,
 Elmira, 81, Frank, 111,
 Jas. 81, Len, 174, Letty,
 81, P, 111, Porter, 111,
 Victoria, 111, Virgie,
 104, Warren, 212, Wm. 36
 VAUGHTER, Martha, 236
 VAVASOUR, Frances, 58
 VERNON, Frances, 58
 VICKERY, 231, Audrey,
 101, Elzora, 148, Eula,
 110, Jas. 120, Jef, 178,
 Jerry, 178, Mary, 120,
 Millie, 235, Wm. 120, 148
 VOYLES, J, 84
- (W) WADKINS, Susannah, 210
 WADSWORTH, Harriet, 206
 WAGES, Andrew, 202, Ben,
 200
 WAKECASTER, Nancy, 86
 WADEFIELD, Abel, 20, 124,
 128, 129, Andy, 129, Alice,
 22, 141, Ann, 154, Basie,
 141, Ben, 129, Betsy, 128,
 Conrad, 17, 126, 129, 140,
 141, Dav, 154, Elen, 129,
 Eliz. 129, Elwood, 141,
 Emily, 141, Emma, 141,
 Fawney, 128, Hez, 17, 20, 124, 127,
 128, 129, 141, Ibbey, 129, Jane,
 141, 154, Jas. 128, 129, 121, John,
 20, 124, 128, 129, 140, 141, 154,
 Lavica, 128, Leety, 129, Martin,
 129, Mary, 129, 141, Pearce, 141,
 Peggy, 128, Rhoda, 17, 85, 129,
 Roberta, 153, 154, 182, 275, Sam,
 126, 128, 141, Sara, 128, 141, Tom,
 125, 126, 128, 129, 137, 141, 153,
 154, Wm. 124, 128, 141, Zeke, 128
 WALKER, 167, 266, Daby, 66, Dav,
 174, Ed, 218, Gus, 234, Henry, 58,
 Jane, 25, 31, 111, 218, Jas. 76, 266,
 Jo, 173, Lyra, 174, Maude, 81,
 Mickey, 173, O, 1, 274, Sandra, 111,
 Wm. 31, 111
 WALKUP, Jennie, 54
 WALL, Martha, 147
 WALLACE, 36, Bonnie, 80, Helen,
 164, Josh, 34, Susan, 163
 WALT, Thomas, 60
 WALTERS, Alf, 105, Eliz. 17, 18,
 Elen, 37, 84, 102, Hank, 36, 37, 102,
 Hulet, 37, Lige, 18, Kate, 37, Lena,
 18, Min, 87, 105, Ray, 109, Roy, 37,
 Sally, 37
 WANN, Thomas, 245
 WARD, Mary, 38, Wm. 127, 128
 WARDEN, Wm. 61
 WARDLAW, Dav, 98, Hudson, 136, J,
 94, Josie, 136, Lucy, 162, Manda,
 136, 161
 WARE, Cora, 245
 WARSHAM, Mary, 192, Parthenia, 73,
 85
 WASHINGTON, Dav, 198, Eliz. 59,
 John, 59, Lawrence, 59
 WATERS, Donna, 167, Mable, 28
 WATKINS, Julia, 141, 153
 WATSON, Ben, 4, Bill, 231, Bob, 74,
 237, Cate, 4, 112, Dav, 4, Eliz. 4,
 Emma, 4, Essie, 4, J, 4, Jason, 40,
 John, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 74, 101, Laron, 4,
 Laura, 74, 75, 90, 232, 237,
 Marshall, 4, Mary, 4, 80, 101, Nan,
 3, 4, 6, Sara, 4, Tilda, 4
 WATT, 167, Virgie, 100
 WEATHERALL, John, 182
 WEAVER, Armina, 206
 WEBB, Andy, 78, Chas. 168, Clara,
 170, Eliz. 76, Gerald, 196, Hoyt,
 86, Jas. 23, 115, John, 76, Jo, 5,
 Lida, 150, 167, Lige, 8,
 Micajah, 8, Nan, 76, Sara, 23,
 Shirley, 86, Tally, 37
 WEBER, Bernice, 106
 WEBSTER, Ann, 42, 91, 98, 261,
 263, 274, Eliz. 42, Henly, 42,
 274, Henrieta, 42, 274, Jane,
 266, 274, Jas. 42, 263, 266,
 274, Mary, 42, Molly, 42,
 Nancy, 42, 81, Nelina, 142,
 Peggy, 42, 262, 263, 266, 274
 WECKLIFFE, Isaac, 141
 Wm. 141
 WEDDINGTON, Fran, 120,
 Wm. 120
 WEEKS, Josie, 268, 269,
 Patsy, 261
 WEIR, Dav, 201, Dee, 201,
 Drew, 201, Jas. 200, 201, 202,
 John, 71, 201, Mary, 201, 202,
 Mat, 201, Sara, 201, Tom, 200,
 201, Wm. 201
 WELBORN, Emma, 185, Sally, 58
 WELDON, Amery, 139, Dicey,
 137, Eliz. 68, Fran, 68, Isaac,
 68, J, 137, 139, Jas. 34, 139,
 John, 68, 80, 127, 137, 139,
 Levi, 139, Lida, 68, Lucinda,
 129, Mary, 68, 80, 137, N, 139,
 Nancy, 137, Penny, 98, 137,
 Sam, 139, Sara, 68, 126, 137,
 Shirley, 134, Susan, 68, Tom,
 139, Wilbun, 137, Wm. 34, 40,
 68, 80, 125, 126, 137, 139
 WELLS, Susan, 127, W, 205,
 Washington, 127
 WEST, Bob, 142, 155, Jo, 155,
 Josie, 155, Len, 175, Leroy,
 155, Lucy, 155, Marv, 155,
 Mary, 14, 160, Olive, 155,
 Tom, 58, Wm. 155
 WESTFALL, Joel, 117, Peggy,
 117, Will, 117
 WESTMORELAND, Katy, 244
 WEYANT, Piers, 33
 WHALEY, John, 220, Julian,
 176, 177, Katy, 177
 WHEELER, Ann, 206, Elen, 206,
 O, 168, Rachel, 206, Sara,
 235
 WHIPPLE, Fred, 191
 WHITAKER, 81, Bell, 97, Ben,
 96, Cora, 96, Dot, 15, Eliz. 96,

- Etta, 95, Frank, 96, Harmon, 95, Jane, 167, Lilly, 96, Louis, 167, Lucy, 96, Mary, 96, Pickens, 167, S, 77, Sam, 95, 96, Wilson, 96, Wm. 96, 167
 WHITE, 184, Ann, 219, Ben, 204, Betty, 93, Emma, 154, Grover, 204, John, 203, Joy, 92, Lilly, 33, Louisa, 145, 158, Meck, 222, Nancy, 204, Narcissa, 71, W, 219, Will, 93
 WHITFIELD, Betty, 168, Jill, 167, Ralph, 167, Randolph, 167
 WHITLAW, Gather, 104
 WHITNALL, Tom, 1
 WHITT, Venice, 167
 WHITTEN, Artley, 241
 WHITTIER, G, 259
 WHITWORTH, Eliza, 120, G, 121, Wm. 22
 WHOTON, Fuller, 10
 WILHOITE, Ann, 122, Julius, 122, 275, Tob, 122, Wm. 122
 WILKES, Melissa, 160, 172
 WILKINSON, Bea, 16, Bess, 16, Jo, 14, 16, Joyce, 178, Pat, 16, Roberta, 16
 WILLIAMS, Betsy, 252, Caty, 227, Emma, 75, Gene, 116, Geneva, 109, 118, Hamp, 202, Henry, 217, Jas. 118, John, 63, 125, 268, Lilly, 274, Myrtle, 107, Roy, 166, Wm. 159
 WILLIAMSON, Addie, 207, Ann, 81, 82, Carl, 85, Cinda, 71, 81, 82, John, 56, Lou, 110, Mastin, 81, 82, Peggy, 153, Nettie, 94, Rosa, 71, 81, Sallie, 158, 186
 WILLIFORD, 12, Eliz. 6, 9, 114
 WILLINGHAM, Gerald, 111
 WILLMORE, Letha, 106
 WILSON, A, 79, Alice, 81, Ann, 82, Ben, 71, 79, Bob, 81, 245, Bowman, 80, Cal, 158, 186, Cena, 82, 275, Chas. 81, Cinda, 79, 81, Dan, 250, E, 51, Edie, 170, Eliz. 71, 80, 81, 256, Ella, 13, 82, Elmer, 80, Essie, 82, Flos, 71, Fran, 111, 164, Gene, 80, 101, Geo. 71, 79, 110, Hattie, 81, 82, Henry, 263, Hugh, 185, J, 263, Jack, 81, Jas. 71, 79, 80, 81, 92, Jef, 13, Jesse, 263, Jo, 135, 136, John, 39, 68, 69, 71, 79, 261, 264, Kansa, 81, Katy, 235, Leila, 82, Leon, 80, Letty, 68, 71, 79, 111, Lewis, 53, 80, Lola, 263, Lucy, 81, Mary, 71, 185, Mastin, 42, 71, 81, Myrtis, 80, Nancy, 57, 71, Nell, 79, 91, 110, Nettie, 82, Nola, 80, Paul, 238, 245, Paulinda, 245, Peggy, 71, 79, 80, R, 81, Reed, 81, Rich, 71, 79, 81, 82, Ron, 111, Rosa, 81, Sam, 253, Sara, 81, 135, Sidney, 82, Steve, 92, Thursa, 79, Valey, 81, Vinda, 81, Warren, 81, Wm. 71, 79, 81
 WINDHAM, Jas. 114, Pat, 114, Patho, 114, Rich, 114, Wm. 114
 WINN, Hart, 190, Jas. 190, John, 190, Mary, 201, Minor, 201, 202, Nancy, 190, Walt, 1, Wm. 1
 WINNIFORD, 249, Peggy, 248
 WINSHAM, Henry, 248
 WINSTON, Rebecca, 227
 WINTER, D, 56
 WISDOM, Karen, 240, Sheri, 240, Weaver, 240
 WISE, Herman, 146, Ruth, 83
 WISEMAN, John, 60, Katy, 60, Rob, 60
 WITTNER, Fred, 273, H, 273, Harvey, 273, Jake, 273, John, 273, Tim, 273
 WOMACK, Rebe, 274, Susan, 249
 WOOD, Ann, 127, 137, Chris, 107, Clark, 191, Eliz. 219, 220, Frank, 191, Gene, 191, Irene, 191, Jas. 191, John, 62, M, 227, Matt, 191, Rich, 127, 128, Turner, 191, Wm. 185, 191, 220
 WOODSON, Alice, 176, Bruce, 176, Caty, 176, Chas. 150, Eliz. 176, Fred, 176, Jen, 164, 176, John, 176, 226, 252, L, 150, Wm. 176
 WOOLRIDGE, 128, Caroline, 249, Ed, 249, Mary, 249
 WOORLEY, Dinah, 258
 WOOSLEY, Holman, 258, Mose, 258, Nan, 258, Susan, 258, Tom, 258, Wm. 258
 WORD, R, 40
 WORSHAM, Mary, 192
 WRAY, Caty, 180, Wm. 180
 WRIGHT, 67, Alpha, 28, Ann, 28, Ben, 94, 182, Bill, 27, Bob, 21, 23, 39, 76, 175, 182, 267, C, 170, Chas. 28, Chester, 163, Claude, 28, Clyde, 28, Corrie, 183, D, 131, Dru, 182, Eliz. 28, 182, 263, Emma, 28, Flo, 24, 25, 31, Inez, 28, Irene, 28, J, 94, Jane, 32, Jas. 23, 28, 32, 77, 158, 180, 182, John, 23, 28, 77, 182, Letha, 32, 112, Lilly, 28, 55, Linda, 193, Lucius, 28, Lucy, 28, Lydia, 240, Madge, 32, Mahala, 24, 30, 115, 158, 163, 182, Mamie, 94, Martha, 23, 69, 76, Mary, 23, 28, Maymie, 28, Mil, 24, 28, 30, 32, 184, Norris, 182, Obe, 182, Olin, 81, Pearl, 28, 32, Peggy, 23, 30, 182, Sara, 77, Sennie, 24, 158, 182, 186, 263, 267, T, 84, Virgie, 16, Wm. 24, 27, 28, 32, 55, 182, Zelia, 32, 56
 WYMAN, Hugh, 80
 WYATT, Ann, 62, Ed, 62, Eliz. 74, Lettice, 62, Milly, 189, Nancy, 133, Wm. 62, 133
 WYKE, Cathy, 163, 175
 (Y) YARBROUGH, Eliz. 266, Jo, 156
 YATES, Fran, 62, 217, Geo. 217, 218, Mike, 218, Mollie, 62, 217, 218, Polly, 218
 YEAGER, Joel, 122
 YEARY, Eliz. 196, Orville, 192, 196, Wm. 196
 YORK, John, 231
 YOUNG, Elna, 170, John, 223, 270, Mary, 266, 270, Pauline, 203, 261, Patsy, 218, Rich, 121, Wm. 170
 YOWELL, Elen, 122, Jas. 122, Jerry, 122, John, 122, Julius, 122, Lucinda, 122, Martin, 122, Mary, 122, Patsy, 122, Peggy, 122, Simeon, 122
 (Z) ZANE, Glen, 151
 ZEMAN, Art, 193, Dale, 193, Geo. 193
 ZIMMERMAN, Albert, 70
 ZOORE, Jane, 13









0056071